

# OPERALION SILVENTION

The Delivering of Covid, Chaos and Communism to the United States.



Education Religion Law
Erase History Reject Legislate
God Not Moral

Social Relations Poisoning
Pandemic Fraud Patriotism
Us v. Them

Lies & Control
Manipulation

Media

Culture Structure & Security
Promote False Idols Deep State
Cancel Persons Immigration Crime

JASON T. POWERS

DEEP CENTER FIELD PRESS

# **Operation Virus**

The Delivering of COVID
Chaos and Communism to the United States

By

Jason T. Powers



Website: <a href="www.dcfpress.com">www.dcfpress.com</a>

ISBN: 978-0-9906840-9-1

3<sup>rd</sup> Edition: February 19, 2021

This is the first point to be made: and the first action to be taken is to pull ourselves together. If we are all going to be destroyed by an atomic bomb, let that bomb – when it comes – find us doing sensible and human things—praying, working, teaching, reading, listening to music, bathing the children, playing tennis, chatting to our friends over a pint and a game of darts—not huddled together like frightened sheep and thinking about bombs. They may break our bodies (a microbe can do that) but they need not dominate our minds.

On Living in an Atomic Age (1948)

C.S. Lewis

We hold these Truths to be self-evident, that all Men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable Rights, that among these are Life, Liberty, and the Pursuit of Happiness—

Declaration of Independence (1776)

Thomas Jefferson, 3<sup>rd</sup> President of the United States of America

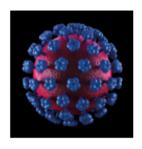
# TABLE OF CONTENTS

# FOREWORD PREFACE

# SECTION 1

#### THE VIRUS

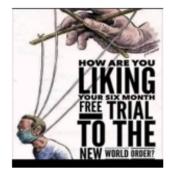
OPERATION VIRUS
MASKS
POLITICS PCR TESTS AND TRACES
HYDROXYCHLOROQUINE & MEDICINES



# SECTION 2

#### **PLANDEMIC**

WHO TRANSMISSION COVID 19 AND PROPAGANDA GATES: ROCKEFELLER 2.0 VACCINE PUSH VIRUS MANIA



# SECTION 3

#### **GLOBALIST SOCIETY**

MEDIA & SOCIETAL SHIFTS TYFLOCRACY DAVOS TO UN TO CHINA THE GREAT RESET



# **SECTION 4**

#### **LIVES MATTER**

KAFTA TRAP BLM RIOTS FBI CHAZ



# ECTION 5

### **COMMUNISM**

GONE WITH THE WIND ARE RIGHTS
YURI BEZMENOV
MILGRAM
THE GOALS 1963
538 & THE BIG GUY
ENDGAME & THE MEANS



# Contents

Foreword
Preface, 3 <sup>rd</sup> Edition
Acknowledgements79
Operation Virus
Masks95
Politics, PCR Tests & Traces114
Hydroxychloroquine: Medicine Goes Political161
Plandemic 195
COVID-19 & China's Propaganda
Gates: Rockefeller 2.0235
Gates & the Giant Global Vaccine Push259
Virus Mania & Disease Manipulation
Media & Societal Shifts293
Tyflocracy: The New Art of Oppressive Governance 312
Globalists from Davos to UN to China317
The Great Reset323
Kafka Trap
BLM366
Riots on Race, or Opportunistic Divide & Conquer?380
FBI Crime Statistics and Democrats
CHAZ: Seattle's Autonomy Zone for Neo-Marxists & Hustlers 404
Gone with the Illiberal Winds Are History and Rights407
Yuri Bezmenov, Defector and America's Vital Early Warning424
Milgram Obedience447
Communist Goals (Circa 1963)455
Subverting the United States of America459

Take Down of The United States of America (Movie)	
Political Endgames (Lies, Damn Lies and 538)	471
The Big Guy	495
Endgame	523
Ends Justify Means	551
Epilogue	577
References	581

#### **Foreword**

In writing this book, one learned a great many things about epidemiology, masks, CDC reports, FBI statistical compilations, the power of Twitter, and the history of many aspects not noted much in our educational institutions. One found, or pieced this story or *system out*, from becoming more aware of manipulations by our media personas at the billionaire-backed-and-guided outlets. This personal trek began around 2012; and continued on through the 2016-2020 election cycles.

The ending of this book: *Endgame* and *Ends Justify Means* touches on both the D.C. apparatus and the 2020 Election Fraud Hypothesis.

That hypothesis was partially confirmed by *Time Magazine* on February 4, 2021.<sup>1</sup>

There is no way this author can personally vet all the shenanigans that intertwined over the course of the year 2020. One cited the sources and archived them for posterity. It is doubted one has even attempted to consolidate this story down to what you are about to read (hopefully). Nor have they viewed, in totality, the evidence of fraud during the 2020 Elections. Such evidence was a *serendipitous* outgrowth of the Chinese Pandemic, the Riots, and the Economic, Legal, and Political Crisis engaged in to transform the Constitutional Republic of the United States of America *forever*.

One questions the outcomes based on officials' behaviors and simple forensics not allowed *by officials* who are tasked with the duty of *free and fair elections*.

- Mail-in Ballots do have distinct characteristics that cannot be easily faked.
- Review of audit trails and source codes were not allowed.
- Changes or updates to systems (Georgia) must be legal and valid by law.
- Refusal to validate voters versus legal voter rolls in election.
- Legal hearings were dismissed on standing or used the legal precedent (<u>Laches</u> based in part on Equity) to push aside concerns.
- And <u>Time</u> confirms outreach efforts were made to Attorney Generals, Secretaries of States and Governors. The <u>DOJ ignored</u> fraud claims, with AG William Barr, calling them "bullshit."<sup>2</sup>

One must assess their moral integrity with regards to these accusations of fraud. If one operates in a dismissive manner on these due to their political leanings or political antagonism, one must assess why they *are ever to be* 

believed again. For anyone can be dismissed from their objections alone, to anything, and just as easily, when that time comes about, as it typically does.

More consequentially, the <u>Ball piece</u> possibly provides criminal legal recourse due to the foreseeable outcomes of such <u>conspiratorial</u> actions. Ball, who is Nancy Pelosi's <u>biographer</u>, knows the conspirators by name as she dropped a few names and their numbers (9) throughout her piece.

Ball's piece is very careful to position this as planning or strategy sessions ran by Mike Podhorzer, former long-time AFL-CIO senior advisor. She does give away that, "it stretched to Congress, Silicon Valley and the nation's statehouses." The cabal, as Ball called it, had, "activists appealed to Congress to steer COVID relief money to election administration. Led by the *Leadership Conference on Civil and Human Rights*, more than 150 organizations signed a letter to every member of Congress seeking \$2 billion in election funding."

Funding equaled: \$400 million.

Ball gives us the identities of <u>key actors</u>:

"In November 2019, Mark Zuckerberg invited <u>nine civil rights leaders</u> to dinner at his home, where they warned him about the danger of the election-related falsehoods that were already spreading unchecked. "It took pushing, urging, conversations, brainstorming, all of that to get to a place where we ended up with more rigorous rules and enforcement," says <u>Vanita Gupta</u>, president and CEO of the <u>Leadership Conference on Civil and Human Rights</u>, who attended the dinner and also met with Twitter CEO Jack Dorsey and others. (Gupta has been nominated for Associate Attorney General by President Biden.)"5

Ball reinforces the *big lie* on mail-in votes because it serves the article's moral ends' purpose to justify this cabal's deeds:

"It was crucial for voters to understand that despite what Trump was saying, mail-in votes weren't susceptible to fraud and that it would be normal if some states weren't finished counting votes on election night."

This is the <u>very opposite conclusion</u> of the <u>Carter-Baker commission</u> empaneled on *Federal Election Reform*. Including President Carter, a Democrat, the definitive topic statement is: "Fraud occurs in several ways. Absentee ballots remain the largest source of potential voter fraud."<sup>7</sup>

The Commission recommended logically and rationally: "<u>All citizens</u> who register to vote with a <u>mail-in form</u>, whether that form is actually <u>sent by mail or is instead hand-delivered</u>, should <u>comply</u> with HAVA's requirements or with <u>stricter state requirements on voter ID</u>, by providing <u>proof of identity</u> either with their <u>registration application</u> or <u>when they appear at the polling station on Election Day</u>. In this way, election offices will be <u>obliged to verify the identity of every citizen who registers to vote</u>, whether or not the registration occur in person." [My emphasis.]

#### 5.2 ABSENTEE BALLOT AND VOTER REGISTRATION FRAUD

Fraud occurs in several ways. Absentee ballots remain the largest source of potential voter fraud. A notorious recent case of absentee ballot fraud was Miami's mayoral election of 1998, and in that case, the judge declared the election fraudulent and called for a new election. Absentee balloting is vulnerable to abuse in several ways: Blank ballots mailed to the wrong address or to large residential buildings might get intercepted. Citizens who vote at home, at nursing homes, at the workplace, or in church are more susceptible to pressure, overt and subtle, or to intimidation. Vote buying schemes are far more difficult to detect when citizens vote by mail. States therefore should reduce the risks of fraud and abuse in absentee voting by prohibiting "third-party" organizations, candidates, and political party activists from handling absentee ballots. States also should make sure that absentee ballots received by election officials before Election Day are kept secure until they are opened and counted.

The *Detroit News*, at the epicenter of a battleground state in Michigan, noted in **August 2020**: "Recorded ballot counts in 72% of Detroit's absentee voting precincts didn't match the number of ballots cast, spurring officials in Michigan's largest county to ask the state to investigate ahead of a pivotal presidential election." Secretary of State Jocelyn Benson has been a concerted roadblock to any investigations of claims of fraud while independent audits (*Allied*) done determined that interference existed at the technology <u>level</u>. 10

- 5. Secretary of State Jocelyn Benson's statement on November 6, 2020 that "[t]the correct results always were and continue to be reflected on the tabulator totals tape . . . . " was false.
- 6. The allowable election error rate established by the Federal Election Commission guidelines is of 1 in 250,000 ballots (.0008%). We observed an error rate of 68.05%. This demonstrated a significant and fatal error in security and election integrity.
- 7. The results of the Antrim County 2020 election are not certifiable. This is a result of machine and/or software error, not human error.
- 8. The tabulation log for the forensic examination of the server for Antrim County from December 6, 2020consists of 15,676 individual events, of which 10,667 or 68.05% of the events were recorded errors. These errors resulted in overall tabulation errors or ballots being sent to adjudication. This high error rates proves the Dominion Voting System is flawed and does not meet state or federal election laws.

One further clarifies this because Ball is a useful mouthpiece for the Democrat Party, who sought to subvert the election process through *any and all means*. She calls out yet another familiar name: Dick Gephardt, who stated:

"We wanted to get a really bipartisan group of former elected officials, Cabinet secretaries, <u>military leaders</u> and so on, aimed mainly at messaging to the public but also <u>speaking to local officials</u>—the <u>secretaries of state</u>, <u>attorneys general</u>, <u>governors</u> who would be in the eye of the storm—to let them <u>know we wanted to help</u>."<sup>11</sup>

Gephardt, through his contacts, put \$20 million into these "messaging" efforts to political officials. One should investigate the bank accounts of various high-level state officials for a boost in their state incomes and from where they received them. This would be insightful, and criminal, if such, was in any way, to hamper election fraud investigations — obstruction of justice charges.

One emphasizes this because this may appear on the surface as merely a messaging campaign, but such messaging does not cost \$20 million in 2020. Got a Twitter account? Got Facebook? Speaking to officials is not that hard.

It also seems that "state" targeting was done prior election being held. "The 22 Democrats and 22 Republicans on the <u>National Council on Election Integrity</u> met on <u>Zoom at least once a week</u>. They <u>ran ads in six states</u>, made statements, wrote articles and <u>alerted local officials</u> to potential problems."<sup>13</sup>

Ball again, provides cover, by giving this effort the facade of bipartisanship, while the objective was <u>far different</u>. "We had rabid Trump supporters who agreed to serve on the council <u>based on the idea that this is honest</u>." [My emphasis. *Was it dishonest*?]

Now, to the potential criminal legal peril.

"The racial-justice uprising sparked by George Floyd's killing in May was not <u>primarily a political movement</u>. The organizers who helped <u>lead it</u> wanted to <u>harness its momentum for the election</u> without allowing it to be co-opted by politicians. <u>Many of those organizers were part of Podhorzer's network</u>, from the <u>activists in battleground states</u> who partnered with the <u>Democracy Defense Coalition</u> to organizations with leading roles in the Movement for Black Lives.

The best way to ensure people's voices were heard, they decided, was to protect their ability to vote. 'We started thinking about a program that

would complement the traditional election-protection area but also didn't rely on <u>calling the police</u>,' says Nelini Stamp, the Working Families Party's national organizing director. They <u>created a force of 'election defenders'</u> who, unlike traditional poll watchers, were trained in de-escalation techniques." <sup>15</sup>

George Floyd's death was exploited to produce riots and numerous deaths. Those deaths are a direct outcome of <u>Mike Podhorzer</u>'s **election movement**. These uprising organizers "le[a]d it" and were in "Podhorzer's network" and "partnered" with "Democracy Defense Coalition" and "Black Lives" Matter. As they took to the streets, did they engage in, contribute, assist, facilitate, communicate, or allocate any resources, in any aspect, to the intervening riots and loss of human life? Then it begs for charges. [If we had a curious DOJ.]

This is using their tactics, their exploits, that they brag about throughout this piece, *against them*. Their entire cabal, including those nine Civil Rights leaders (guided by Mark Zuckerberg and Jack Dorsey), if they coordinated with Podhorzer, should be thoroughly investigated from their directives, payments, and communications in the wake of the Floyd incident. Zuckerberg likely facilitated with hundreds of millions (\$300-\$400 est.) by himself.



June 5th article by DISRN had 17 deaths listed.16



Minneapolis Affordable Housing Project lost. 17

David Dorn (77)	Barry Perkins (29)	David McAtee (53)	Dorian Murrell (18)
Italia Kelly (22)	Marquis M. Tousant (23)	Calvin L. Horton Jr. (43)	James Scurlock (22)
Victor Cazares (27)	Patrick Underwood (53)	Jorge Gomez (25)	Chris Beaty (38)
Marvin Francois (50)			

### 18 U.S. Code § 1112 – Manslaughter<sup>18</sup>

(a)Manslaughter is the unlawful killing of a human being without malice. It is of two kinds:

Involuntary—In the commission of an unlawful act not amounting to a felony, or in the commission in an unlawful manner, <u>or without due caution</u> <u>and circumspection</u>, <u>of a lawful act which might produce death</u>.

These conspiratorial and cabal parties involved, provided the tinderbox, *the incitement*, that led to numerous deaths across our country. In the wake of the Floyd incident, one that had its irregularities, like the election, costed homes, businesses, and lives, INNOCENT LIVES, were lost due to the lack of authorities enforcing the rule of law. These authorities are "**politicians**" too.

Trump desired to declare an insurrection, not to harm, but to put a show of force on the streets, like the one currently seen in Washington D.C. One notices that happened immediately – because of the *who* (DC Elite), not the *why*, or any imminent threat to "Democracy."

Trump though was explicitly warned off using that particular measure.

# Why?

As it turns out, former military leaders, Colin Powell and James Mattis were making external statements in early June (Ball's piece alluded to that), while Attorney General William Barr, Joint Chiefs Chairman Mark Milley, and Secretary of Defense Mark Esper <u>according to Axios</u> were forcefully telling Trump to allow these destructive, *Podhorzer-driven*, events to occur.<sup>19</sup>

Jonathan Swan of *Axios*, positioning should be noted versus Ball's recent confirmation of the <u>conspiring of forces</u>. Swan wrote on <u>January 18, 2021</u>:

"The president had become too manic for even his most loyal allies, listening increasingly to the conspiracy theorists who echoed his own views and offered an illusion, an alternate reality [Ball's <u>paranoid fever dream</u>] ...At times, <u>Barr was the heat shield</u> between the president and the chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff Mark Milley and Defense Secretary Mark Esper, both of whom strongly objected to Trump's fantasies of U.S. troops descending upon Portland."<sup>20</sup>

### [My emphasis.]

The question here is: Who is destroying the United States of America?

Protests Over George Floyd Death



Protests since May 27 National Guard activated

# Yale University Map

Trump's impeachment, *part deux*, failed on February 13, 2020 by a vote of 57 (F) - 43 (A).<sup>21</sup> The Republicans who sought conviction:

- Sen. Richard Burr (R-N.C.)
- Sen. Bill Cassidy (R-La.)
- Sen. Susan Collins (R-Maine)
- Sen. Lisa Murkowski (R-Alaska)
- Sen. Mitt Romney (R-Utah)
- Sen. Ben Sasse (R-Neb.)
- Sen. Pat Toomey (R-Penn.)

Now to see who deems it time to operate to the benefit of the United States, and also: to see who further seeks to destroy it.

# Preface, 3rd Edition

This book is free to download. It was felt this information needs to be available given the *acceleration of events*, triggered by <u>China</u>, the <u>CCP and its leader</u>, <u>Xi Jinping</u>. (And the material could not all be cleared appropriately.)

This attempts to pull together the vast mission being executed against *Your Freedoms* <u>first</u> under the guise of a pandemic. While the COVID is real enough, as there is a "virus", ask yourself:

Why did these arbitrary and capricious directives come down?

Who vetted them? Did you, the people, get to vote on any of them?

Why didn't you do this panic exercise in the last 10, 20 or 30 years of flu?

Were masks improved overnight? If so, then why didn't you wear them before? Also, why wasn't masks a yearly flu season advertisement and suggestion? Who has told you they are going to stop a virus? Why, or how, do they know that this is the case? Did you consult an industrial hygienist?

How about all the Orwellian language indicators? Flatten the curve? Better together? The New Normal? The Great Reset?

And notice, who stood the most to gain from your submission? Hint: The Elite

Notice too, who decided when the rules apply and when they don't? Or what is the nature of a coronavirus? Speaking of, did this virus gain virulency or was it made to appear that way? What are the actual <u>direct</u> causative deaths due to this virus? Has media discussed the larger societal impacts? Why not?

How did health administrators get such outsized power regarding a flu?

When did average doctors become so afraid? Why is that?

Why did certain doctors get censored immediately? Why were others platformed? How did Bill Gates become the go-to interview on pandemics?

When did these health experts ever act like this before? In 2009? 2003? 1976? 1969? If older, 1957 or 58?

Why did a vaccine get so much pressure? Who benefits? Herd immunity?

When did businesses become either essential or non-essential? Whom did that help the most? Who decided, without a vote, which ones were critical?

Why did China get modeled for a response to a flu that originated from there?

Ask questions. Lots of questions. See who avoids them. And how they do it.

China became quite the participator in a host of intrigues in the United States. Evidence points to their "asymmetrical warfare" on our <u>political class</u>, media, academic and medical fields, to name but a select few here. The embedding of propaganda and destabilizing methods in the United States occurred in obvious retaliation for trade and business deals they made <u>with prior administrations and American MNCs</u>.<sup>22</sup> Trump's policy for <u>pulling back in jobs</u>, targeted tariffs, and America first was antithetical to the Chinese Communist Party (CCP) planned obsolescence, of *all Americans*, *by 2049*.

Their plan has existed since the 1980s. A 2017 paper written by T. Casey Fleming, Eric L. Qualkenbush, and Anthony M. Chapa, <u>called</u>: "The Secret War Against the United States: The Top Threat to National Security and the American Dream" 13 noted its origins in Program 863, started in 1986.

By the end of the Trump administration, Secretary of State Mike Pompeo Twitter account was posting bi-hourly messages regarding the CCP. Tensions remained high, as fallout from "Reichstag II"<sup>24</sup>, the Capitol Hill coordinated breach, on January 6<sup>th</sup>, was performed accordingly. China, it is hypothesized here, has threatened to expose the darkest secrets of our ruling class through a blackmail scheme that will not end well even if many Americans are keenly aware of it by now. (State Department on the Wuhan Institute of Virology.<sup>25</sup>)

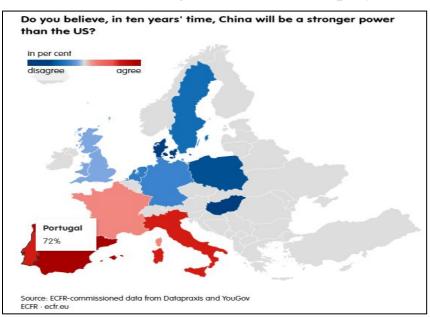


(**Sources and Citations**: throughout this book, one attempted to <u>Archive</u> source articles. We live in dangerous times as <u>censorship</u> and memory-holing information has become the way Big Tech (owned by China no less), seeks to discourage debate, inquiries, and long-term investigations.<sup>26</sup>)

On January 8, 2021, a full-scale onslaught against United States and its citizens began. Twitter cancelled Donald Trump, and that carried forth onto Google, Amazon with other behemoth companies around the world, moving in lockstep. (Amazon coordinated to offline *Parler* through control of servers.)

This too was likely at the behest of the Chinese Communist Party which owns, partners or is a key revenue source for: Comcast (NBC brands), Disney (ABC) and AT&T's <u>WarnerMedia</u> (CNN). Hollywood is beholden to China – as by 2025 it will likely eclipse North America as its biggest market. As one not-so-bold CEO of Universal Parks and Resorts, Tom Williams said, "You don't start talking about the leadership in China. You would be crazy to bring up Hong Kong, Taiwan...You just focus on what you are trying to do."<sup>27</sup>

The CIA is involved in <u>Hollywood</u> – through shows, programming, and messaging, and has been for many years.<sup>28</sup> Meanwhile, the CIA's <u>view</u> on 2020 election interference was positioned as to not "support policies" of Trump; rather than admit their intelligence reflected CCP bold interference.<sup>29</sup> The CIA afraid of the CCP? Or is it something much worse at play?



(European Council on Foreign Relations shows the "preferred tilt" towards China. "Catholics" versus "Protestants." Hungary is at 48% disagree. 'Public' Relations is the original brainchild of Edward Bernays. More on Bernays in the *Media & Societal Shifts* section ahead.)

Xi Jinping poses an *existential threat* to all humanity and their basic rights. *Let that sink in.* Let that be your guide ahead in reading the rest of this book. He has "help," but those forces are either by blackmail, or worse: agree with him on 100% social control, China's rise to 1-world dominance, and the destruction of all the Western World's freedoms and economies by **2049**. This aligns well with the 2050 goals of the United Nations.<sup>31</sup>

Middle East <u>expert</u>, investigative journalist and best-selling author Lee Smith recently published on Tablet, "*The Thirty Tyrants: The deal that the American elite chose to make with China has a precedent in the history of Athens and Sparta.*"

# A few passages from the piece:

"Because of Trump's pressure on the Americans who benefited extravagantly from the U.S.-China relationship, these strange bedfellows acquired what Marxists call class consciousness—and joined together to fight back, further cementing their relationships with their Chinese patrons. United now, these disparate American institutions lost any sense of circumspection or shame about cashing checks from the Chinese Communist Party, no matter what horrors the CCP visited on the prisoners of its slave labor camps and no matter what threat China's spy services and the People's Liberation Army might pose to national security. Think tanks and research institutions like the Atlantic Council, the Center for American Progress, the EastWest Institute, the Carter Center, the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, Johns Hopkins School of Advanced International Studies, and others gorged themselves on Chinese money. The world-famous Brookings Institution had no scruples about publishing a report funded by Chinese telecom company Huawei that praised Huawei technology."32 [My emphasis.]

Smith discussing US academia's ties to China and the <u>lack of ethics involved</u>:

"The billions that China gave to major American research universities, like \$58 million to Stanford, alarmed U.S. law enforcement, which warned of Chinese counterintelligence efforts to steal sensitive research. But the schools and their name faculty were in fact in the <a href="business of selling that research">business of selling that research</a>, much of it <a href="paid for directly by the U.S. government">paid for directly by the U.S. government</a>—which is why Harvard and Yale among other big-name schools appear to have systematically underreported the large amounts that China had gifted them.

Indeed, many of academia's pay-for-play deals with the CCP were not particularly subtle. In June 2020, a Harvard professor who received a research grant of \$15 million in taxpayer money was indicted for lying about his \$50,000 per month work on behalf of a CCP institution to 'recruit, and cultivate high-level scientific talent in furtherance of China's scientific development, economic prosperity and national security." 33

In long ago times, these sorts of crimes would be national outrages. Now, because of the long-term complicity and kompromat involved, the response is muted in the well-trained U.S. media that obey like golden retrievers for Xi. Incurious, or paid off, such journalists will just lash out at people who ask questions, smear the questioner, and avoid the topic altogether.



One of the most dangerous factions (Q) at the Reichstag II was escorted in.<sup>34</sup> Jacob Anthony Chansley was charged by the <u>DOJ three days later</u>, and faces <u>potentially twenty plus years in prison</u>.<sup>35</sup> This escorted event was a means to paint Trump supporters in a broad brush as evil, "a mob", as Mitch McConnell called them. Funny how Mitch *was mute* when riots set ablaze thirty cities over the summer, resulting in billions in property damage and 30 lost lives.<sup>36</sup>

This event had a host of actors involved<sup>37</sup> (often disguised well), with various goals *from their point of view*, but one overriding purpose: to disrupt any discussion and analysis of six contested states that had irregularities notable enough to contest openly.

At least four actors can be identified: Antifa, BLM (Sullivan), a far-right anti-Trump group linked to well-connected international actors (<u>Ukrainian</u>, pro-Biden) and "Q." George Eliason discussed that Ukraine group in great detail in two articles (<u>here</u> and <u>here</u>).<sup>38,39</sup> (L Todd Wood <u>interviews</u> George on Ukraine.) Is it not unusual that Biden is *most connected* to Ukraine, Iran, and China? And that they are all very content to see a Biden Presidency take place? And that a former Ukraine President was supported by these extremist elements?

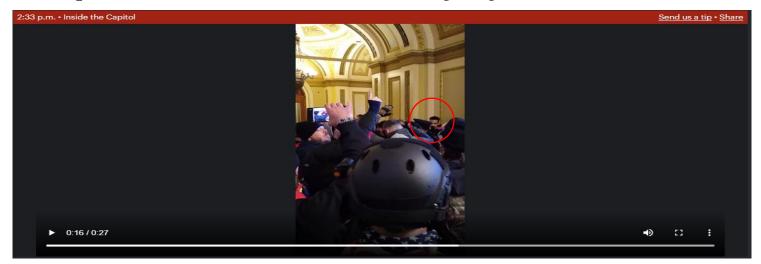


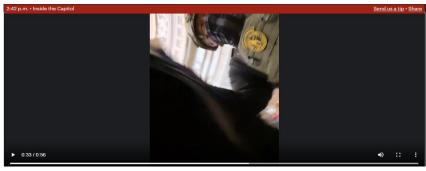
Former Ukrainian President Petro Poroshenko <u>writing 5 tweets</u> to Joe Biden.<sup>40</sup> Then Vice-President Biden assisted in "installing Petro" in 2014. Poroshenko remained in power for 5 years. Tweet translated, from Google:

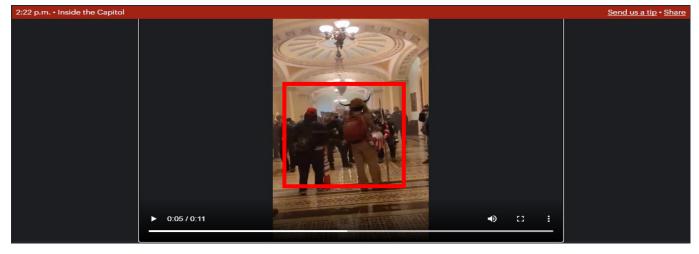
"Congress! It seems that no one among the true friends of the United States had any doubts about this result. I always remember the words of @JoeBiden, still in the position of Vice President of the United States, that if necessary, he is always open to Ukraine. I wish success to the democratic administration of the White House on the difficult path of counteracting the numerous challenges of today, which have only increased. Words of deep gratitude to the Republican administration of the United States, in cooperation with which we continued to increase our resilience. Ukraine sincerely appreciates the strategic partnership and alliance of the United States of America on the basis of strong

bipartisan support for Ukraine. Electoral competitions behind, ahead of strengthening transatlantic unity and solidarity!"

This topic will be delved into further in *The Big Guy* section of this book.







A <u>Project by Pro Publica</u> has <u>gathered hours of detailed footage</u>.<sup>41</sup> They front loaded their database: "As supporters of Donald Trump..." one is more *skeptical*. <u>John Sullivan (top) father (Kevin) was a USAF general</u>.<sup>42</sup> Jacob Ansley posing for pictures (bottom). He posed with Sergei Dybynyn from Ukraine (page above).

John Sullivan was paid \$70,000 by CNN and NBC, on January 6<sup>th</sup>, for his tape on Ashli Babbit's shooting death.<sup>43</sup>

So, in this 3<sup>rd</sup> edition, the rapid nature of 2020, the crazymaking, reached a near-term plateau on whether the United States of America survives this allout subversive war that kicked into high gear with the arrival of the China virus. The Chinese motivations are clear and duly implemented *by the day now under President Joe Biden*. Their <u>broad interference campaign</u>, driven internally and externally, became more notable, and noticeable.<sup>44</sup>

Such that, even the *New York Times* on December 19, 2020, revealed:

"They [CCP] ordered news websites not to issue push notifications alerting readers to his [Dr. Li Wenliang] death. They told social platforms to gradually remove his name from trending topics pages. And they activated legions of fake online commenters to flood social sites with distracting chatter, stressing the need for discretion: 'As commenters fight to guide public opinion, they must conceal their identity, avoid crude patriotism and sarcastic praise, and be sleek and silent in achieving results." 45

China's social control motivations, Xi's, are coupled with the grand scheme to replace the United States as the sole superpower as noted. From the 2017 paper by *Cyber Defense Review*: "China's ultimate objective is to harvest and perpetuate the Chinese Dream through the extraction and extinguishing of the American Dream, the American way of life and ending Western Dominance (2)."46 The authors continued, stating, "The Chinese strategy is that after 200 years of Western global dominance, it is their destiny to reverse roles with the US and to relegate it to a forced supplier with a much lower quality of life...it must be emphasized that AHW strategy is rooted in Unrestricted Warfare or 'war without rules(2)."47

The intent is to cause great harm, but to do so, with subtlety. To bring the U.S. into submission without ever firing a round on U.S. soil or nuclear engagement. The CCP controls *every transaction* made with U.S. companies, and uses shell organizations and fronts to accomplish this. The driven unity of China's military, government, academics, and media turns on the matter of "living vs. dying" in *Communist terms*, not, "winning vs. losing" as U.S. traditional *Capitalism rests*.<sup>48</sup> Xi's CCP will kill anyone who gets in his way but would prefer more subversive methods first.

The full-scale intent is to use methods such as: data theft, cyberwarfare, propaganda campaigns (below), compromised politicians (Joe Biden) to garner policy favors to achieve the CCP's objectives. And, to further strip

Americans of their prosperity, their rights, and liberties, by sowing disunity in the U.S. populace, thus an *asymmetrical war*. Our side is dwarfed in knowledge about the war – as many Americans wrongly see China as benign.

China's plan worked well due to errant and neglectful policies by Clinton, Bush, and Obama administrations. Clinton fostered China's entry into the WTO organization. Bush ramped up an amoral war, a mortgage bubble, and the trade deficit with China, in gutting American manufacturing—without any standards of quality—while Obama, created further wars (Arab Spring), cozied up to Russia, only to get backstabbed, and then sent Joe Biden over to handle sweetheart deals *for Ukraine & China*. China did little while Globalists did much to secure it for their financial benefit.<sup>49</sup>

President Obama said this in 2009: "I believe in American exceptionalism, just as I suspect that the Brits believe in British exceptionalism, and the Greeks believe in Greek exceptionalism." Obama's rhetoric was banal on the *American Dream* as he made empty promise after empty promise. He apologized for "Americans" while advancing his predecessor's policies.

Trump, however, will receive the most blame for identifying problem(s) and seeking to address them openly. This while fighting off investigations, two impeachments and the heel dragging amongst the Agencies: *The Swamp*. This is not to say Trump was not employing (Bolton) or encouraging policies (trade deals with China) that furthered the objectives of *our enemies*. Sadly, he was only modestly effective, *on certain issues*, in a world where that put him ahead of his immediate predecessors. He was often *a man alone* with a Twitter feed.

These swamp-level aligned forces, in doing their best to beat and humiliate Trump, may have permanently lost the U.S.A. to an eager China seeking to rule the world alongside its NWO Globalist proponents.<sup>51</sup>

Lee Smith encapsulated the year 2020, in a nutshell, and should be the vital warning to all U.S. citizens about who is coordinating you into a lethal trap:

"And because it was true that China was the source of the China Class' power, the novel coronavirus coming out of Wuhan became the platform for its coup de grace. So Americans became prey to an anti-democratic elite that used the coronavirus to demoralize them; lay waste to small businesses; leave them vulnerable to rioters who are free to steal, burn, and kill; keep their children from school and the dying from the last embrace of their loved ones; and desecrate American history, culture, and society; and

defame the country as *systemically racist* in order to furnish the predicate for why ordinary Americans in fact *deserved* the hell that the elite's private and public sector proxies had already prepared for them."<sup>52</sup>

~

China's Xi is this bold – and China is supported deeply by the United Nations worst actors, and even, our U.S. "allies" (United Kingdom, Canada, Australia, Germany) whose leaderships have aligned with Xi's repressive regime with its war-like intentions towards Hong Kong, Taiwan, and Myanmar<sup>53</sup>, all on deck.

This was made obvious with a huge trade agreement (RCEP) in mid-November by our Pacific rim allies with China.<sup>54</sup> One the Australians (and the others) may soon reflect was akin to a Chamberlain move, not Churchill's. Securing, not peace, but asymmetric hybrid war *in our time*.

Sadly, our allies have forgotten the lessons of World War II. Sadly too, Germany's leaders forget this lesson – but that is not unusual as their new Germanic leader, Klaus Schwab, pushes *The Global Reset* on the back of a rather ordinary flu hustled up by Gates and his less-moneyed sycophants. These two are Xi's allies, or pets, depending on who is eyeballing their actions.



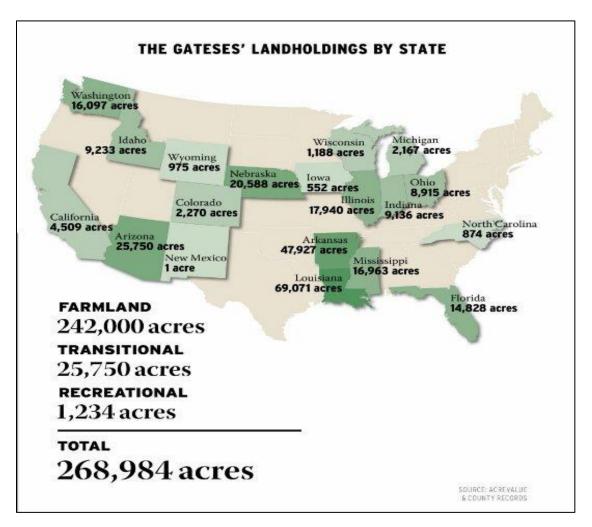
From: The Secret War Against the United States and Western Values (7)

- "Washington enjoys political masturbation. It's easy to point fingers and blame everything on others than facing the huge mess, failure and dysfunction at home."
- 2. "Good Riddance, Donald Trump!"
- 3. "Donald Trump has fled the scene of the crime"
- 4. "The Chinese economy is roaring and some experts are asking whether the pandemic has tipped the global balance of power toward Beijing."
- "China has avoided a massive resurgence alongside overseeing an economic revival."
- 6. "This is the most racist and ignorant US Senator I have seen. A lifetime bitch."
- 7. "In Washington, the white seldom go to SE area, as it's an area for the black. President Trump even demanded 4 women lawmakers of color to leave US. Out of respect for President Trump, US & the black there, please follow "America First" policy & take care of racial discrimination."
- 8. "[American] democracy's founding ideals were false when they were written."
- The conspiracy theory [that the virus had originated in a high-security biochemical lab] lacks evidence and has been dismissed by scientists."
- 10. "The fact sheet regarding the Wuhan Institute of Virology posted by the State Department is filled with conspiracy theories and lies. There are no science nor facts to support their theories that the novel coronavirus comes from a lab."

- A.) Nikole Hannah-Jones, 1619 Project, New York Times Magazine
- B.) Hua Chunying, Ministry of Foreign Affairs
- C.) Xinhua Daily
- D.) Lijian Zhao, Ministry of Foreign Affairs
- E.) New York Times
- F.) Chen Weihua, China Daily
- G.) New York Times
- H.) Chen Weihua, China Daily
- I.) Washington Post
- J.) John Harwood, CNN

Source: https://dailycaller.com/2021/01/20/quiz-chinese-propaganda-or-american-journalists/

The G20 leaders got their media lackeys to place the dubious label on Trump as a "dictator," <sup>55</sup> or an "autocrat," <sup>56</sup> but really, it appears, that a *World Plan* was set into place (the *Paris Climate Accords*) that Trump temporarily foiled in leaving that agreement in early 2017. Meanwhile, their machinates are as dictatorial as Stalin, Hitler, or Mao ultimately accomplished in the trampling of human rights while squelching out free speech, free movement, and private property transferred back to the elite class. <sup>57</sup>



Xi's favorite dog in the quest to do a leverage buyout of the *American Dream*.

On his very first day in office, Biden suspended Executive Order #13920 (May 1, 2020), regarding Securing the United States Bulk-Power System. Trump's directive suspended what was directed at cyberwarfare from foreign actors:

"[found] that <u>foreign adversaries</u> are increasingly <u>creating and exploiting</u> <u>vulnerabilities in the United States bulk-power system</u>, which provides the electricity that supports our <u>national defense</u>, vital emergency services, <u>critical infrastructure</u>, <u>economy</u>, <u>and way of life</u>. The bulk-power system is a <u>target</u> of those seeking to <u>commit malicious acts against the United States</u> and its people, including malicious cyber activities, because a successful attack on our bulk-power system would present significant risks to our economy, <u>human health and safety</u>, and would render the United States less capable of acting in defense of itself and its allies." <sup>58</sup>

Biden's order suspended this for <u>90 days</u>. Long enough for a Chinese or foreign broker to make a deal on U.S. soil that undermines our power security. Or solidify this as U.S. policy to allow China or other foreign actors the ability

to control electrical and various critical infrastructure: food, water, communications, or travel.

(Cornell Law on <u>Conspiracy</u>: "An agreement between <u>two or more people</u> to commit an <u>illegal act</u>, along with an intent to achieve the <u>agreement's goal</u>." 59)

~

Strands of *this plan* go back *at least* thirty years, with the Bush I administration announcing a "New World Order" (echoing Kissinger), and Clinton's administration working on it with the likes of George Soros while decoupling human rights from trade agreements (China).<sup>60</sup>

### The LA Times wrote in May 1994:

"President Clinton acted appropriately Thursday in decoupling *human rights from trade policy* in renewing most-favored-nation trading status for China. 'We have reached the end of the usefulness of that policy,' he said, and we must sadly agree. It was a difficult political decision, but one thoughtfully made in recognition of the need to build a productive, long-term, strategic relationship with China. A China engaged and open is far more desirable than a communist giant in isolation...

The President was <u>unequivocally clear</u> on two points: that the United States will continue to champion human rights and that abuses continue in China. But the <u>attempt to leverage trade for improvements in human rights has fallen short</u>. The question now is what is the <u>best way to pursue human rights in China</u>? The <u>issue is real</u>, but it should not be the defining element in <u>political</u>, economic and security discussions with Beijing."<sup>61</sup> [My emphasis added.]

The *Washington Post's* Hobert Cowen, just two months earlier, in March 1994, <u>installed the fear</u>, the ask, to get, the buy-in:

"'Decouple': That's the new buzzword in a desperate effort to solve the major battle between the Clinton administration and the Chinese government over human rights, and continuance of most-favored-nation (MFN) trade treatment.

Beijing has made clear that if it loses the tariff benefits of MFN in June, hence a competitive edge in some of their markets here, it would respond in kind. One can easily imagine that China would tell Boeing Co. in Seattle to keep its planes, while it turns to the European Airbus consortium."<sup>62</sup>

Such decoupling allowed *New York Times* journo Tom Friedman to write tombs like *The Lexus and the Olive Tree: Understanding Globalization* (1999) and *The World is Flat: A Brief History of the Twenty-first Century* (2005). Both served to sell the ideas of globalization benefits while ignoring the human costs and political instabilities (as he roundly supported the Iraq War, his "big stick" policy) they caused.<sup>63</sup> Almost though as if that was the Elites plan. Friedman was later rewarded with a Pulitzer for his 2002 terror coverage.<sup>64</sup>

The Washington Post thereafter positioned as if losing China's aircraft business would hijack the 1996 election for Clinton. <sup>65</sup> Such short-sightedness, of one's politics over country, in acting weak (China's war was developed under Jiang Zemin, 2<sup>nd</sup> longest serving CCP Secretary General behind Mao), and further fueling the human rights problems, metastasized decades later into the present crisis. Zemin achieved his goal easily whilst Bush ramped up preoccupation with 9/11's new security state apparatus (the PATRIOT act) and getting revenge.



China's entry into <u>WTO</u> in December 2001.<sup>66</sup> Months after 9/11. China signed a trade deal with Trump administration *the day after* WHO's announcement.

Meanwhile, *Agenda 2030*, the UN plan ruses under "green policies" of sustainability and "equity." The year 2030 too is just a milestone for them – the sloganeering of *Build Back Better* or *Great Reset* are *slick propaganda*.

Joe Biden, on December 12<sup>th</sup>, <u>according to the AP</u>, "pledged to rejoin the Paris Climate Accords on the first day of his presidency." <sup>67</sup> Just days before his inauguration, the *New York Times* wrote again: Paris Climate Accords are a 1<sup>st</sup>

day priority by executive order. Good to his word, he <u>rejoined the Paris</u>

<u>Agreement</u> and canceled the Keystone XL pipeline on his first day in office.<sup>68</sup>

Quoting Biden's administration release on the <u>pipeline</u>:

"Keystone XL pipeline disserves the U.S. national interest. The United States and the world face a climate crisis. That crisis must be met with action on a scale and at a speed commensurate with the need to avoid setting the world on a dangerous, potentially catastrophic, climate trajectory." <sup>69</sup>

# The New York Times wrote with a qualifier:

"Foreign leaders hailed Mr. Biden's first moves as a powerful signal that the United States, the largest contributor to global warming <u>in history</u>, intends to restart its efforts to lower pollution levels and to restore the international order upended by Mr. Trump." [My emphasis. Such qualifiers get around the problem of the WHO is causing the <u>present tense contributors</u>.]

Biden was talking to Warren Buffett, worth a mere \$80 billion, in October 2020 about "leading the whole damn world in a way no one else can." 70 Warren, owns BNSF<sup>71</sup>, a railroad that will be the alternative route for that oil to travel now that the XL pipeline is sufficiently nixed. Buffett is an oft overlooked man in this *power grab drama* as he has promised and provided over \$31 Billion to the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation since 2006. 72,73

Biden is beholden to these domestic oligarchs and foreign leaders, ignoring China's substantial and growing contributions in CO2 emissions (49% of the world's total). Biden will further ignore the U.S. has decreased its emissions, *for years*, even during Trump's administration.<sup>74,75</sup> While Joe kills energy projects and reduces power grid security, Xi Jinping has China commissioned or fired up 250 coal power plants!

# VOA News reported this detail on February 3, 2021, citing Reuters:

"Including decommissions, China's coal-fired fleet capacity rose by a <u>net 29.8 GW in 2020</u>, even as the rest of the <u>world made cuts of 17.2 GW</u>, according to research released on Wednesday by Global Energy Monitor (GEM), a U.S. think tank, and the Helsinki-based Centre for Research on Energy and Clean Air (CREA).

The <u>country won praise</u> last year after President Xi Jinping pledged to make the country 'carbon neutral' **by 2060**. But regulators have since come

under fire for failing to properly control the coal power sector, a major source of climate-warming greenhouse gas...

The <u>country's</u> National Energy Administration (NEA) didn't immediately respond to Reuters' request for comment.

China approved the construction of a further 36.9 GW of coal-fired capacity last year, three times more than a year earlier, bringing the total under construction to 88.1 GW. It now has 247 GW of coal power under development, enough to supply the whole of Germany."<sup>76</sup> [Emphasis added. Their Goal: 2049 Chinese Supremacy.)

Does one think Xi cares one iota about that Paris Climate Accords agreement? Does one think he is the least bit worried about your air or the environment?

Only someone doggedly pursuing to assist this man would be so blind to his overt efforts. 2060 is long after Xi's and CCP's ultimate quest.

Tom Friedman provided this quote from 2009 about China, then under Hu:

"One-party autocracy certainly has its drawbacks. But when it is led by a reasonably enlightened group of people, as China is today, it can also have great advantages. That one party can just impose the politically difficult but critically important policies needed to move a society forward in the 21st century."77

President Joe Biden said in a CBS interview with Norah O'Donnell, "Xi Jinping doesn't have a democratic bone in his body...we need not have a conflict but there's gonna be extreme competition. I'm not going to do it the way Trump did it..." So then, why assist Xi so eagerly in destroying U.S. energy abilities while ignoring Xi's flagrant abuses? Appearement much? Other reasons?

This is discussed and shown graphically in the Globalists from Davos to the UN to China section.

Amazingly, executive fiat and decree are the new methods under Biden, or rather: *Obama 2.0 with Chinese and WEF insistence*. Biden signed 17 executive orders on his first day including killing Trump's *1776 Commission* and reinstalling diversity and inclusion training in Federal Agencies. This while further promoting racial divides, "rooting out systematic racism" as Obama retread Susan Rice heads up the Domestic Policy Council.<sup>79</sup>

The systemic racism in institutions fully owned by the *Left* (Media, Academia, Fortune 50, DC Agencies) – who exactly is promoting this canard? Whatever racial extremism exists comes from international outlets – ginned up by enemies friendly with Joe, like China – or is homegrown by the hardy Socialists in these same media, academia, tech, and D.C silos.

This will be discussed in *various sections* later. (President Biden signed <u>42</u> <u>executive actions</u> in his first 9 days<sup>80</sup>,<sup>81</sup>; some are tied to this <u>subject</u>.)



Nora O'Donnell has 260K followers on Twitter – and with a Superbowl leadin, only managed <u>94 retweets in 4 days</u> after airing of POTUS talking about Xi.



A Korean journalist at the *Washington Post* wrote a praising article for Biden's immigration law pivot on his 1<sup>st</sup> day. <u>Seung Min Kim</u>, <u>wrote</u>, "The president-elect's plan has been met with praise from pro-immigration advocates and Democratic lawmakers who have toiled to overhaul the immigration system for decades. But it also comes at a time when the Republican Party, led by President Trump, has shifted far rightward on immigration, complicating efforts at a deal that can get enough GOP support."82

The focus on young immigration (<u>illegal entry</u>) is a cudgel to beat Americans with through *Legal* and *Media Warfare*. Kim further minimizes the issue of <u>encouraging of migrant caravans</u> sponsored by <u>Soros-connected outlets</u>.<sup>83,84</sup> Biden <u>attacked</u> American citizens from day one of his administration<sup>85</sup>:

- Revoked Trump's plan to exclude non-citizens from Census (which determines appropriations and configuration of the U.S. House of Representatives)
- Revoked deportation efforts of "unauthorized immigrants."
- Ended the "Muslim ban. While directing State Dept. to restart processing of individuals from "affected countries" and addressing "harm"
- Ended construction of border wall. Ended Trump's National Emergency funding of it. And will "close review" of legality of measures used.

The problems of Central America are politically driven and have been for many decades. Interloping into America has benefited the Democrats at the voting box (as jurisdictions put them on voter rolls); while Republicans, true to form, see migrants as cheap labor pawns. Both dangle citizenship, but pingpong this issue for handy political theatre to have a problem, easily fixed, but better to exploit against citizens and illegal immigrants alike.

This is D.C., 24-7.

They serve themselves; and anyone that has money to give them.

Neither side can claim a sinless plate, though Democrats enjoy and reciprocate<sup>86</sup> on Soros donations and have Soros progeny in their company often. Soros uses NGOs and foundations to funnel money to support the destruction of countries throughout Eastern Europe, and the United States; his ultimate prize, now achieved, according to Molly Ball at Time.





# Alexander Soros

George Soros' son

Alexander F. G. Soros is the son of George Soros. He is Deputy Chair of the Open Society Foundations and one of the World Economic Forum's Young Global Leaders of 2018. Wikipedia

Born: 1985 (age 36 years), New York, NY

Siblings: Andrea Soros, Jonathan Soros, Gregory

Soros, Robert Soros

Parents: George Soros, Susan Weber

Board member of: Open Society Foundations, Jewish

Funds for Justice, Global Witness

Education: University of California, Berkeley (2018),

New York University (2009), King School

# You are the company you keep.



This author was not aware of such takeovers in the 1990s. Most ideas sound good until one becomes fully aware of the dark and overriding agendas. All have that one key overarching ingredient: *control of the masses*. This is discussed again in *Globalists* section.

Here is but a mere sample platter of what is in store for billions of us. The plan in the works is as bold and unthinkable as it is compartmentalized and obfuscated while also in plain sight. Let's explain, but with a little background.

Catherine Austin Fitts <u>worked</u> in the George H.W. Bush administration as Assistant Secretary in HUD (1989-1990).<sup>87</sup> Her financial acumen and knowledge of corruption intersects well with this current *manufactured crisis*. In 2002, <u>an article</u> from a New Zealand outlet, <u>Scoop Independent News</u>, discussed Fitts rise to managing director of Dillon Read, to improvement of 1980s New York City through bond offerings that people said were <u>impossible</u>. After HUD, she founded a private sector investment banking firm that promoted <u>open disclosure</u> of HUD transactions on its mortgages.<sup>88,89</sup>

Her expertise and the company's transparent software system led to savings in the billions on defaulted mortgages through HUD. This though stepped on the wrong toes. Legal harassment from DOJ, HUD, and other investment companies tied up Fitts from mid-1990s through to the end of the decade.

At one <u>point</u>, "Fitts, President of the Hamilton Securities Group, Inc. sent the IC a copy of a civil complaint filed by Hamilton Securities <u>against HUD</u> <u>Secretary Andrew Cuomo</u>, Assistant Secretary Nicolas Retsinas and Inspector General Susan Gaffney. The complaint alleged that HUD's OIG investigation of Hamilton and <u>improper media leaks</u> by the OIG about the investigation was causing Hamilton to go out of business... After reviewing the letter and the attachments, the Public Integrity Section concludes that the allegations in the complaint do not provide sufficient information to warrant a criminal investigation." (Gaffney too would run into conflicts with Cuomo.)

Cuomo cancelled Hamilton's Securities contract while HUD Secretary in October 1997 still owing Hamilton \$2.5 million for contracted services.<sup>91</sup>

It was Cuomo's push for homeownership, without the means to maintain payments, that played a role in the 2007-2010 subprime mortgage crisis. At the end of his HUD tenure, Cuomo's department was unable to balance its books to the tune of \$59 Billion (Feb 1, 2001).92 These policies and errors aside, Cuomo was very quick to expand on another program, without

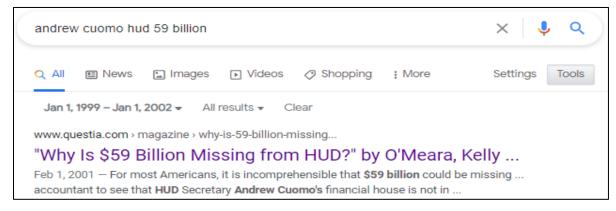
appropriation by Congress, called *Community Builders*. The perks for these <u>800 positions</u> was nearly a 6-figure salary (in 1999), new computers, but mainly, it operated to do PR campaigns and sow misinformation.<sup>93</sup>

Cuomo claimed that the Community Builders would allow HUD to apply the "brightest minds" to "the greatest needs in communities" and help "turn back decades of decline in urban America and bring a new prosperity to people and places in need." In a June 16, 1999, speech to HUD employees, Cuomo made it clear that one purpose of the Community Builders was to mobilize opposition against HUD's abolition; Cuomo was bitter that recipients of HUD benefits had not rallied to protect the agency. Cuomo created his "urban Peace Corps" with no authorization or appropriation from Congress; instead, he merely shuffled HUD's books and used money "saved" by laying off other HUD employees.

In August 1999, Community Builders were instructed to distribute a form letter to local community groups to spark opposition to a proposed Republican tax cut. As Newsday reported, "Local Community Builders were then expected to fill in blank spaces in the form letter, inserting the number of local jobs that would be lost and the number of housing units that would not be built in case of a tax cut. The letter cites Appalachia, the Mississippi Delta, Indian reservations 'and closer to home' as places that have not benefited from the economic boom . . . For Manchester, N.H.—that's in the big presidential primary state, by the way—builders were instructed to inform local groups that \$1.437 million would be lost because of the tax cuts, there would be 50 fewer local jobs, 158 fewer housing units and five fewer homeless or AIDS persons served." 92

Many congressmen were dubious about Cuomo's pet project. The HUD

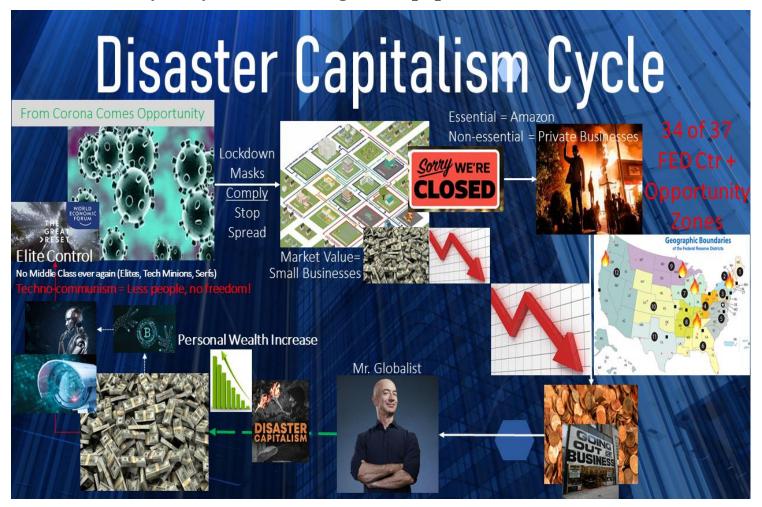
### James Bovard on Andrew Cuomo's Community Builders program (190).



### But back to Fitts.

Fitts made this observation recently: "Mr. Globalist is using technology to move to a system where between robotics, AI and software *a few people can* 

control the many with far less headaches and fear. You have to remember Mr. Globalist is very, very afraid of the general population."94



Fitts expanded on this with a telling analysis regarding the recent riots and the overlap with FED locations in America. It turns out 34 of the 37 cities impacted by riots had an opportunity zone setup under a 2018 Trump bill. The bill had ways to avoid capital gains taxes based on investments in such zones.

With that, if an eager billionaire had paid off the mayor or state governor (Cuomo) to allow riots and looting to happen in specific areas that mainly impacted smaller businesses, would these politicians do it? Especially in a chaotic year where medical, media, and election shenanigans abound? (Cuomo issued a <u>March 25 executive order</u> that placed the infirmed in danger. The outcomes were felt by thousands in his state, personally.95)

Especially too after most of the small businesses were deemed non-essential, constraining their cash flows, and putting them in crisis management scenario. As will see later, many of the worst run states, and localities were Democrat strongholds and bitter as hell about other reforms on taxation by Trump. These did benefit the middle class who get robbed by the elite always.

The *Tyflocracy* section explains the functionality of a perverse, risk-shifting monster that is often called the *Deep State*. This group promotes too Mr. Globalist's *Endgame* while it fosters U.S. decline. This as a new surveillance state comes online to insulate the Deep State from its attack and destruction.



<u>BuzzFeed</u> showing the satellite images of Xi's dystopian <u>prison present</u>.<sup>96</sup> The Uighurs story can be seen in this <u>personal account</u>.<sup>97</sup> Please read it. <u>3<sup>rd</sup> source</u>.

~

The Washington D.C. elite (led by three prior administrations foolish Middle Eastern wars and domestic gutting) purposely undermined the Trump administration by placing snakes in his way. The Congress-led investigatory overreach was to hide their own criminal behaviors and treasonous actions, particularly deals with China that <u>transferred technology</u> via 3<sup>rd</sup> party <u>businesses</u>. Or <u>CCP professors</u> that openly brag about their embedding in U.S. power structures.<sup>98</sup> And their comprising connections involving sex (Eric Swalwell) or employing CCP spies (Diane Feinstein, who knows Zemin well). The traitors exist on Republican side as well. Maybe more discreetly, but there, *nonetheless*.

This is not about political party; it's just money and power *for all of them*. (*Will you* be their tech minion, or their serf, is the question to ask yourself.)



This is <u>exampled</u> (above) by the passage of the 5,593-page Omnibus and Corona Relief Bill by overwhelming majorities in the House (359-53) and Senate (92-6) on December 21<sup>st</sup>.

Thereafter, the next day, then President Trump did a <u>4-minute summary</u> requesting it be revised, removing the pork to far flung places, even to U.S. institutions currently closed. Billions to ridiculous projects while American Citizens got \$600. Trump asked for a clean bill of \$2,000 without those international spends and pork barrel projects. (**Opt.** #2: <u>Open up the U.S.A.</u>!)

Trump caved on the bill. But added in the 1974 Impoundment Control Act as a stipulation to "redline" areas most disconcerting in his view, <u>citing that</u>, "I am signing this bill to restore unemployment benefits, stop evictions, provide rental assistance, add money for PPP, return our airline workers back to work, add substantially more money for vaccine distribution, and much more."<sup>99</sup>

Timing matters. Congress just ignored the "rescissions" he suggested after 45 days. A new Congress is now in session (117<sup>th</sup>). Notice how "united" Congress became on these bills as they certainly wanted this abominable bill pushed through regardless of the impacts to U.S debt, its unpopularity, or the pork.

But as it is: The Corona "plandemic" has served them well. To rid themselves of Trump; get climate back on track; destroy middle class wealth; retaliate against their constituencies that dared to investigate them *at all*. The media owned by China and the powerful elite have spoken loudly: *WE are in control*.

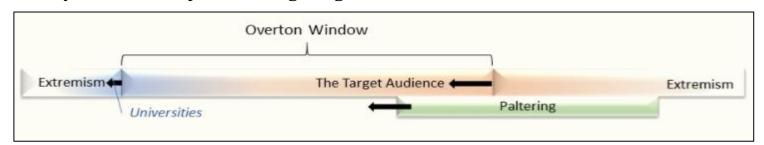
For the *American liberals*, that still have ideas of individual freedoms and the marketplace of ideas, where one should discuss and work out things along those lines, the United States of America is dying. This is from allowing, and catering to, the extremist views internally, and the infiltration forces, externally from China, most notably. The bill passed did nothing for your situation, if you are an ordinary Democrat, still working for under \$100,000. (The *elitist technocrats* are not your friends *at all*. They <u>use</u> all of us.<sup>100</sup>)

For the *American conservatives*, the ones tied to their own set of values, supportive of law and order, military, churches and small businesses, America is dying from corruption. Republican elite in Washington, D.C. to the State Houses have dithered and conceded and joined their cohorts, the Democrats, proving they are no better. In fact, *they are much worse*. (Notice how only 6 Republicans in the Senate had any gumption to vote against that Omnibus/Corona bill. Senate "Minority" leader was happy to concede to Democrats. And that same Senator thinks of you as a "mob.")

For our *American independents or libertarians*, the ones who seek negotiation, non-party affiliation, reasoned voicing on a myriad of topics, the United States of America is decaying from corrupted D.C. dynamics of false choices and identity politics. One only has to see that Trump's presence made the establishment, their media lackeys, their elitist think tanks, and university dwellers create a caricature to sell to their ideologically aligned ilk.

### For the more extreme groups:

None of what you think is grounded in any particular reality *that works*. Shifts in the *Overton Window*, pull us all to extremist points of view. These are dangerous because while one day you are "safe" in your normalcy bubble, the next, you are an object for targeting. This never *ever* ends well.

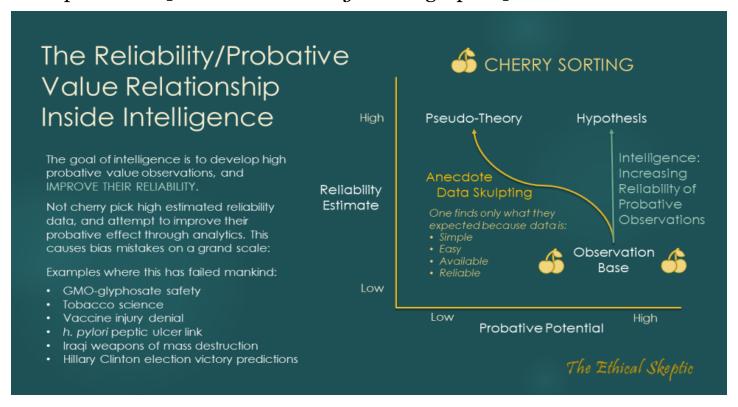


The Ethical Skeptic: The Fatuous Errand of the Fact Checker<sup>101</sup>

The *Ethical Skeptic* piece harkens to a day this author remembers, as the outset of his media awareness, the personalities, and sorely wishes that could be reharnessed. Media radicalizes – now – due to the lack of standards.

"What you are seeing in the media is not news. The function of media is to craft the direction and range of tolerance of an Overton Window. Paltering is the method by which one may lie through the delivery of facts. It is the chisel wielded by the 'fact checker', employed to shape and direct the Overton Window.

Gone are the days in which one could sit down in front of the TV, and trust the information given by a Walter Cronkite or Peter Jennings. The function of media under the rule of <u>The Party</u> is to deliver neither salient information nor logical truth. While the media does tender updates on <u>cherry sorted</u> social situations, do not be deceived into thinking that therefore the media is a source of news. Most of the articles passed to the public constitute means of persuasion and not modes of informing. The purpose of a media inside a *socio-fascist oligarchy* is in fact to enable establishment of an Overton Window of that policy discourse which is deemed to be acceptable."<sup>102</sup> [Below is the *cherry sorted* graphic.]



But what has any Party offered as a counter for forty years? Notice the <u>lack of detail</u> to their plans. Or the <u>complexity</u> to <u>hide</u> the *agenda or real flaws to them*?

All should ask themselves: Who has done this? What are their goals? What have they received as compensation? What forces have they used to keep their

power and sway over your life or livelihood? Who are they getting money from?

(**Disclaimer**: I will not cite all the sources ahead. That constitutes a book level endeavor for a done deal of events that happened in 2016-7.)

~

The narrative spun was Donald Trump stole the 2016 election through Russian interference and allegiance to Vladimir Putin. That the dutiful FBI was hard on the case trying to stop this puppet for Putin from turning our country into Russia West with Trump on a leash that Vladimir could tug as he wishes from Moscow.

The more likely story was that the RNC and DNC *allied together* to smear Trump. This after Trump defeated low-T Jeb Bush (three Bushes?) and was to match up against Hillary (two Clintons?), who herself was rigged into the match. This if Donna Brazile had anything to do with it.<sup>103</sup> *Which she did*.

Meanwhile, Ukraine was closely aligned to the Clintons and the Obama administration. The events of early 2014 were just another case of corruption, international intrigue, and the necessity to play innocent while manipulating the game to control that country. Ukraine, like its brotherly comrade, Russia, is deficient in its rule of law, as this is bought for a price and for politics.

Joe Biden demonstrated that in a revealing sixty second clip in front of the *Council for Foreign Relations* logo regarding a billion dollars in "foreign aid" for the removal of a prosecutor. The Ukrainians got six hours to comply. They acquiesced. VP Joe Biden then was the key point man for U.S. dealings<sup>104</sup> in Ukraine (even according to Victoria Nuland) and also: he was running billion-dollar China deals in late December 2013.<sup>105</sup>

# Notice a pattern?<sup>106</sup>

Nuland was just <u>nominated for State by President Biden</u>, yet again, after a tour of think tanks, one of which she served as its CEO.<sup>107,108</sup> Even *Salon* had this to say <u>about Victoria</u>: "the U.S. plot to overthrow Ukraine's elected government — and America's responsibility for a civil war that has killed at least 13,000 people and left Ukraine the poorest country in Europe."<sup>109</sup> Nuland's hubby, cofounded PNAC, which advocated for unilateral action in the Iraq War.<sup>110</sup> Nuland was then VP Dick Cheney's principle foreign policy adviser.

Small world isn't it?







Kerry & Nuland in Ukraine. Petro Poroshenko, far left. Jen Psaki, current Biden Press Secretary, far right. <u>Psaki</u> started with Kerry.

Victoria Nuland was CEO (2018-19) at Center for a New American Security.

CNAS is relatively small, with around 30 employees and a budget under \$6 million. Among the organizations top donors include Northrop Grumman Aerospace Systems, Open Society Foundation, Airbus Group, The Boeing Company, Chevron Corporation, Lockheed Martin Corporation, Raytheon Company, the Taipei Economic and Cultural Representative Office, the United States government, BAE Systems, BP America and Exxon Mobil Corporation. [8]

**CNAS donors**, <u>from 2019-2020</u><sup>111</sup>: U.S. Department of State (\$500,000+), Democracy Fund (\$100,000+), Google, LLC (\$100,000+), Microsoft Corporation (\$100,000+), Rockefeller Brothers Fund Inc. (100,000+), Heinz Family Foundation (\$50,000+), and many, many others from the *Fortune 100* crowd. [Raytheon, Lockheed, Northrop Grumman, and Boeing are all huge defense contractors.]

John Kerry married Teresa <u>Heinz</u>. *Democracy Fund* and *Rockefellers* dump money into numerous other causes that manipulate and control Americans.

~

## Going back to Trump.

Just another billionaire then, he was supposedly neck deep in Kremlin intrigue. Plotting, potentially contorting U.S. policy, for rubles on the dollar. His network was so vast that he hired a RNC retread in Paul Manafort to run his campaign. Manafort was a McCain lackey in the mid-2000s<sup>112</sup>, who was dirtied up, willingly so, and the information was kept on hand for maximum impact when needed. 113

It was needed.

Lobbyist	Connection
Bob Dole	Former U.S. senator and presidential candidate helped Russian aluminum magnate obtain a visa to visit the U.S. despite security concerns
William Sessions	Former FBI director represents alleged Russian organized crime figure
Paul Manafort	Former Dole campaign official advises pro-Russian prime minister of Ukraine and formerly advised Ukrainian metals billionaire
Barbour Griffith & Rogers	Mississippi Gov. Haley Barbour's firm received fees from unidentified source through a Ukrainian nonprofit organization set up by Barbour Griffith

(Both authors (married to each other) of 2007 <u>WSJ piece</u> run <u>Fusion GPS</u> that orchestrated the Steele Dossier: Glenn Simpson and Mary Jacoby.)

Hillary, who had her email issue<sup>114</sup>, and the DNC, who couldn't secure a Dairy Queen on a crowded lake, needed ways to pivot the focus away from her *dirty deeds done dirt cheap*. She had the entire State Department, D.C. establishment, and the *Media Matters* hounds to carry that out. *1st Problem*: Trump voters live in small towns and disregard the elite. As they come to their towns and talk all that *Hopey Changey Thousand Points of Light* stuff.<sup>115,116</sup>

2<sup>nd</sup> problem: the basket of deplorables had seen her kind, come and go, one too many times. In more rational times, SNL made jokes about Hillary.<sup>117</sup>

Trump wasn't much like the deplorables either. A billionaire playboy with supreme confidence, but he also wasn't like: Obama, Romney, the Bushes or the Clintons. Trump didn't hide his wealth, he flaunted it. Trump didn't edit himself, *ever*. He merely said the same things he was passionate about for thirty or forty years *with bravado*. (Balancing trade with foreign powers, strong military, American workers first, and working to build America into a powerhouse through infrastructure.<sup>118</sup>)

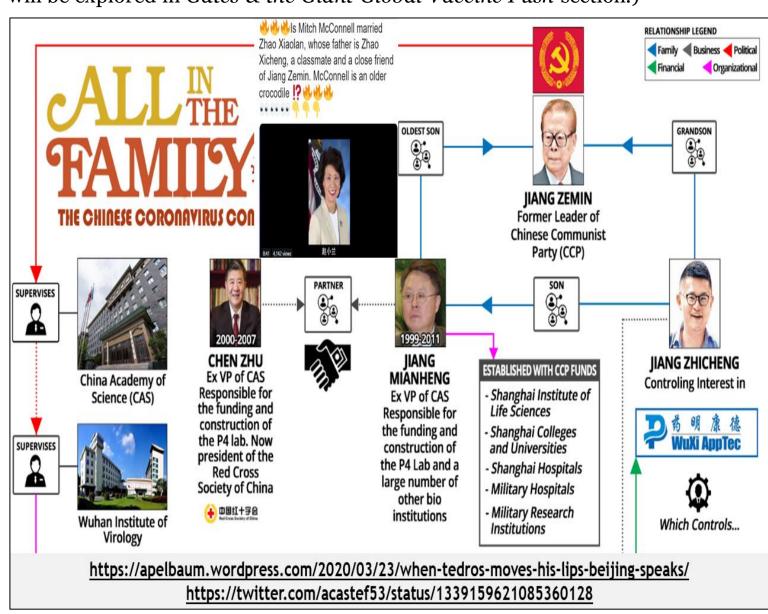
Trump's weakness: he's seven decades old. Had business failures and personal missteps. Made enemies, particularly Democrats in New York like Jerry Nadler. And *screwed a ton of women*. (Who all come back to settle scores.)

Trump said things that in *woke culture* of the 2010s were verboten. And he didn't apologize for it. He tweeted his mind. Literally. This doesn't appeal to sensitive people that lump words *with actions* as if they are one and *the same*.

Disregarding that Trump has forgotten about the tweet they are *still complaining* about. But in the "words hurt, Mommy" culture, he's *Deplorable*.

Trump had his own plan about things. And the D.C. establishment hates *any change* more than even average Americans do. But that is because: these elite got all the powerbrokers and agencies *on the same page*. Each "political side" has their pot of corruption, and get their graft from these pots, *courtesy of you*. And most tellingly: all of them can be had for *a price*.

(Some just marry into the CCP as Chao (below) is McConnell's wife. Her father is a classmate and close friend of Jiang Zemin (1926-), former CCP General Secretary who rose to power from the Tiananmen Square protests. <sup>119</sup> Zemin's grandson owns the controlling interest in WuXi AppTec which is heavily invested alongside Bill Gates in a biotechnology company: Schrödinger. This will be explored in *Gates & the Giant Global Vaccine Push* section.)





Trump could not be bought off like a typical politician. *Billionaire playboy*. He doesn't need an affair. *He has a model wife*. And all the dirt (alleged) the media put out to the public, *conveniently by the way*, does not scared him. The New York media spotlight for forty plus years hardened him well. He fought the *entire media establishment*. *Do you think that is easy to do?* 

Hillary's play was rather simple: her resources embedded in D.C. would easily dismiss her sins (Lynch, Comey), while targeting the mere appearance that Trump allied with the wrong people (Page, Strzok). Paint his voters as eager Russian sympathizers, hoping that shame works on them, psychologically.

Hillary's useful idiots though were Ukrainian, Russian, and British. From the Trump Tower meeting to Christopher Steele's phony dossier (that "relied" on him alone to corroborate)<sup>120</sup>, overtures were made to Trump's camp. The myriad of mid-level, overpriced intel agents (Mifsud, Halper) sent to hijack Trump's JV squad of advisors gave the FBI and media the grist for overzealous prosecutions and salacious reporting.<sup>121</sup> The unwitting public, who feast on media hours per day, still might believe "The Donald" is a Russian puppet.

Throw in sexual allegations, for good measure. A "grab them by the pussy" comment made a decade prior. Rinse that all well, get elected.

Hillary didn't even bother to stop in several key swing states in 2016. The polls told her everything was swell. Social media campaigns were doing their work.

She outspent Trump 2 to 1. *That mattered*. The inevitability of it all was to go off without a hitch as Obama's people wouldn't let her down.

When the dust cleared, even Trump likely could not believe the win fully.

Panic mode ensued. How do we stop him?

First, the Ukraine dealings had to be covered and buttoned up. VP Joe Biden knew this. He was talking to Ukraine in late December 2016 about financial dealings. But Joe couldn't keep his big mouth shut or Hunter's fly closed.

FBI (DOJ), who didn't really believe <u>Steele</u> at all<sup>122</sup>, but winked a lot and did some FISAs through Chief Justice Roberts appointees (<u>who are beholden to no one</u>)<sup>123</sup>, just in case, suddenly had their mission: Trump is an existential threat to USA!

That's the angle. Smear him as an agent of the Kremlin. Goebbels 101.

On January 15, 2021, five days before Trump's administration ended, Catherine Herridge tweeted about <u>11 files</u><sup>124</sup> released by Senator Graham regarding the Crossfire Hurricane investigation:

"Durham Senate Judiciary releases transcripts of interviews from oversight Crossfire Hurricane Investigation. @LindseyGrahamSC singles out "Former FBI Director Comey and his deputy Mr. McCabe, through their incompetence and bias, have done a great disservice to the FBI and DOJ + the senior DOJ leadership who signed off on the work product called the Crossfire Hurricane investigation have created a stain on the department's reputation that can only be erased by true reform" + "There was no 'there' there. The investigation was pushed when it should have been stopped and the only logical explanation is that the investigators wanted an outcome because of their bias." READ The committee released 11 transcripts of bipartisan staff interviews conducted from Tuesday, March 3, 2020 to Thursday, October 29, 2020." 125 (One example is here.)

John Solomon of *JustTheNews.com* has backed up this reporting and insight for many, many months. Which reflects: the pointed view of Agency rot and political intrigue, as Graham, and his fellow senators, did not release these before the election. One cannot operate a Republic with this much corruption.

In late 2016, FBI hurried through the mix of people Trump had incoming, that they knew well enough: <u>General Michael Flynn</u>. They had a target since his role was as National Security head. Catching people in a lie is easy. Especially

when you want to set them up – and: will *massage the data* to get the outcome. The FBI was definitely up to that task. *Mission accomplished*.

(**One may draw another conclusion**: it was political maneuver to create illegitimacy on Trump's NSA selection. General Michael Flynn served Obama as his DIA, <u>reporting to James Clapper</u><sup>126,127</sup> and might have been tapped to be an implant – as his brother, <u>Charles</u>, was recently promoted to command of U.S. Army Pacific theatre under Biden's administration. Michael Flynn and his lawyer, Sidney Powell, certainly made splashes in 2020, particularly with regards to legal news (judges becoming prosecutors<sup>129</sup>), and predicted arrests, tied to the election fraud. Linkage to the *QAnon* psychological operation/grift was made by *CNN*, regarding General Michael Flynn. Where the "truth" is on this situation will be someone's book in the future.)

Jonathan Turley, <u>professor of law</u>, who was selected to give testimony during Ukrainian impeachment trial, cited *Justthenews.com* for a release about James Comey's role in the reliability of Steele's Dossier. While <u>sending emails</u> to <u>DNI's James Clapper</u> finding the information "reliable" while stating the FBI, "sufficiently corroborate the reporting." Same day as this email, he signed a FISA warrant declaring the dossier had been "verified." <sup>131,132</sup>

From: Comey James FBI USA GOV To: James R. Clapper-DNI-Cc: Stephanie L. OSullivan-DNI-; Robert Litt-DNI-; Brian P. Hale-DNI-Subject: RE: Conversation with the P\_E.... --- UNCLASSIFIED Thursday, January 12, 2017 10:08:10 AM Date: Classification: UNCLASSIFIED Jim: I just had a chance to review the proposed talking points on this for today. Perhaps it is a nit, but I worry that it may not be best to say "The IC has not made any judgment that the information in the document is reliable." I say that because we HAVE concluded that the source FBI (b)(7)(D) is reliable and has a track record with us of reporting reliable information; we have some visibility into his source network, some of which we have determined to be subsources in a position to report on such things; and much of what he reports in the current document is consistent with and corroborative of other reporting included in the body of the main IC report. That said, we are not able to sufficiently corroborate the reporting to include it in the body of the report.

From: James R. Clapper-DNI- (b)(3), (b)(6)  Sent: Wednesday, January 11, 2017 10:17 PM  To: COMEY, JAMES B. (DO) (FBI) (BI)(7)(E)
Cc: Stephanie L. OSullivan-DNI (b)(3), (b)(6)  Robert Litt-DNI-(b)(3), (b)(6)  Brian P.  Subject: Conversation with the P_E
Classification: UNCLASSIFIED
Jim:

We caucused this afternoon, and decided I should try to call the President-elect. I spoke to him for about 20 minutes late this afternoon. (6)(5) I apologize for not running this by you. Am sending it this way, since I can't pull up your address on the low side: Here it is: "This evening I had the opportunity to speak with President-elect Trump to discuss recent media reports about our briefing last Friday. I expressed my profound dismay at the leaks that have been appearing in the press, and we both agreed that they are corrosive and damaging to our national security. I told him that I do not believe that these leaks are coming from the Intelligence Community (IC). We also discussed the private security company documents which were widely circulated in recent months among the media, Members of Congress, and Congressional Staff before the IC became aware of it. I emphasized that this is not a USIC product. The IC has not made any judgment that the information in this document is reliable, and we did not rely upon it in any way for our conclusions. However, part of our obligation is to ensure that policy-makers are provided with the fullest possible picture of any matters might affect national security. President-elect Trump again affirmed his appreciation for all the men and women serving in the Intelligence Community, and I assured him that the IC stands ready to serve his Administration and the American people." I just turned on CNN and they already picked it up....

Clapper sent the above email. Then 12 hours later, Comey responded above.

Others like Manafort were ditched by Trump quickly when the "black book" on Ukrainian dealings came out (<u>and the money to him</u>).<sup>134</sup> But that worked to *build a narrative* for media fear porn. <u>FISA</u> on <u>CIA "contact"</u> Carter Page<sup>135</sup> was for <u>narrative building too</u>, as we found out, much later.<sup>136,137</sup> (The sole charge brought against an <u>FBI agent</u> as a "false documentation" crime.<sup>138</sup> Here's the measly <u>Sentence</u>.)

What was to be the charge on Flynn? *The Logan Act*. Something suggested by Vice-President Joe Biden. <sup>139</sup> This is a big *F-ing deal*! As it shows who started

this fight. Trump had no power; and small awareness of <u>the trap</u> Obama et. al. set.<sup>140</sup>

In January 2017, 15 days prior to Trump's inauguration, Joe Biden, the 7<sup>th</sup> floor of the FBI, Susan Rice, and Obama, were kicking the tires on how to set up the incoming President for "Russian collusion." One suspects, but can't verify, Hillary wasn't too far removed from that conversation.

<u>Hillary and Joe Biden once shared the same press secretary in Evelyn</u>
<u>Lieberman</u>, who had died in late 2015. But her hubby, Edward, who once worked for Madeleine Albright, was <u>attorney and friend of a Russian counterintelligence veteran</u>, Rinat Akhmetshin.

Rinat appeared at the Trump Tower meeting.<sup>142</sup> <u>Such details were avoided</u> in Mueller's July 2019 hearing on his \$25+ million report.<sup>143</sup>

He couldn't get into that. Or rather: Mueller deflected like a pro during the hearing.

And poof! No more Mueller sightings.

Within minutes, of Trump's inauguration, the *Washington Post* (Bezosowned) <u>released</u> an article calling for Trump's impeachment.<sup>144</sup> On the same day, Christopher Steele was talking to DOJ's Bruce Ohr, whose wife Nellie was likely a crafter of the Steele Dossier, <u>in some capacity</u>.<sup>145</sup>

During his time as an FBI CHS, Steele received a total of \$95,000 from the FBI. We reviewed the FBI paperwork for those payments, each of which required Steele's Signed acknowledgement. On each document, of which there were eight, was the caption "CHS Payment" and "CHS's Payment Name." A signature page was missing for one of the payments.

Steele, at this point, was seeding fear, the Presidential wrath of Trump (which never came about) and continued pumping the false narrative to the eager-to-entrap-Trump FBI.<sup>146</sup> They were about to embark full tilt on the Dossier as a way to stop Trump cold. Or certainly, give the media its talking points for the many months to come. Stirring up the American public, as Hillary, ever the parasite on minds, did her *woe-is-me* tour and <u>book shilling</u>.

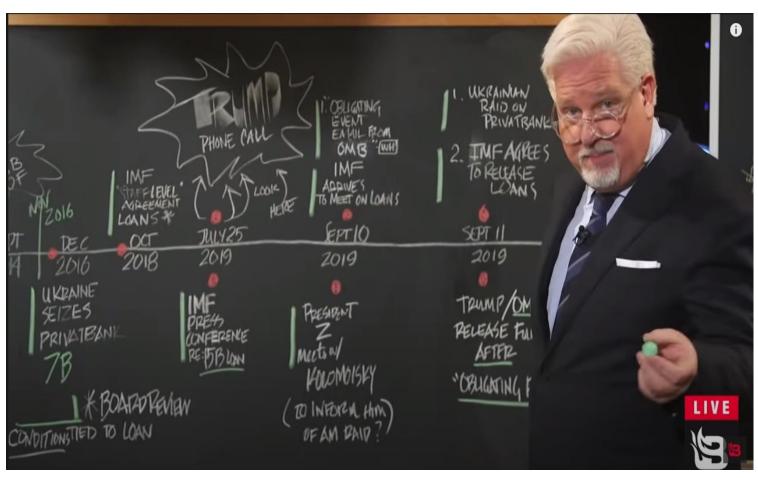
With the firing of FBI director James Comey, the special counsel was brought to bear on Trump's administration as Robert Mueller stepped into full view. After \$25+ million spent, with an army of liberal lawyers and DOJ resources, doing the investigative work for Mueller, the massive report led to a few convictions (which Trump has pardoned). But this fell well short on any

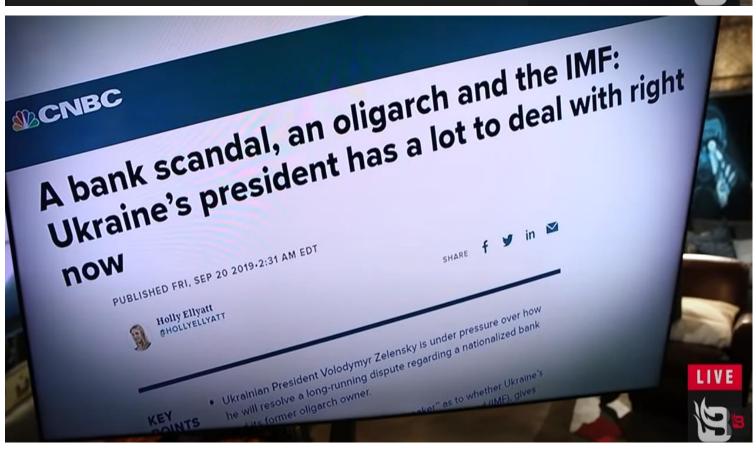
Russia substance that Mueller was asked about after the 448-page report's release. 147

Not to let the pressure up, the day after the Russia investigation, Ukraine kicked off. This was not by accident at all.

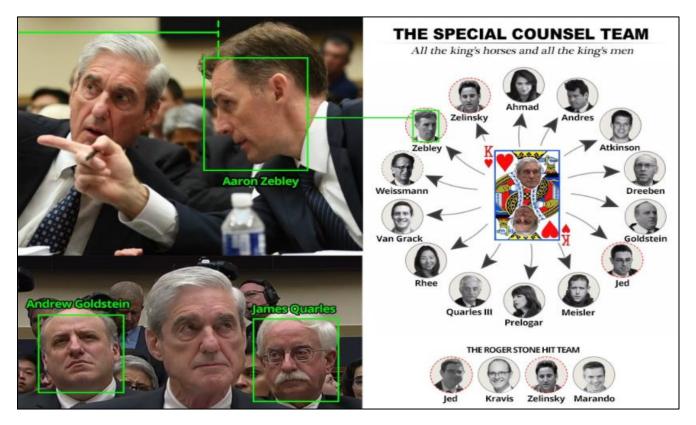
There was a financial "obligating event" tied into that call as well. <sup>148</sup> Which President Trump and the new Ukrainian President Zelenskyy were both aware of and that involved the *IMF*, *PrivatBank*, Igor Kolomoisky and not just Hunter and Joe Biden.



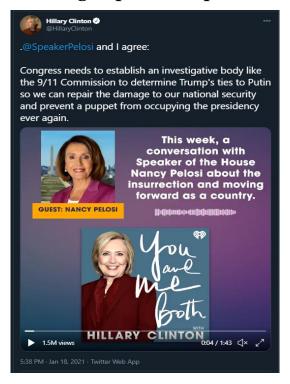




Love him or hate him, Glenn Beck covered the Ukrainian events to a highly detailed degree, using Freedom of Information Act requests. 149



Your Tax Dollars Working: Apelbaum picture of <u>Aaron Zebley</u><sup>150</sup>



Hillary Clinton, on January 18, 2021, is still tweeting and spinning the <u>lie of Russia</u> on America with her vain sidekick: Nancy Pelosi. <sup>151</sup> Calling for yet another commission. (Nancy kicked that off right after the impeachment ended. <sup>152</sup>) One has to be naïve to believe these septuagenarians are not seeking narcissistic revenge. Hillary *just because* Trump said she should be "in jail." And with an installed Joe Biden, she will get her wishes, one assumes here.

#### Wikileaks Email to Hillary Regarding Mitch McConnell and Afghanistan<sup>153</sup>

UNCLASSIFIED U.S. Department of State Case No. F-2014-20439 Doc No. C05776982 Date: 12/31/2015

RELEASE IN

From: Sullivan, JacobJ <SullivanJJ@state.gov> Sent: Tuesday, January 18, 20117:07PM

To:

Subject: FW: Mitch McConnell Praises Obama For Progress In Afghanistan

See McConnell's comments on AfPak.

From: Lundeberg, Greta .1

Sent: Tuesday, January 18, 2011 6:01 PM

To: Sullivan, JacobJ

Subject: FW: MitchMcConnell PraisesObamaFor ProgressInAfghanistan

The others were Sens<mark>, Lindsey Graham</mark> of South Carolina, Richard Burr of North Carolina, Kelly Ayotte of New Hampshire, Ron Johnson of Wisconsin, Marco Rubio of Florida and Pat Toomey of Pennsylvania.

The group met with the American commander in Afghanistan, Gen. David Petraeus, as well as with Afghan President Hamid Karzai.

In Pakistan, they talked with Foreign Secretary Salman Bashir and Gen. Ashfaq Parvez Kayani, chief of staff of the Pakistan Army.

Desch said Pakistan's mounting problems are closely linked to what happens in Afghanistan.

The United States went to war in Afghanistan after the Sept. 11, 2001, terrorist attacks. Osama bin Laden, the leader of al-Qaida, was sheltered in Afghanistan by the nation's Taliban government while planning the attacks.

When U.S. forces ousted the Taliban, bin Laden fled to Pakistan, and U.S. officials have said they don't know

his whereabouts today.

McConnell's visit follows last week's trip by Vice President Joe Biden, who made clear that the United States would begin drawing down forces in July, depending on conditions, and handing over lead responsibility for security to Afghan forces in 2014.

While Afghanistan will be charged with securing its own country, "we are not leaving, if you don't want us to leave," Biden said in a joint appearance with Karzai on Jan. 11.

A December White House review of U.S. strategy in Afghanistan, where there are about 97,000 American troops, and Pakistan cited notable gains in the region, but cautioned that they "remain fragile and reversible."

Burr and Toomey voted to convict Trump. Graham and Rubio are always positioning off what the political winds are, while doing nothing useful.

**Afghan war was like all wars**: a money-making endeavor, courtesy of you, the American taxpayer. The media love war too – it gives them all sorts of angles to cover: troops, generals, corruption, the poor victims of the war, the military industrial complex, civilian leadership, while saying nothing of use to the people who are forever marred by wars. Biden, ever the shill, <u>chimes in</u>: "We are not leaving, if you don't want us to leave."

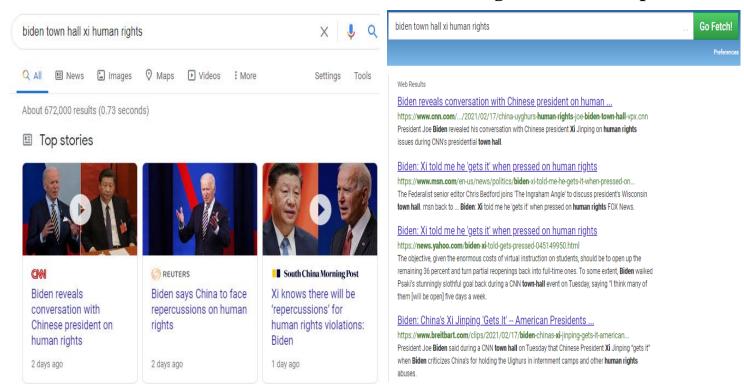
They never wanted you there to begin with Joe.

**The Bigger 'Build Back Better' Agenda**: First, to make MAGA (and White people, in general) *a target* in a *Hegelian Trap* to destroy resistance to a grander agenda by China (surveillance), WEF (transhuman system(s) installation) and USA-DC (Kleptocratic dominance and communism *on a whim.*) These forces are on an accelerated timeline to take all your Constitutional rights away and with worldwide *Lockstep* compliance.

Bill Gates has been the *messaging spokesman* for turning these rights into privileges in the United States. China's Xi at the World Economic Forum annual shindig at Davos made it clear the world needs to ignore Xi's human rights abuses while coordinating all their economic plans *through him*.

Meanwhile, the U.S. government *under Biden* will further allow big corporations and hedge funds to control your work, your businesses, your financial access through implementation of radical agendas, *reordering society*, <u>below the ELITE</u>, <u>of course</u>, <u>forever</u>. Biden weakly condoned Xi's human rights abuses in a CNN town <u>hall</u>, "culturally, there are different norms that each country, and their leaders, are expected to follow." <sup>154</sup>

But do a search result on Biden's town hall, and one gets a different picture:



Archive: Google Search 2/18/21

Archive: <u>Dogpile Search</u> 2/18/21

Whatever repercussions Xi gets, will not be because President Biden took a stance on it. Here is the video off <u>Twitter</u> or <u>here</u>.

The rest of this story tied to what former President Trump was, did, or said has to be filtered through a suspicious lens, regarding his political enemies:

- 1) The Senate confirms his appointments. They decided who fills cabinet-level positions outside of the Vice-President. The D.C. Swamp has so many retreads available that Goodyear is mad about it. Trump's JV advisors were as expected. Even when highly recommended (Barr)<sup>155</sup>, one need only see what or who they gave their first loyalties (Bush). Trump, was picking from the political waiver wire, hoping to get some value out of a well-known D.C. rat that hovers around for a paycheck. This is not a great long-term strategy. And did effectively kill his administration: Barr.
- 2) As a political outsider in a district where 93% of the people voted against him in 2016 and 2020. Virginia and Maryland skewed in 2020 to Biden even more than it did to Hillary. Why this matters: because this is the Federal worker base inside the Beltway. In 2020, many high-level former administrators (including generals) and their contractors were talking of refusing orders from the Commander-in-Chief. Plotting, from within, these agencies wanted to overthrow executive authority. 156

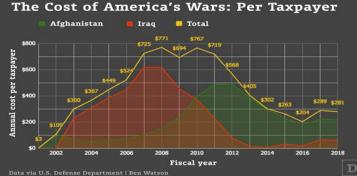
Some came out and stated they are telling the President wrong information (on troop levels) to foil his policies. As Trump responded, in firings, often *way too late*, the media had the temerity to question his authority to do so. *As do the very plotters of this subversion plan*.

Loyalty in D.C. means hiding the corruption from too curious executives.

District of Columbia · 3 electoral votes				
100% reporting Vote % Vote count				
✓ Joe Biden	93%	317,323		
■ Donald Trump	5.4%	18,586		

CANDIDAT	E	PARTY	VOTES	PCT.
	✓ Hillary Clinton	Democrat	282,830	90.9%
<b>3</b>	Donald J. Trump	Republican	12,723	4.1
	Others	Independent	6,551	2.1
	Gary Johnson	Libertarian	4,906	1.6
<b>E</b>	Jill Stein	D.C. Statehood Green	4,258	1.4

Trump is criticized for sanctions and continued operations in war theatres. Funny, he wasn't the one who decided to put us in these theatres. Notice: in the debates, there was ZERO mention of foreign policy, regarding the Middle East, North Korea, or China. And when Trump mentions withdrawal from Afghanistan, Congress and D.C. shrieks in dismay. Why?







# LEADING VOICES



















GRANTEE	YEAR	ESVE	PROGRAM	AMOUNT ▼
Center for US Global Leadership	2014	Public Awareness and Analysis	Global Policy & Advocacy	\$18,000,000
Center for US Global Leadership	2017	Public Awareness and Analysis	Global Policy & Advocacy	\$16,000,000
Center for US Global Leadership	2009 and earlier	Public Awareness and Analysis	Global Policy & Advocacy	\$8,999,485

https://www.usglc.org/ (\$54 Million in Grants from Gates Lifetime) On June 3, 2020, Mattis said, "we can unite without him." On June 7, 2020, Powell said, "Trump is not trying to unite the country." Made in July 2020

\$3,750,000

But that was the intent of the Clinton/Obama/Bush smear campaign. Weakening the Presidency in the eyes of the well-conditioned public with the likes of Pelosi & the Squad at the helm, on one side; and the neoconservative war hawks that lost control of *managed opposition*, on the other.

These forces desired Trump operate as a mere Parliamentarian executive – as the impeachments were akin to "No confidence" votes. It was a subtle way to move the U.S. to a British, most notably, form of governance. This while Congress is run by champagne Socialists and the Agencies operate outside the U.S. Constitution daily. At present, the pivot back to a unilateral Presidency – in Biden's EO moves – is due to Congress and the Agencies having their preferred puppet in place. (Dangerous on both accounts.)

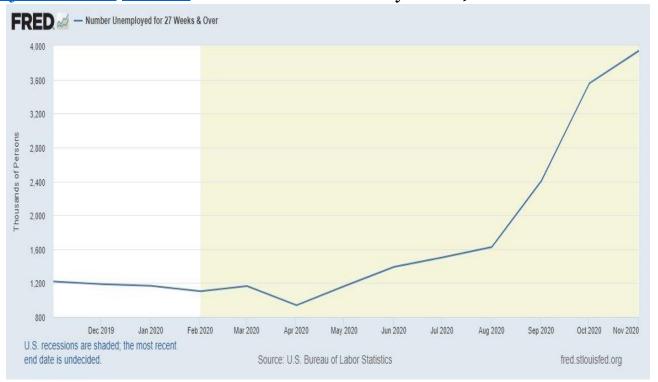
(**Notables Above**: Powell and Rice were eager to take us into Iraq. General Mattis, who works for China-friendly <u>Cohen Group</u>, desires us to further be strangled by a China (<u>guising this well</u>) even as it is expressed openly. <sup>157,158</sup> Gates is the oddball here that is Xi's and CGTN's favorite performing act during COVID-19.)

3) The COVID-19 plan was to destroy the U.S. economy, for the States to ignore or even actively subvert POTUS. When the Memorial Day riots kicked off – in what can be rightly seen as a subversive plot looking for an incident (Molly Ball) – Democrat-held cities refused help and actively ignored violence and destruction of property, standing down policemen. The silence from D.C., by the Republicans, told of how deeply embedded they are in this country-wrecking plan.

Trump was warned off declaring the Insurrection Act. Only month later, in July, Congress attempted to <u>amend the Insurrection Act</u> (Amdt. 833) under the National Defense Authorization Act (H.R. 6395), but this was later removed. Trump vetoed this NDAA bill, but it was <u>overridden</u> and became law. This however shows the coordination from the Military (Esper) and Congress to actively undermine Executive authority. (Disregarding all the times these parasites have decimated our moral standing *on false evidence* from Vietnam to Iraq.)

Again, what Republicans and pro-war allies likely wanted: Trump to start a war or maintain one to their investment interests. Because he did not, they sought to minimize his executive actions or domestic matters – in spite of the chaos seen nightly over the summer. (Andy Ngo et al. showed this.)

On another battle front, mail-in ballots were pushed. (Where no one can verify who sent it and whether they are legal to vote in that election.) <u>Ballot harvesting</u> was discovered by *Project Veritas* in Minneapolis area. <sup>159</sup> (<u>Project Veritas</u> <u>Twitter</u> was killed in February 2021.)



4) **D.C. has long since held its power is sacrosanct over the American population**. State and local authorities are the minor leagues from which the Federal Bureaucracy calls upon. Federal corruption is always visible. Their spending bills, your taxes, are skewed toward pork barrel coffers, left and right, and no one there actually cares if you complain about it. *You elected them* – as the media *chooses* the candidates that get airtime based on the *D.C. vetting process*: who can be controlled, do they have dirt on them, what are their weaknesses, and how much money does it take to get them to "play ball." That's your pool of politicians.

Notice how quickly they kneecapped<sup>160</sup> Margorie Taylor <u>Greene</u> (GA-14) – who is no more "<u>radical</u>" than any twenty Democrats that are spewing their idiocy, every day, and have the power to do so, unchecked.

(11 Republicans below voted to remove her from all committees. The motion carried with *or without them*. Here's hoping they too are stripped on committee assignments. First they came for...is a lesson.)



First they came for the communists,
and I didn't speak out because I wasn't a communist.
Then they came for the trade unionists,
and I didn't speak out because I wasn't a trade unionist.
Then they came for the Jews,
and I didn't speak out because I wasn't a Jew.
Then they came for me
and there was no one left to speak out for me.
-Martin Niemöller

5) **Trump is no angel**. He battled the media on Twitter, his party's caucus of quasi-conservatives and outright frauds, and the radicals on the left who are just greedy Socialists. He wins with his supporters – because they want some fight in a President – but for the politically naïve or just entrenched in radical positions, he lost due to social and legacy media pervasive holds on the conversation. What-about-ism and hyperbole really makes it hard to discuss the actual issues. This too is by design.

That hampered Trump. His lack of focus, a lack of a key DC insider to frame his messaging better – especially on China's interference.

Trump had enormous blind spots regarding his advisors. Seeking them out or following them on the worst policies, or their subordinate political hires. *But as most should figure out:* the ability to get anything done requires that ethical people are working for us <u>in all parts of government</u>.

The world, may indeed, be run by psychopathic forces. People that feign empathy and caring whilst lining their pockets with glee.

Trump was not without flaws in the money arenas either – family too close to D.C. (But who else could he trust?) But in comparative magnitude to D.C., it is not even a fair comparison, nor worth belaboring either.

Which group has the most responsibility in budgets and lawmaking? Who has the force multiplier – in the number of corrupt people that are embedded for 20-40 years in bureaucracy?

6) **Trump would be a JFK Democrat if not for the spin**. The control of borders crossings, low taxes, low regulations, and removal of D.C. interference from localities and abroad (<u>Abraham Accords</u>) are defined as

problems, *by Elites*, shows where the problems *truly are*. And like JFK, Trump found his agencies, like the CIA, were deeply involved in his destruction. (Haspel and Barr are spooks that decimated his D.C. career. The DOJ never did anything but obfuscate crimes of the prior administrations that put the United States in the peril it is in at present.)

7) The radicals think Trump's further involvement and sanctions on "bad state actors" constitute unethical and war-like positions. For all the bluster over Russia, what policy did Trump moved on that showed substantial Kremlin sympathies? (Nord Stream 2.161) Meanwhile, when harsh on China, the D.C. people actively ignored those problems, from fentanyl, trade from our MNCs, who aligned with themselves to China, to the embedding of thousands of Chinese-born CCP operatives here for technology and spying. Our CIA downplayed election interference because: "they tend to disagree with the administration's policies," and "CIA Management took actions 'pressuring [analysts]' to withdraw their support" in order to "suppress it." 162

Sanctions and tariffs are a political tool. If a regime sanctioned refuses or actively subverts that policy, what other policies are available? Bad faith negotiations are legendary with regard to a host of actors, especially China.

What also can be said is that the corruption level in the United States, long prior to Trump being in D.C., undermines the U.S.'s ability to have a moral opinion on international actors. The U.N., and its lesser world bodies, are filled too with evil opportunists and amoral actors that make their presence felt in a Socialist-to-Communist lens. Why the U.S. continues any funding of that bankrupt body is anyone's guess since the UN desires the United States defeat. (And our own CIA is helping them out!)

No matter. President Joe has <u>pivoted the country back to the UN</u>. <sup>163</sup> And one can no longer count on anyone in a titled position located anywhere near Pennsylvania Avenue to put Americans first in the foreseeable future.

**One must wonder again**: who <u>really is</u> the enemy of the United States and the greater world? How are we going to approach this after 2020?

These politicians and agency heads abandoned their Constitutional duties; allowed Antifa and BLM to wreck the United States under the guise of social justice, but really targeted Trump's presidency, spiting ALL of US.

Trump rightly cursed, regarding the inability to get buy-in on suppressing damage during the Floyd riots, "No one gives me any f\*\*king support!" <sup>164</sup> Jonathan Swan of *Axios* framed it as, "Just go in and resolve it, the president ordered. He wanted a devastating and provocative show of strength." <sup>165</sup>

On January 19, 2021, Washington D.C. had nearly 30,000 National Guard troops in a provocative show of DC's fear at the behest *of whom*? It was not Trump. [As of this writing, the troops remained.]

According to the *Washington Post*, the District of Columbia's resident paper, the Secretary of Defense and Mike Pence did this – and, as per usual, written to smear <u>Trump</u>: "Trump will not personally command the D.C. National Guard," <u>and</u> "The fact that Trump was not involved suggests he was 'missing in action' amid a national crisis."

A national crisis that resulted in <u>one direct death</u> of Ashli Babbitt by a "security officer" and three indirect deaths, of two police officers – one with heart issues, another suicide, and lastly: the trampling of a woman during the events. Tragic, yes. The media though continued to find officers weeks later to add in to amplify the "body count" – no disrespect – for a political purpose. (*Revolver* article. 166)

Pence, who is now a close ally of Nancy Pelosi, was on board with impeding Trump since 2016 *it appears*. (Pence did discuss National Security issues with Joe Biden in November 2016 regarding Ukraine according to Biden. Vice President Joe Biden made that fact openly with Ukraine's President. And later, Pence was an asset in getting General Michael Flynn removed from NSA role.)

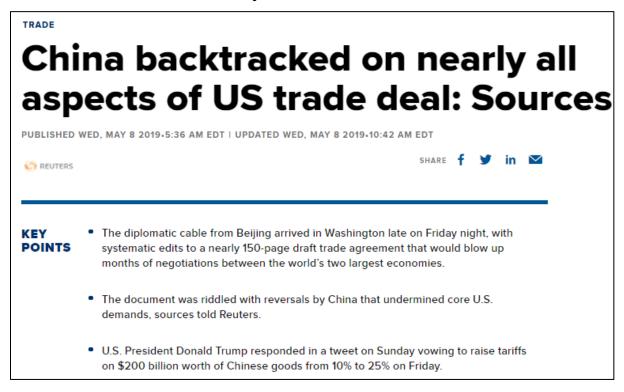
At the moneyed root lay a two-fold idea: Democrat leaders and their elite donors are irate over SALT provisions in the 2017 tax bill, that helped out millions of ordinary middle-class people, generally in Republican states. So, to counteract this, these governors bankrupted small businesses in their states, as Fitts noted above. Then later asked for Federal bailouts for their intransigence. The business property will be auctioned off to their Mr. Globalist investors, funders to their political campaigns. Just as sure as Gates is active in the farmland acquisition markets and is pushing for synthetic meat diets. synthetic (Gates control of land, water, food production, technology, vaccines.)

Wonder if Xi is pulling those strings? (More in the section: Operation Virus.)

Yes, it is always about money and power. When Trump said, in the 2019 State of the Union, the United States, "will never be a Socialist country," 168 one can

hazard, these Marxist "class conscious" <sup>169</sup> forces decided to take him up on that challenge with some urging from China. Joe Biden entered the presidential campaign on April 25, 2019. <sup>170</sup> Hunter Biden's laptop appeared in a Delaware computer shop that same month. <sup>171</sup>

China reneged two weeks later in a May 2019 trade deal, after agreeing in concept. Trump vowed to raise tariffs on \$200 billion in goods from 10 to 25%. One can hypothesize that further calls were made from Beijing to their American "allies" to get Trump out, *or else*. (And given the nature of events thereafter, the Ukraine call, Impeachment 1.0, Democratic debates, Joe's basement campaign, Coronavirus, Riots, Election – is it becoming a bit obvious that these are not at all by coincidence.)



China refused to stop theft of intellectual property and trade secrets.<sup>173</sup>

~

Lockdowns and masks are a test of compliance. State governors are revolting by orders from Washington D.C. The CDC, NIH, and FDA were called upon to put out the messaging for these measures. Because the U.S. Constitution does not assign powers over health, *federally*. Yet, federal money *controls policy*.

On February 2, 2021, the CDC has <u>issued an order</u> regarding public transportation.<sup>174,175,176</sup> This order has this in <u>footnote 6</u>:

"A properly worn mask completely covers the nose and mouth of the wearer. A mask should be secured to the head, including with ties and ear loops. A mask should fit snugly but comfortably against the side of the face. Masks do not include face shields. Masks can be either manufactured or homemade and should be a solid piece of material without slits, exhalation valves, or punctures. Medical masks and N-95 respirators fulfill the requirements of this Order. CDC guidance for attributes of acceptable masks in the context of this Order is available at: https://www.cdc.gov/quarantine/masks/mask-travel-guidance.html."177

https://www.cdc.gov/quarantine/masks/mask-travel-guidance.html."177 [My emphasis added.]

Homemade? (This is a health agency with a multi-billion-dollar budget?)

It continued with this enforcement <u>caveat(5)</u>: "To the extent permitted by law, and consistent with President Biden's Executive Order of January 21, 2021 (Promoting COVID-19 Safety in Domestic and International Travel), <u>Federal agencies are required to implement additional measures enforcing the provisions of this Order." 178</u>

This is an end-around to your human rights, your Constitutional rights. Those additional measures will be: punitive, arbitrary, and capricious.

States can therefore act as mini-countries and subvert the United States at their will. Such actions worked well enough as most have gone long past the "stop the spread" from "fifteen days to flatten the curve." They did so, at first, to thwart Trump, foist blame on him, but now: it is a power trip for them.

With a subverted political class, who pushed 24-7 the Russia hoax, courtesy of the Democrats and MSM, and a long-term Asymmetric Hybrid Warfare being pursued, we are now the target of their outrage like a child is to drunk abuser.

It is why, now, the Biden administration, is demonizing, labeling, and calling for purity tests regarding its military security. This is what narcissistic, sociopathic, and corrupt people do. It is a DARVO tactic (Deny, Attack, Reverse, Victim, Offender) – because who has the media, education, political houses, agencies, and big tech/Fortune 50 companies? (It is not conservatives, liberals. Molly Ball's *Time* piece confirmed a "cabal" of powerful forces. 180)

The level of paranoia, driven by the worst fear pushers, the legacy and social media outlets, are a real threat to our country's ultimate existence. These media shills are provoking people, ginning up division, stressing them out and then, Stasi snitching on them<sup>181</sup> for utilizing their inalienable rights. This because a virus with a 99.8% survival rate has been propagandized while censoring therapeutics as *HCQ: Medicine Goes Political section* will show.



Julian Assange <u>noted</u> that is the primary role of media: to push fear and violence onto the population. This is what the elite want – money in problems. This is a *Hegelian trap*. Conflict from opposing sides, being stirred up and funded by our Global elite, that manage us, the commoner, by creating conflicts and issues, often where none actually exist – or can be solved very simply. (But there is no money or control to be had in simple non-violent solutions. So: create the problem – get a reaction – provide the 'pre-ordained' solution. These POWER PLAYERS have an objective, steering people to it.)

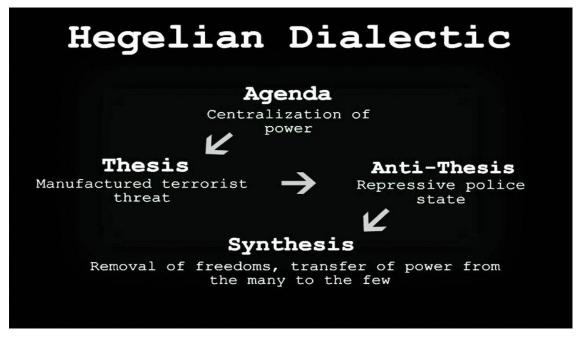


Image from this article from 2018. Synthesis = Pre-ordained desire.

One can example a host of these *Thesis-Anti-Thesis-Synthesis* situations:

Agenda	Thesis	Anti-Thesis	Synthesis
Race	US is too Racist	BLM must protest.	Critical Race Theory
Religion	US is too Christian	Faith in Technology.	Remove Faith/Values in U.S. Government
Business	Small biz threatens health and hurts people. (COVID)	MNCs better serve humanity, more efficient and safer.	Universal Basic Income. Paris Climate Accords. <i>Great Reset</i> .
Sex	Male and Female is too restrictive	Gender is fluid and "science" proves it	#EO 13988
Class	No one can get ahead in the U.S.	Equity must be sought always.	#EO 13985

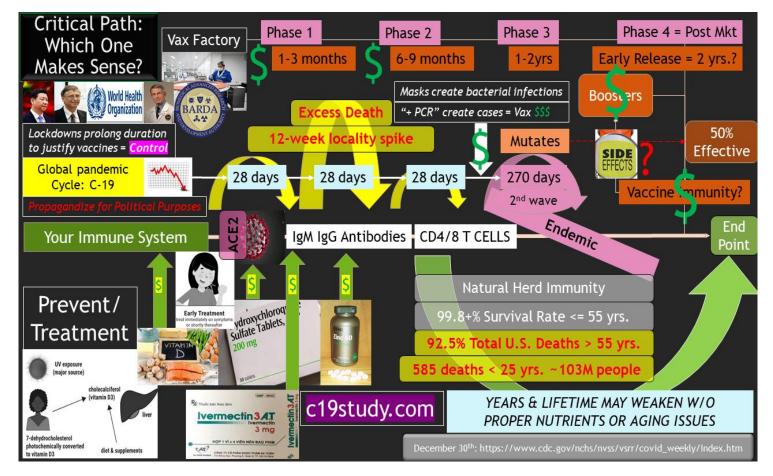
These are meant to put us at odds with ourselves, others, and ignores truths and realities many do live and operate in daily. Those truths can be further explored and combined with other truths. Now, for the conflict-laden, or conflicted, they will struggle and refuse even the remotest possibility they are in error about these things. And gladly will push the ELITE agenda – often to their political or positional improvement – like professors, media, and the D.C. establishment do so daily.

If one <u>ignores</u> the violence of BLM; that faith in technology is a function of someone's manipulation and advertising hooks; that MNCs have terrible records of abusing human rights; that men and women are defined by the sexual reproduction (semen, egg) and that their identity is an inner, not an outward exploration; and that, equity will never solve the stark reality we are all different, and blessed to be so, then one has just <u>advanced</u> the <u>Elite's position</u>.

[Equality of individual rights defines the U.S. Constitution, *often applied imperfectly*, but treats people the same regardless of their need or station. Equity seeks outcomes; equality endeavors toward opportunity to all. Biden's administration is plunging headlong into <u>redefining</u> the 14<sup>th</sup> amendment.<sup>182</sup>]

The ELITE wants you to fight over these things, and others like them, so they can offer costly, immoral, or irrational solutions to further THEIR ideological or financial ends, optimally, for them, BOTH.

[Xi Jinping happily gins this up. See: China Propaganda section.]



(**Note:** Author's opinion. Talk to a *trusted MD* for medical advice. <u>CDC</u> <u>information</u> for this analysis was archived <u>here</u>.)

Meanwhile, in real life, one has to learn to accept a great deal of accountability. Pointing to an external locus of control assures no responsibility for one's actions or bad outcomes. Health, for instance, is highly personal; and, only slightly influenced, not controlled, by your government. People that politically position on 100% control by a "benevolent" government of their healthcare and the outcomes need to "reassess" that policy, or rather: their reality.

But this too is a handy blame shift technique, fostered by media and academia, for an invisible virus that spreads whether any President approved \$1 Trillion dollars or a nickel to it. (The President does not control the purse strings. Congress does.) A President must followed the Constitution that limits their domestic authority on health affairs. Something many prior Presidents did not do – Obama. While our SCOTUS didn't feel fit to stop, or promoted in their intruding decisions (Roberts).

If any authorities are to blame, local health edicts, and interference from "health agencies" like the FDA should also be "noticed" more *precisely*. The *Hydroxychloroquine* section will uncover that situation more fully.

If *one policy bothered the most* about Trump, it was his stances on vaccines. One realized he was in a no-win situation. (Washington D.C. powerbrokers love it when their enemies are forced into this. Which applies to most policies.) This said, he should have muted his promotion of them.

There are those that swear by vaccines. And think, if one is criticizing them, they are "misinformed" and "uneducated" to make a rational choice for themselves or their children. While a substantial crowd have seen or lived through vaccination nightmares (Swine flu, 1976) to know their positions on vaccines are much more nuanced. Medical doctors have raised the issue on why vaccinations are more about pharmaceutical gains than your long-term health. *Virus Mania* section will discuss this at some length.

Reports are growing daily on resistance to the Moderna/Pfizer vaccines. And their adverse events<sup>183,184</sup> were noted in their Phase 3 trial studies. (Here and here.) AstraZeneca has ran into release issues in France and South Africa. (To create scarcity, therefore demand, and gin up those eager for vaccination. In 2009, such tricks were deployed to get people hustled in for shots.)

Lastly here, viruses respond to climate, humidity, population density, and whether medical professionals attack them preventatively or post hospitalization. Viruses adapt endemically. New variants sprung up as much from virus adaptation as they likely did from lockdowns, off and on — to keep the virus *alive*. *Section 2* will explore these topics with data analysis.

~

The lockdowns were at the eager behest of China<sup>185</sup>, the United Nations and World Economic Forum, with Gates and the World Health Organization giving credence to a host of draconian measures to test the public's responses. Propaganda campaigns rolled out almost seamlessly to critique or de-platform what are actual good and logical measures to approaching the China Virus. Medicine became a political football and world leaders parroted lies as they were instructed. Gates tentacles into nearly every medical and media outlet.

Multinational corporations (MNCs) leaders eagerly desire Trump out of the way and used this pandemic as a way to achieve that. MNCs supported BLM in the billions to stir up trouble in the United States through *destabilizing* actions regarding a fraying culture. 186

The big box actors called themselves "essential" economically. Democrat cities allowed businesses to be looted or burned, but the multinationals were not

much worried. Their stocks went up while they criticized the very few Congress people that took them to task. (Walmart v. Josh Holly.)



Once a standard business enterprise platform. Now a Reparations proponent.<sup>187</sup>

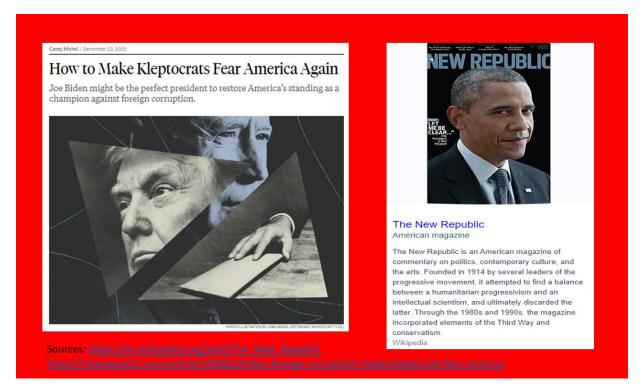
They incentivized radicals merely for the show of caring. Once their usefulness expired, they too, will get ignored. The Tyflocracy section – a perspective by a D.C. intel guy and international traveler – delves into the motivations behind the Swamp further.

President Biden is far more acceptable and easier to control and predict. Biden will resume the **DC status quo** of forty years (1980-2020) of American decay on purpose but with EO hastiness. Joe overtly said as much, because he expected that you have a short memory and yearn for a Legacy Media that propagates "happy lies" while he is busy boiling away your individual rights.

This happened straight after his inauguration. The media pivoted towards Joe as a "unifier" while his executive orders seek to divide this nation with radical policy changes and reversals. These are dangerous and destabilizing.

**For example**: Joe's "100 days of masks." <sup>189</sup> As he said, "I'm absolutely convinced that in 100 days we can change the course of the disease and change life in America for the better. My first 100 days, I'm going to ask for a masking plan. Everyone for the first 100 days of my administration to wear a mask." <sup>190</sup>

Joe's mask had slipped in discussions on Zoom and other outlets. But this was not unusual for him. China Joe came before Ukrainian Joe, but the 10% must flow to the Big Guy. Joe, like his cohort, Hillary or Barack are among a bevy of U.S. politicians (again Democrat and Republican) that sold out your interests.



[*The New Republic*, a leftist outlet in the vein of the <u>Jacobin</u>, published <u>this</u>.<sup>191</sup> Their views are only a matter of degree and who is the Editor/<u>editor-at-large</u>. Chris Hughes, a co-founder at Facebook, bought (2012) and sold (2016) this outlet. The *Jacobin* <u>considers them dead</u> like all good Socialists do.]



After Trump's bilateral trade initiatives were done, Joe is now countering with Globalist pushes. These merely exploit the U.S. people, and others around the

world, to keep the elite, <u>elite</u>. And so, those persons, most heavily <u>invested in</u> China<sup>192,193</sup>, for instance, are getting their Biden's worth.

As for the media, populated by Clinton, Obama and Bush cronies and their Agency hacks hired for "journalistic protection" further pushed this narrative on you. When the *legacy media* talk about Trump scandals, every D.C. leak is given a full-throated response. While in counterpoint, Obama/Biden are <u>portrayed as an angels</u> as long as both sing from the hymnal of progressivism.<sup>194</sup> They will never be an investigation honorably done on Biden.



Meanwhile, Trump is a symbol *for smearing* to make China and their elite investors, *happy*. This book's story though is not all about Trump. As mentioned, he is a very flawed leader. He was <u>a prism</u> through which 2020's events must be seen.

President Trump represented the last substantial domino before the very heart of Communistic evil takes root. The United States stood against this, with its ordinary people, for a century. Now, with Xi's Virus and DC's Duopoly of corruption, this omens as the way ahead *for the entire world*. Resistance has been scattered, sometimes well-organized, but generally destroyed by 4<sup>th</sup> estate toadies, who ignore the issue because they created it – Assange echoed.

Many disillusioned souls put Trump at the masthead of evil. They really have no idea what that truly constitutes in its fullest form. Tweets are not Totalitarianism. Jobs are not racist. Walls are not bigoted.

The Patriot Act after 9/11 ring any bells? It wasn't about the "terrorists" over there, as Bush said. It was about the oil over there.

Democrats are pushing to deem ordinary law-abiding citizens as domestic threats. 195, 196 This is based off exploiting the January 6th staged event (as D.C. Mayor refused federal assistance) for a naked political power grab. They'll use the FBI as their political enforcement arm. This constituted silencing anyone you disagree with – ergo – *Totalitarianism*: one-party rule.

- 1. **Police State**: Stasi tactics (Encouraging citizens to tell on each other.)
- 2. Censorship: Media controlled by State (or corporations answerable to it)
- 3. **Atheistic ideals of communism**: Destroy symbols, churches, public worship.
- 4. **Ideology of State** for maintaining power: purges.
- 5. Dynamic Leader: Stalin did replace Lenin. Who replaces Biden?
- 6. **One-party rule**: CCP style
- 7. State over Individuals Rights: No freedoms

(Example: NYT discussing a *Reality Czar* to control disinformation.)<sup>197</sup>

Censorship grows daily – *Project Veritas* was taken off Twitter in February 2021 as mentioned. The media crowd of *CNN*, *New York Times* and *Washington Post* seem bloodthirsty to cancel persons after the January 6<sup>th</sup> riotous event. This is driven by their incessant desire to control conversation, thoughts, behaviors, with zero criticisms allowed on their lack of self-reflection and reporting. This petulance is seen in children; not generally seen in rational adults who have a modicum of historical knowledge to call upon.

But given who they answer to - financially and politically - the media is not free press; it is Xi's Press. Thus, one should divorce themselves from them.

**Below**: Muriel Bowser rejecting assistance regarding 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment activities.



#### MURIEL BOWSER MAYOR

January 5, 2021

The Honorable Jeffery Rosen Acting United States Attorney General 950 Pennsylvania Ave, NW Washington, DC 20530

The Honorable Chris Miller Acting Secretary of Defense 1000 Defense Pentagon Washington, DC 20301 The Honorable Ryan D. McCarthy Secretary of the Army 101 Army Pentagon Washington, DC 20310

Dear Acting Attorney General Rosen, Secretary McCarthy, and Acting Secretary Miller:

As the law enforcement agency charged with protecting residents and visitors throughout the District of Columbia, the Metropolitan Police Department (MPD) is prepared for this week's First Amendment activities. MPD has coordinated with its federal partners, namely the US Park Police, US Capitol Police and the US Secret Service—all of whom regularly have uniformed personnel protecting federal assets in the District of Columbia. This week, MPD has additional logistical support of unarmed members of the DC National Guard, who will work under the direction of, and in coordination with, MPD.

The District of Columbia Government has not requested personnel from any other federal law enforcement agencies. To avoid confusion, we ask that any request for additional assistance be coordinated using the same process and procedures.

We are mindful that in 2020, MPD was expected to perform the demanding tasks of policing large crowds while working around unidentifiable personnel deployed in the District of Columbia without proper coordination. Unidentifiable personnel—in many cases, armed—caused confusion among residents and visitors and could become a national security threat with no way for MPD and federal law enforcement to decipher armed groups.

To be clear, the District of Columbia is not requesting other federal law enforcement personnel and discourages any additional deployment without immediate notification to, and consultation with, MPD if such plans are underway. The protection of persons and property is our utmost concern and responsibility. MPD is well trained and prepared to lead the law enforcement, coordination and response to allow for the peaceful demonstration of First Amendment rights in the District of Columbia.

Sincerely

wayor

Cc: Congresswoman Eleanor Holmes Norton

Anyone supporting *The Great Reset* of the international order, under China or a Schwab, *is no friend of humanity*. These people seek total control of all. Make no mistake about that concept either. Both great powers (US <u>led by DC</u>, China) concur tacitly on this – and even overtly, if one see Biden's <u>EOs</u>. Whether the world enters another fake Cold War – but each power turning their citizens into lab-controlled experiments to marginalize and kill off – remains to be seen. The *Epilogue* closes out on that point.

~

Trump did not idle by on this, though with no buy-in either to hinder it. His cabinet-level mistakes and the election results caught up to him.

Executive Order #13959 targeted Chinese-related securities and military investments immediately after the election on November 12<sup>th</sup>. <sup>198</sup> Three days later, China rolls out the Pacific Rim trade deal. In January, after de-listed 3 Chi-com companies (Unicom, China Mobile, China Telecom) <sup>199</sup>, NYSE relisted them. **Note:** Georgia Senator Kelly Loeffler's husband heads up this exchange. The re-listing took place with an hour of a Trump rally in Georgia. <sup>200</sup>

On December 13<sup>th</sup>, the U.K. & Australia reported that nearly <u>two million</u> <u>infiltrating Chinese Communists members</u> (spies) are in positions in business, academia, and politics in Western democracies. Such linkages were detailed by a medical student <u>here</u>.<sup>201</sup> (Top places are Wynn Resorts – 144; Qualcomm – 252; Micron Technology – 25; GM – 112; Boeing – 262; Airbus – 336; United States Organizations – 1,147; UN – 216)

The U.S. Supreme Court, to the glee of the media, and their mostly obedient sheep, refused any involvement in obvious election chicanery.<sup>202,203,204</sup> (Section *Ends Justify Means* delves into that pond.)

Somehow, Joe Biden was so popular this time, he outstripped the popular votes of two far more coherent Democrats in Barack Obama & Hillary Clinton.

He did this without any *visible support*. Just his media lackeys carrying his water. And his billionaires, *ACT Blue*, and Silicon Valley leftists pumping money and manipulations, per the Ball piece, into the U.S. electoral system.

But that was 2020. Nothing was real or visible. It was all just a **Psy Op**.

The year the "lethal" virus hit health, *media*, *politics*, *and reason*. Of those, the last three are the most lethal to Constitutional Republics.

Party	2008	2012	2016	2020	2020-2016 Difference	All Time Difference
Democrat	69.50M	65.91M	65.83M	81.28M	15.45M	11.78M
Republican	59.95M	60.93M	62.98M	74.22M		
<b>Total Votes</b>	129.45M	126.84M	128.81M	155.5M	+26.69	26.05M
Population	304.1M	313.9M	323.1M	331.0M	+7 <b>.9M</b>	26.9M
Register Voters	147M	153.1M	157.7M	176.58M	+18.79M	
% of Registered	88.06%	82.85%	81.68%	88.06%*		

# Oath of loyalty which party members swear

New members of the Chinese Communist Party swear an oath of loyalty in front of a traditional flag bearing a hammer and sickle to signify proletarian solidarity.

With fist raised, they say: 'It is my will to join the Communist Party of China, uphold the Party's program, observe the provisions of the Party Constitution, fulfil a Party member's duties, carry out the Party's decisions, strictly observe Party discipline, guard Party secrets, be loyal to the Party, work hard, fight for communism throughout my life, be ready at all times to sacrifice my all for the Party and the people, and never betray the Party.'

While there are 92 million members across China, this equates to just six per cent of the population. Indeed, competition is fierce with less than one in ten applicants accepted.

The rewards are not purely ideological. Senior positions in business, academia and government are almost exclusively occupied by party members.

Experts say that since coming to power in 2013, Chinese President Xi Jinping has emphasised the importance of the Party with members compelled to attend more regular meetings and undergo appraisals.

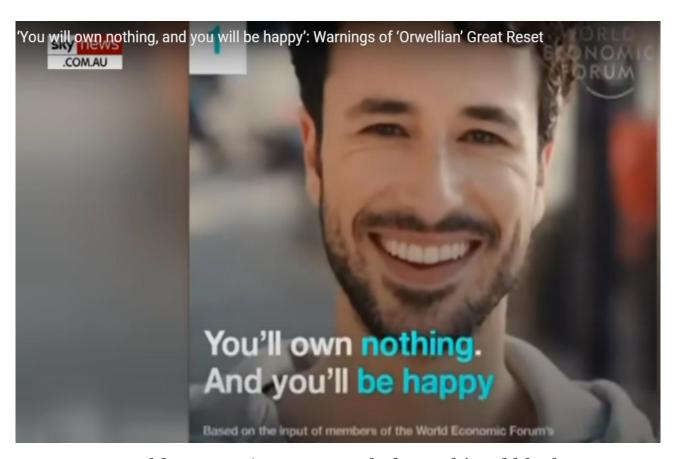
**Chinese Oath**: from the *Daily Mail*, December 13, 2020.

All members of the U.S. Military (active and retired) *swear an oath* to support and defend the United States, and its Constitution, versus all adversaries foreign *and domestic*. Many abroad are similarly, honor bound, to such duties tied to their Constitutions. Yet, we have a U.S. Congress poised to demonize *patriotism as terrorism*. Again:

- Who is the enemy of the United States of America?
- And how dangerous are they?
- It has never been clearer since the last World War.

Our enemies have the agencies, the institutions, the billionaire-run media, the tech oligarchs, the internationally bought politicians on six continents, the faux scientists funded by Gates, the <u>Great Reset manual</u> by Klaus Schwab, Xi's Social Credit System 1.0, and the foreknowledge of their "final solution" plans down to you owning nothing, including your lives.

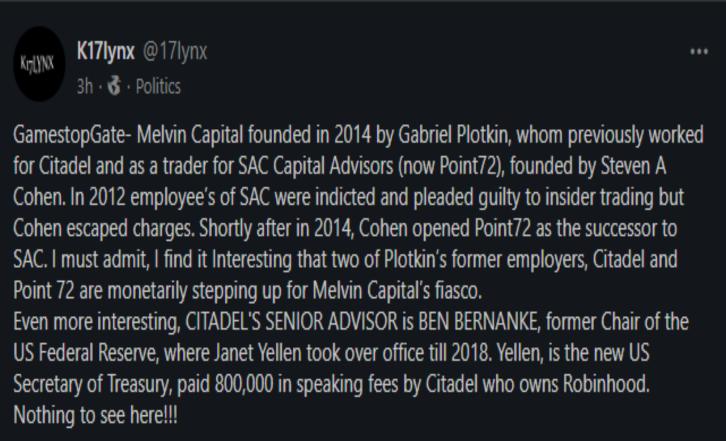
In totality, they presently create this existential threat to the entire world population *not deemed worthy to them*.



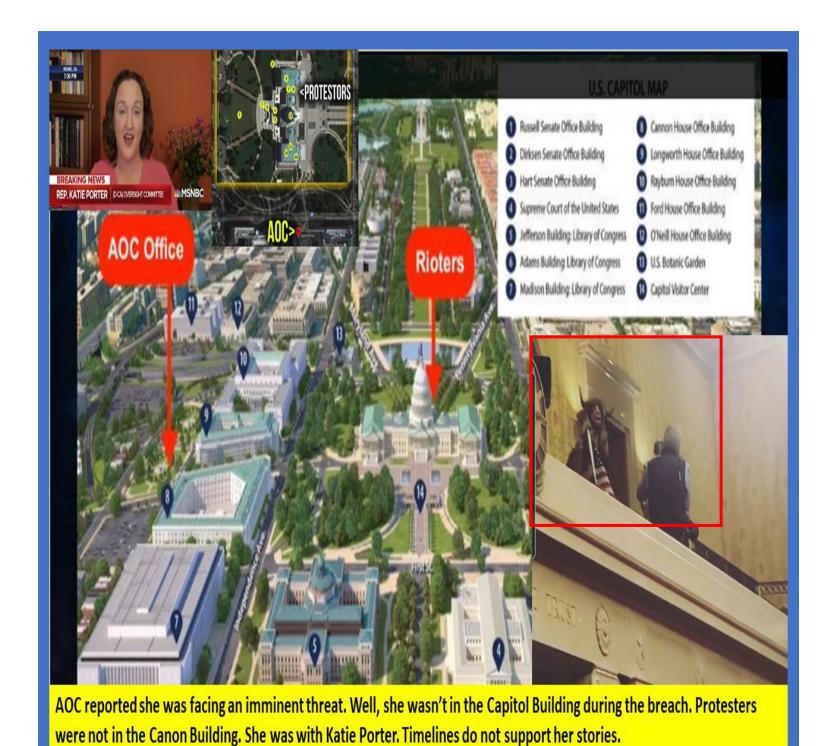
World Economic Forum took down this ad block.

(Sky News is owned by News Corp.)





(Reddit's #WallStreetBets took a stand against hedge funds as it exposed the underbelly of <u>trading apps</u> and the connections to a host of powerful players.<sup>205</sup> That was a wake-up call on how the monetary system is rigged.)



(Jacob Anthony Chansley was getting his <u>Cecil B. DeMille</u> moment\_before the DOJ dropped a Q bomb of 20 years in prison on him for looking the part of "scary." AOC and Q should meet up pretty soon, forming, **AOCQ**.)



# This is a lie

There were no barricades at the Canon building and the evacuation was due to the bomb scare not riots

AOC said on Instagram it was 1:01pm which is an hour before the Capitol was breeched, evac was NOT due to infiltration or rushing



#### 🚺 Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez 🔮 @AOC · Feb 3

People were trying to rush and infiltrate our office buildings - that's why we had to get evacuated in the first place.

The attempts of attackers & publicly available communications show how they tried to gain access and share location info on finding members for physical harm. Show this thread

11:39 AM · Feb 4, 2021 · Twitter Web App

(Tim Pool did a video, posted to Twitter his thoughts that "This is a lie."206)

While WE, THE COMMON PEOPLE, have just our bodies, our spirits, our ideals, our last breaths, to fight them with.

Jason T. Powers, February 19, 2021

# CHINA'S 100 YEAR PLAN (in Progress)



#### TOTAL CONTROL

FREE SPEECH & INTERNET
LAND & WATERUSAGE
POWER & TRANSPORTATION GRID
MONETARY SYSTEM
HEALTHCARE & REPRODUCTION
SOCIAL INTERACTIONS & MOVEMENT



YOU WILL
REPRODUCE
NOTHING
AND TAKE
MY MRNA
VACCINES
AND
LIKE IT



YOU WILL
OWN
NOTHING
AND
LIKE IT







DETHRONED
LIKE US
SHOULD OF
STAYED A
COLONY
OLD GLORY

70% complete?

XI: CORONA VIRUS WAS A HANDY WAY TO INFECT EUROPE AND UNITED STATES AND TAKE OVER THE WORLD (NO WAR!)

### Acknowledgements

This project as constituted could not have gotten far without the contributions of people illuminating this situation and other active issues in America and the World. Each provided an answer or triggered a question.

Some here are independent researchers. Others are doctors or professors. A few others are just everyday citizens sharing their views. Some are even connected to the legacy media. While others are at news outlets that dig into more unique details. All provided a trigger, a graphic, or a citation that fueled this project along.

Many thanks for their efforts.

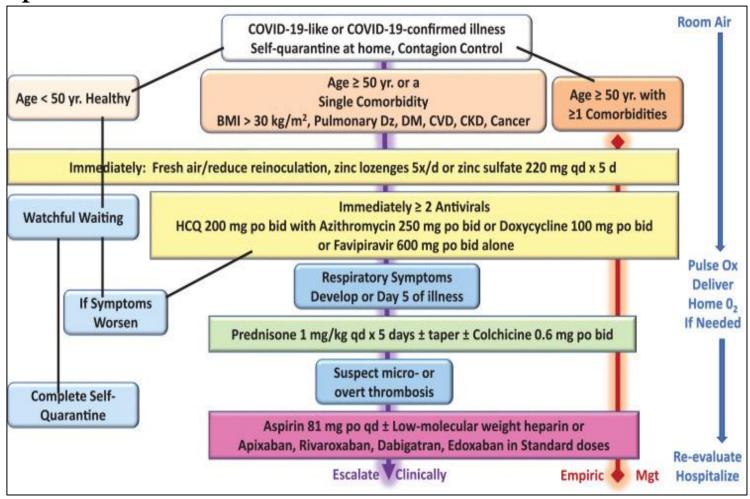
(3<sup>rd</sup> Edition Note: Suspended accounts happened a lot.)

#### Twitter, You Tube or Other Social Media Locations

Jack Posobiec	DeAnna Lorraine	Jim Hoft
Alex Berenson	Amazing Polly	Scott W. Atlas
AssocAmerPhys&Surg	<u>L</u>	Michael P Senger
<u>Catherine Herridge</u>	Matt Couch	Dr. Simone Gold
<u>Daniel Levitt</u>	James Corbett	<b>General Spalding</b>
Denis Rancourt	<u>MrReagan</u>	Robert F Kennedy Jr
Dr. Robert Epstein	John Rossomando	Jon Kirby
Dr. Zev Zelenko	<u>Thomas Paine</u>	Cassandra Fairbanks
Ethical Skeptic	Debbie Aldrich	Darren of Plymouth
<u>Ivor Cummins</u>	<u>Spiro</u>	Rich Higgins
London Real	<u>Verdad Teller</u>	Carrie Madej
Michael Levitt	<u>KarluskaP</u>	Mike Coudrey
Scott Jensen	Andy Ngo	Dr. Rashid A Buttar
Pamela Popper	<u>Project Veritas</u>	Kurt Schlichter
Benjamin A Bock	Patrick Bet-David	Greg Rubini

Absorb what is useful, discard what is useless, add what is essentially your own.

**Operation Virus** 



Example of a Bifurcated Response. **NOTE: NOT MEDICAL ADVICE.** 

The following lays out the facts surrounding the pushing forth of a worldwide pandemic. One says pushing, because: the underlying motivations were always to *create fear*. To promulgate a message that no one is in control. Therefore, any individual seeking to be rational and calm, assessing data, trying to address logical ways to minimize its impacts, was not properly panicked enough. This was not to be allowed.

The question, for the author, became: why?

One started this journey in mid-April. Before that, like many others, one prepared for a month-long stay in one's house. Compliance was done. But, given the opportunistic timing, an election year, and cursory information that one gathered in late January through March, it eerily seemed a whole new plan was afoot. Others noticed this too.

From that point forward, the digging began. The first result was a <u>3-hour film</u> narrated by the author. But that was "early" in the virus trek, completed in early June. The "peaceful protests" after Floyd's death were just occurring.

The leveraging of that singular event for political gain furthered the fact pattern one saw unfolding.

To quote an excellent and smart source of intelligence found many months prior, regarding the <u>Steele Dossier</u> from March 2018: "Contrary to common belief, the truth is rarely concise, pure, and never simple." And that is the instant case with the ongoing actions against the Western World, particularly the United States of America.

The truth is never concise enough, pure enough or simple enough to explain to the average person. Because the average person does not have time or the bandwidth to digest all that information. It is why the media, the ones with high salaries, narratives to push, and facts to gloss over, are keen to sell more than inform *Joe or Jane Average*.

More relevant though, as the author had transformed his thinking a few years back, the suspiciousness of this pandemic came about, again and again. That came through looking at various names that cropped up over and over again: Gates, Soros, Bloomberg, and even Fauci, to name but a few here.

In that particular insight, posted by Yaacov Apelbaum, came this follow up:

"So is it reasonable to assume that all of these incestuous relationships are coincidental? Ian Fleming, a naval intelligence officer and the creator of James Bond, contemplated the problem of coincidental relationships in intelligence operations and came up with the answer in his maxim: Once is happenstance. Twice is coincidence. The third time it's enemy action." <sup>208</sup>

Enemy action has occurred. Not just political positioning and hidden disdain for the current sitting President. That has been routine in American politics. But the coordinated efforts from Silicon Valley, MSM, D.C. Agencies and Politicians, Academia, Foreign Powers, and NWO actors (billionaires with too many "ideas" on how people should live) that should be readily apparent.

This book would do a paltry job summarizing all these actors. But one way to explain how easy it is: *social media*. As communications technology became a commodity, so easy that, for example: an Iranian can upload a hostage video; an 8-year-old can show off their drum skills; or You Tubers can broadcast to 50,000 from their channel. Could not the same be coordinated on a <a href="mailto:network">network</a> of operatives against the United States?

And further, the world?

With billions of dollars and government employees <u>complicit</u> in the actions? Encrypted messages and using military-grade software? Using the cover of chaos, first a virus, then a social justice charade, to engage in a coup d'état?

It has happened to other Empires. Ask Rome. Ask England. (Cromwell era.)

At some point, there was zero effort to hide these 2020 machinates. (And the prior corruption by many of the same parties and people, involved too, the Democrat puppet candidate for the U.S. Presidency.) The money <u>amply</u> flowed, the narratives were spun, and the virus science, smeared and contorted, while <u>seeding the idea</u> that a sitting President will not leave office after an election.<sup>209</sup> A Presidential <u>Kafka trap</u><sup>210</sup> set up by a media complex that antagonizes always before it ever informs anyone, particularly *Joe* and *Jane Average*.

The delivering of a pandemic to the world was <u>planned years before</u>.<sup>211</sup> The objectives of the NWO (Xi) was to reduce Western world power, seed chaos, and put the elites back on a preferred higher footing while promoting the 4<sup>th</sup> Industrial Revolution. (See: <u>World Economic Forum</u>.) The politics of 2016 ended with the wrong man to get that done *quickly* in Trump.

His opponent, long supplied with <u>Gates funds</u><sup>212</sup>, with a <u>near monopoly</u> on <u>DC adherents</u><sup>213</sup>, aligned with media outlets, Silicon Valley, as well as those coastal elites, all seethed with hatred on election night. Her plans were foiled. The transfer of power to the Queen was destroyed. For that transgression, any plan, up to deploying useful Antifa idiots to bring about a faux Marxist revolution, like 1917 Russia, <u>was to be entertained</u>. (These idiots will be "disappeared" once this entire mission is completed. Read <u>page 18</u>.)

After the January 2020 impeachment run, that was the next chapter we lived.

When this project *initially* began, in the *summer of 2019*, one was seeking to illuminate both how our 21<sup>st</sup> century society negatively influences us and the steps one personally used as a buttress against those ills. The product of that path is <u>here</u>. The instant conflict, regarding our country, then, was the ongoing pursuit of President Donald Trump. The continuing saga in Washington, D.C. and abroad, as the *Preface* noted, to rid themselves of one Donald J. Trump.

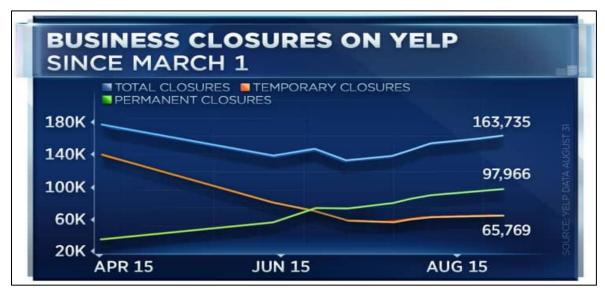
Now, as 2021 resolved the Presidency, one examines this conflict as it impacted the United States from coast to coast, and around the World. First up was the "pandemic light" – a Corona Virus or Wuhan flu – that forced people inside, off their jobs, and their businesses to close. The virus, though

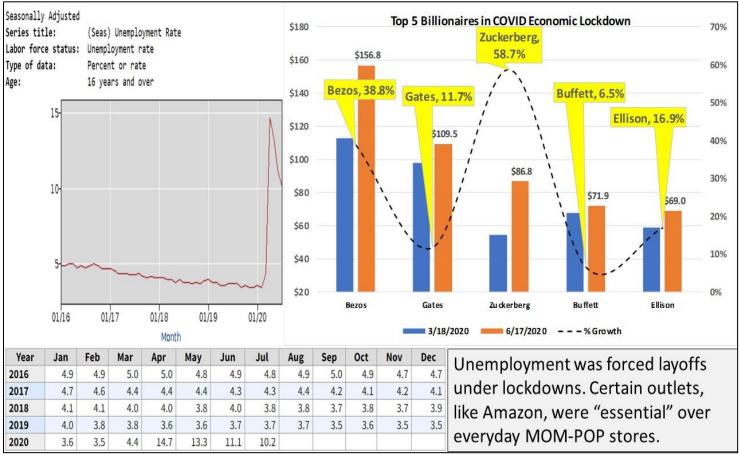
real enough, impacted a particular population, with markers and characteristics: generally, older, male with heart and respiratory conditions. Those characteristics – were furthered by other comorbidities, like obesity.

Instead of a rational, <u>bifurcated response</u><sup>214</sup>, that of healthy people continuing the job of operating the country and supporting themselves, draconian lockdowns became a rule for everyone in certain states and locales. It also became a handy political tool to arrest economic growth, with unemployment impacting 10s of millions<sup>215</sup>, while certain companies (<u>Amazon</u>) garnered the most benefits, driven by double standards. Small businesses were decimated; run often by the very people that would vote too for Trump's business policies.

A \$2 Trillion emergency spending package was passed in Congress and signed by Trump as a COVID-19 bailout in March 2020.<sup>216</sup> The root of these lockdowns emanated from the desk or <u>political party headed by Xi Jinping</u>.<sup>217</sup>







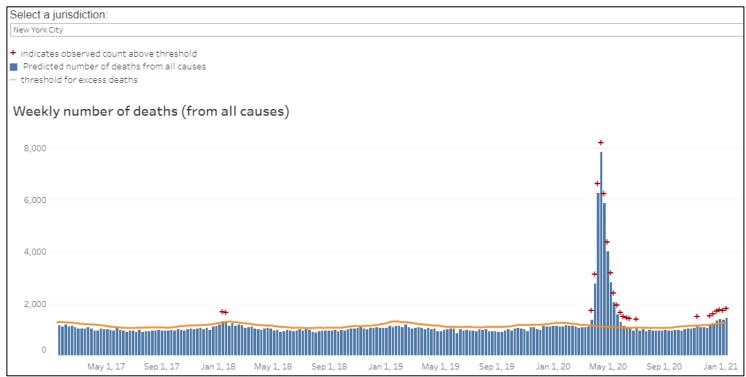
*Technocracy News* posted the above *CNBC* snapshots of what Yelp's VP of data scientist Justin Norman <u>reported</u> on that channel, earlier this fall.<sup>218</sup>,<sup>219</sup> The small business sector accounts for 80% of overall jobs in the United States. The places with the least capital cushion, highest personal risks, and most entrepreneurial foundation, hallowed out in a matter of months.<sup>220</sup>

By contrast, the billionaire groups certainly profited from the consolidation of the small businesses. Billionaire investors, like Paul Singer, evacuated from New York City, considering the "<u>uncertainty</u>" enforced by Governor Cuomo.<sup>221</sup>

WEALTH OF U.S. BILLIONAIRES AT 6 MONTHS & 20 MONTHS											
Wealth Growth (\$ Billions)  March 18, 2020 –  September 15, 2020						1	owth (\$ Bi ary 8, 201 nber 15, 2				
Name	Net Worth Mar. 18, 2020 Real Time Worth Sep. 15, 2020 Wealth Growth Growth			Net Worth Feb. 8, 2019	Wealth Growth	% Wealth Growt h	Source				
Jeff Bezos	\$113.0	\$186.2	\$73.2	64.8%		\$131.0	\$55.2	42.2%	Amazon		
Bill Gates	\$98.0	\$116.3	\$18.3	18.7%		\$96.5	\$19.8	20.5%	Microsoft		
Mark Zuckerberg	\$54.7 \$100.6		\$45.9	83.9%		\$62.3	\$38.3	61.4%	Facebook		
Elon Musk	\$24.6	\$92.0	\$67.4	273.8%		\$22.3	\$69.7	312.4%	Tesla, SpaceX		
Warren Buffett	\$67.5	\$83.2	\$15.7	23.3%		\$82.5	\$0.7	0.9%	Berkshire Hathaway		
Larry Ellison	\$59.0	\$79.2	\$20.2	34.3%		\$62.5	\$16.7	26.8%	Oracle		
Steve Ballmer	\$52.7	\$71.4	\$18.7	35.5%		\$41.2	\$30.2	73.3%	Microsoft		
Larry Page	\$50.9	\$69.2	\$18.3	36.0%		\$50.8	\$18.4	36.3%	Google		
Sergey Brin	\$49.1	\$67.4	\$18.3	37.2%		\$49.8	\$17.6	35.3%	Google		
Alice Walton	\$54.4	\$64.9	\$10.5	19.3%		\$44.4	\$20.5	46.2%	Walmart		
Jim Walton	\$54.6	\$64.7	\$10.1	18.5%		\$44.6	\$20.1	45.1%	Walmart		
Rob Walton	\$54.1	\$64.4	\$10.3	19.0%		\$44.3	\$20.1	45.3%	Walmart		
MacKenzie Scott	\$36.0	\$59.9	\$23.9	66.3%		N/A	N/A	N/A	Amazon		
Michael Bloomberg	\$48.0	\$54.9	\$6.9	14.4%		\$55.5	-\$0.6	-1.1%	Bloomberg LP		
Daniel Gilbert	\$6.5	\$50.2	\$43.7	672.1%		\$6.7	\$43.5	649.0%	Quicken Loans		
SUBTOTAL	\$823.1	\$1,224.5	\$401.4	48.8%		\$794.4	\$430.1	54.1%			
ALL OTHERS	\$2,124.4	\$2,568.1	\$443.7	20.9%		\$2,316.6	\$251.5	10.9%			
TOTAL	\$2,947.5	\$3,793	\$845.1	28.7%		\$3,111.0	\$681.6	21.9%			

Americans For Tax Fairness (6-month analysis, Google Sheet)<sup>222</sup>





New York City has long since pass the peak of excess deaths (all causes) in their fight against COVID.<sup>223</sup> The last six months, the mortality rate has not spiked. Meanwhile, New York state is again ginning up the "next wave" a strain from U.K., as 70% more contagious, according to Governor Cuomo.

One should be skeptical of the motivations to continue such policies. Below, New York State is rated AA+, by Standard & Poor's. The financial center of the United States, the city that never sleeps, now has snoozed on economic damages because propaganda and fear keep people *under control*.

As one can see (below), other states (Illinois, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Connecticut) are non-investment grade. Kentucky too gets on this list, home to the Senate Majority Leader. "Junk bond rating" with high risks of default are a gamble. Many of these governors will use the SALT excuse, <u>State and Local Tax deductions</u>, provisions revised during the 2017 Tax bill.

However, these states, and others, were financially unsound long prior to Trump's administration existence. (Many *elites* in these states talk of their "economic value" comparatively to other states. Values they do not dare speak of: responsible budgets and less regulation. Values they will speak of: diversity and inclusion, as long as they are not idea-related values.)

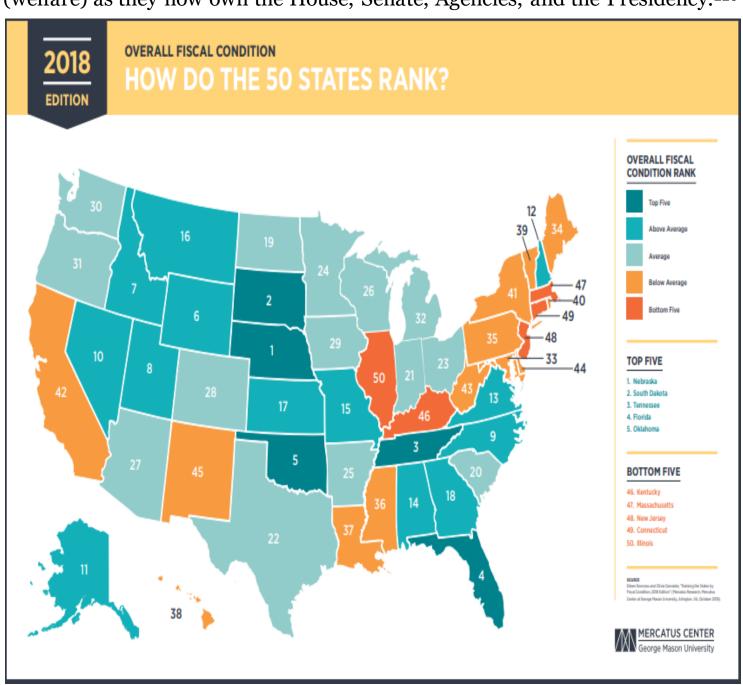
Alabama AA Stable Montana AA Stable Alabama AA Stable Montana AA Stable Alaska AA- Negative Nebraska (ICR) AAA Stable Arizona (ICR) AA Stable Nevada AA+ Negative Arkansas AA Stable New Hampshire AA Stable California AA- Stable New Jersey BBB+ Stable Colorado (ICR) AA Stable New Mexico AA Negative Connecticut A Stable New York AA+ Negative Connecticut A Stable North Carolina AAA Stable Florida AAA Stable North Dakota (ICR) AA+ Stable Georgia AAA Stable Ohio AA+ Stable Hawaii AA+ Negative Oklahoma AA Negative Chawaii AA+ Negative Oklahoma AA Negative Chawaii AA+ Stable Oregon AA+ Stable Illinois BBB- Negative Pennsylvania AA+ Stable Owa (ICR) AAA Stable Rhode Island AAA Stable Owa (ICR) AAA Stable South Carolina AAA Stable Cansas (ICR) AAA Stable South Dakota (ICR) AAA Stable Cansas (ICR) AAA Stable South Dakota (ICR) AAA Stable Cansas (ICR) AAA Stable South Dakota (ICR) AAA Stable Cansas (ICR) AAA Stable South Dakota (ICR) AAA Stable Cansas (ICR) AAA Stable Tennessee AAA Stable AAA Stable										
Ratings as of Dec. 11, 20										
State	Rating	Outlook	State	Rating	Outlook					
Alabama	AA	Stable	Montana	AA	Stable					
Alaska	AA-	Negative	Nebraska (ICR)	AAA	Stable					
Arizona (ICR)	AA	Stable	Nevada	AA+	Negative					
Arkansas	AA	Stable	New Hampshire	AA	Stable					
California	AA-	Stable	New Jersey	BBB+	Stable					
Colorado (ICR)	AA	Stable	New Mexico	AA	Negative					
Connecticut	Α	Stable	New York	AA+	Negative					
Delaware	AAA	Stable	North Carolina	AAA	Stable					
Florida	AAA	Stable	North Dakota (ICR)	AA+	Stable					
Georgia	AAA	Stable	Ohio	AA+	Stable					
Hawaii	AA+	Negative	Oklahoma	AA	Negative					
Idaho (ICR)	AA+	Stable	Oregon	AA+	Stable					
Illinois	BBB-	Negative	Pennsylvania	A+	Negative					
Indiana (ICR)	AAA	Stable	Rhode Island	AA	Stable					
Iowa (ICR)	AAA	Stable	South Carolina	AA+	Stable					
Kansas (ICR)	AA-	Stable	South Dakota (ICR)	AAA	Stable					
Kentucky (ICR)	Α	Stable	Tennessee	AAA	Stable					
Louisiana	AA-	Stable	Texas (ICR)	AAA	Stable					
Maine	AA	Stable	Utah	AAA	Stable					
Maryland	AAA	Stable	Vermont	AA+	Negative					
Massachusetts	AA	Stable	Virginia	AAA	Stable					
Michigan	AA	Negative	Washington	AA+	Stable					
Minnesota	AAA	Negative	West Virginia	AA-	Stable					
Mississippi	AA	Stable	Wisconsin	AA	Stable					
Missouri	AAA	Stable	Wyoming (ICR)	AA	Stable					

ICR-Issuer credit rating. All other ratings are for the state's general obligation debt. Ratings for other debt issued by the state will vary based on the security backing the bonds.

https://www.spglobal.com/ratings/en/research/articles/190319-u-s-state-ratings-and-outlooks-current-list-1738758

Wonder why Democrats are upset? Notice (2018, 2020<sup>224</sup>, below) the ones with terrible finances. States do not get to this level in one year. It took many years of mismanagement. So, what better way to "reset" things than to allow further destruction (a virus, violence, voter fraud) to make over the country in one's image no matter the damage to people's lives incurred.

The Democrat governors pushed too for lockdowns that further destroyed their financial positions *on purpose*. That way these governors can request *more federal aid*, line their pockets, *steal tax monies from better run states*, *wreck livelihoods* (small biz), and then: sell you the rope to hang you with (welfare) as they now own the House, Senate, Agencies, and the Presidency.<sup>226</sup>



#### ALEC-Laffer State Economic Outlook Rankings, 2020

Based upon equal-weighting of each state's rank in 15 policy variables

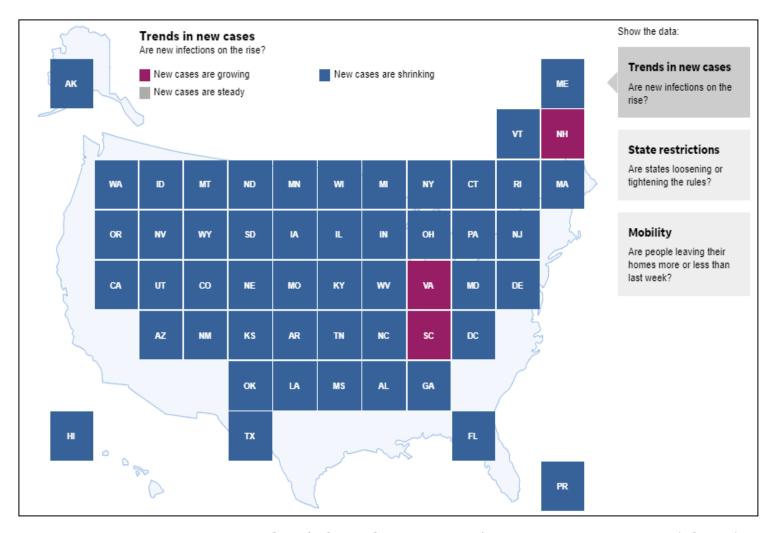
Rank	State	Rank	State
1	Utah	26	Alaska
2	Wyoming	27	Iowa
3	Idaho	28	West Virginia
4	Indiana	29	Ohio
5	North Carolina	30	Louisiana
6	Nevada	31	Kentucky
7	Florida	32	South Carolina
8	Tennessee	33	Montana
9	Oklahoma	34	New Mexico
10	Arizona	35	Massachusetts
11	North Dakota	36	Nebraska
12	Wisconsin	37	Maryland
13	South Dakota	38	Pennsylvania
14	Michigan	39	Washington
15	Texas	40	Connecticut
16	Virginia	41	Maine
17	New Hampshire	42	Oregon
18	Colorado	43	Rhode Island
19	Missouri	44	Hawaii
20	Mississippi	45	Minnesota
21	Georgia	46	California
22	Arkansas	47	Illinois
23	Alabama	48	New Jersey
24	Delaware	49	Vermont
25	Kansas	50	New York

A 2020 economic outlook on states showed New York, Vermont, New Jersey, Illinois, California, Minnesota, Hawaii, Rhode Island, Oregon, Maine, Connecticut, Washington, Pennsylvania, and Maryland at the bottom. All voted "Democrat" in the 2020 U.S. Elections for President. They continued to wreck their finances for the hopes of a federal bailout (Cuomo, Lightfoot, Whitmer). <sup>227,228</sup>

Again, the further "credit" history of these states can be seen below.

				Sta	ite crec	lit ratin	gs, 2004	4 to 201	.7					
State	2017	2016	2015	2014	2013	2012	2011	2010	2009	2008	2007	2006	2005	200
Alabama	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA
Alaska	AA	AA+	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA	AA	AA	AA
\rizona	AA	AA	AA	AA-	AA-	AA-	AA-	AA-	AA-	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA
Arkansas	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA
California	AA-	AA-	AA-	Α	Α	A-	A-	A-	A	A+	A+	A+	A	A
Colorado	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA-	AA-	AA
Connecticut	AA-	AA-	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA
Delaware	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AA
Florida	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AA
Georgia	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AA
Hawaii	AA+	AA+	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA-	AA-	AA
daho	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA
Ilinois	BBB-	BBB	A-	A-	A-	A	A+	A+	A+	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA
ndiana	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AA+	AA+	AA	AA
owa	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA
Cansas	AA-	AA-	AA	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA
Kentucky	A+	A+	A+	AA-	AA-	AA-	AA-	AA-	AA-	AA-	AA-	AA-	AA-	AA
Louisiana	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA-	AA-	A+	A	A	A	A+
Maine	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA-	AA-	AA
Maryland	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AA
Massachusetts	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA	AAA	AA	AAA	AA	AA	AAA	AA
Michigan	AA-	AA-	AA-	AA-	AA-	AA-	AA-	AA-	AA-	AA-	AA-	AA	AA	AA
		AA+		AA+			AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AA
Minnesota Mississippi	AA+ AA	AA	AA+ AA		AA+ AA	AA+ AA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AA AA
				AA		AAA			_					_
Missouri Montono	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA		AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AA
Montana	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA-	AA-	AA-	AA
Nebraska Newada	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA
Nevada 	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA	A.A
New Hampshire	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	A.A
New Jersey	A-	A	Α	A+	AA-	AA-	AA-	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA
New Mexico	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA
New York	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA
North Carolina	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AA
North Dakota	AA+	AA+	AAA	AAA	AAA	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA
<u>Ohio</u>	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA
Oklahoma	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA	AA	AA	A.A
Oregon	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA-	AA-	AA
Pennsylvania Pennsylvania	AA-	AA-	AA-	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	A.A
Rhode Island	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA
South Carolina	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA
South Dakota	AAA	AAA	AAA	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	N/A	N/A
<u>Tennessee</u>	AAA	AA	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA	A.A
Texas	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA	AA	AA	AA	A.A
<u> Utah</u>	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AA
<u>Vermont</u>	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA
/irginia	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AA
Washington	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA	AA	A.
West Virginia	AA-	AA-	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA-	AA-	AA-	AA-	AA
Wisconsin	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA-	AA-	AA-	AA
Nyoming	AA+	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA	AA	AA	A.A

Another source: https://www.alec.org/publication/rich-states-poor-states/



<u>January 23, 2021</u>: *USA Today/Bloomberg* reporting on Corona cases (above). "Restrictions are ramping up in many areas as cases *surge* nationwide." *It is* as if they don't even think anyone looks at their charts. Or the magical reasons behind the case drops.

The drop in "cases" though is linked to a WHO <u>notice</u><sup>230</sup> regarding the PCR testing <u>being</u> "overly sensitive based on its cycle threshold," as Brian C. Joondeph, M.D. noted in his piece, "Right on Schedule, COVID Pivots for Biden."<sup>231</sup> "<u>Lowering the threshold means fewer cases</u>," and the WHO and others (MDs) knew this "medical test" has to be interpreted in "context."<sup>232</sup>

The vaunted *New York Times* reported on the PCR vis-à-vis viral load in August 2020.<sup>233</sup> But like clockwork, pivoted to the need for more rapid testing (\$), <u>creating more problems</u>, not less (more false data) and more fear.

But the WHO and CDC has done this with all of their COVID guidance: transmission, masks, lockdowns, and the PCR cycle threshold all changed depending *on which month* you paid attention to them. All of which has impacted <u>billions of lives</u> around the globe. As will see, it is a matter of *who is* behind the WHO.

Early on, many doctors spoke up about this insanity: locking down the healthy with the sick and the economic knock-on impacts. At least the ones not swayed by the administration's go-to guy, Dr. Anthony Fauci. His referencing catastrophic models, that bore no connection to reality, were questioned once data was gathered and analysis was done. His continued fear mongering, that became more transparent, and duly questioned, by those that use facts, data, and their own eyes to perceive the world around them, came into full view, and exposed it for what it was. Yet too, Trump could hardly fire Fauci without triggering outrage. As politics are weighed in responses in a "divided" nation.

For their troubles, these doctors, scientists, and epidemiologists were routinely attacked<sup>234</sup>, censored, by mainstream media, social platforms, and fellow doctors alike. The goal became clear: keep the crisis focused on <u>each death counted/cases</u> and conditioning the population towards the "new normal" requiring "social distancing" and "masks."<sup>235</sup> Others though noticed the real reasons for this: psychological warfare and brainwashing.<sup>236</sup>

Thereafter, it was curious that another billionaire, far more powerful than even Trump, came out of the shadows in Bill Gates. Gates, the son of proabortion Planned Parenthood family<sup>237</sup>, and extremist pusher of vaccines, would be the "point guy" appointed by the Globalists to contend with the pandemic threat.<sup>238</sup> The leftist media interviewed him across the globe – from China, to England to the U.S. – acting as if he was a medical professional.

Trump, surrounded by enemies and undermining forces, tried to maintain calm in this "manufactured" crisis. Indeed, this virus was developed, as this novel Corona Virus is not a naturally occurring virus mutation without generations of mutations that takes years to do without a lab intervention.

Virology labs use "gain of function" (GOF) to develop viruses, ostensibly, to study impacts, <u>catalog their natures in lower mammals</u>, and create human vaccines. These labs also can increase pathogenicity, which was noted in a White House edict *from 2014*, regarding a "voluntary moratorium" of GOF studies.<sup>239</sup> After three years, the ban was lifted. Though Dr. Francis Collins admitted the NIH continued to assess and fund GOF studies in December 2017.<sup>240</sup> 10 of the NIH's 21 active studies had been exempted from the ban.<sup>241</sup>

Top researchers gave warnings about <u>accidental virus releases.</u> Lab workers had released Anthrax and the Avian flu, which had led to the above ban. Marc Lipsitch of Harvard's T.H. Chan School of Public Health, surmised that, "A

human is better at spreading viruses than an aerosol."<sup>242</sup> Dr. Lipsitch cited the CDC's response in 2014 above as evidence to that fact.<sup>243,244</sup>

(**Note**: The Gates Foundation has directly funded the Chan School<sup>245</sup> over the last decade with over \$100 million in grants.<sup>246</sup> The Foundation for the NIH has received over \$470,000,000 from Bill Gates, starting in 2003.<sup>247</sup> Dr. Collins is *Ex Officio Director* for the NIH foundation.<sup>248</sup>)



CDC Tweets regarding 2014 Ebola scare. 249,250,251

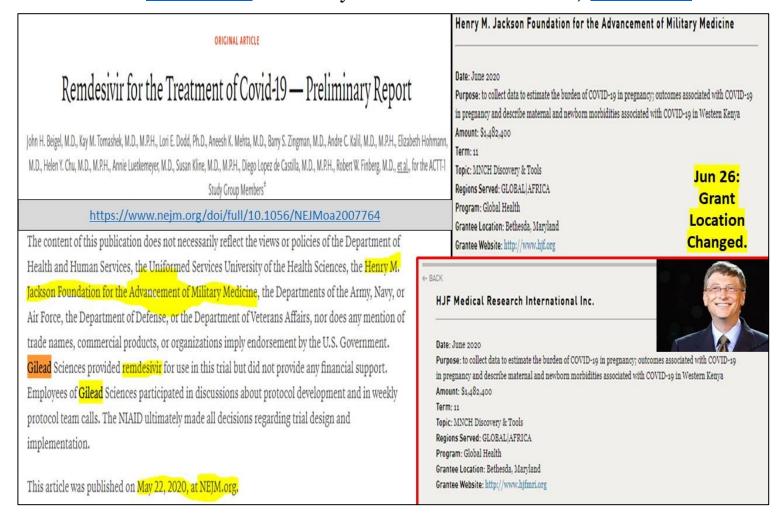
Corona viruses can be patented, as the *Pirbright Institute*<sup>252</sup> did in 2015 with U.S Patent #10,130,701.<sup>253</sup> Pirbright is directly funded by the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation (\$17.2M from 2013-2019)<sup>254</sup> and the **WHO**.

Somehow, this particular corona virus made its way into the global village, impacting the <u>ACE2 receptor</u> (a <u>particular cell entry</u>) which has a propensity to impact persons with high blood pressure and respiratory issues. Comorbidities led to <u>higher death rates</u> – if one can call COVID the "sole cause" – and scared a host of people into panic responses, that certain political forces enjoyed, exploited and expanded dictatorial powers from its existence.

Trump, meanwhile, promoted early on a cheap and readily available drug – hydroxychloroquine<sup>255</sup> (with azithromycin to boot) – as an option for

immediate treatment.<sup>256</sup> But his CDC/NIH professionals, particularly Fauci, sought to tamp down this as a medical measure against Corona virus. Instead, Remdesivir, a substantially costlier (\$3,120<sup>257</sup>) and patent-owned drug by Gilead and China-invested parties was "the better alternative."<sup>258</sup>

Gates funded Remdesivir?<sup>259</sup> Henry M. Jackson Foundation, June 2020.<sup>260</sup>



Fauci has a long <u>relationship with Gates</u><sup>261</sup>, going back to at least <u>2003</u><sup>262</sup>, and to the Clintons (1990s), than his short spell with Trump.

**Meaning**: Fauci's advice came with political strings attached. He is not without his biases, pushing Remdesivir in late April<sup>263</sup>, and of course, a worldwide vaccine. Any vaccine triggers a host of ethical and legal issues for everyone vaccinated. As of this writing, the vaccine push is on – as Dr. Fauci has stayed with the *Biden Administration*.

Fauci, in 2012, was interviewed by GAVI, the organization Gates founded and funded with *several billion dollars*<sup>264</sup> over the past twenty years.<sup>265</sup>

**Question**: The two organizations - *GAVI* and NIH - have different mandates. How can you work together?

**Dr. Fauci**: As I was telling Seth, if you look at the spectrum, you, GAVI, develop a vaccine and get it into the arms of people who need them. We, NIH, work on the upstream component of the fundamental research development.

NIH is way up in the upstream, and GAVI is way down in the downstream. One would think there is a big space between the two.

But as we were talking, there are areas of synergy and <u>outright</u> <u>collaboration</u> between us in setting the standard of what is needed and what kinds of research questions are important to answer. [My emphasis]

#### **Masks**

Dr. Fauci told the American public on *CBS's* <u>Sixty Minutes</u> that "wearing a mask might make people feel a little bit better. It might even block a droplet. But it is not providing the perfect protection that people think that it is." <sup>266</sup> He went on to say that people will fiddle with a mask and touch their face, rendering them ineffective. This was March 8, 2020, one week before Imperial College's "millions to die" Ferguson Model dropped in Report #9.<sup>267</sup>

Is Dr. Fauci to be trusted regarding mask usage? Yes, actually in this statement. A basic purpose of a mask is for contagious and actively sick people that must move around in contact with other people for a very short time. But the much more prudent thing would be to stay at home and seek "mobile" medical treatments concerning COVID-19.

(**Author's opinion**: Which should have been in the response tool kit for this outbreak. Have medical mobile units that treat patients in resident with medications through logical medical protocols.<sup>268</sup> House calls along with food delivery would have been a better use of a government-operated or global logistics plan. Yet, that was never the plan – to treat people accordingly.)

But a mask is not going to stop a COVID virus particle at .1 micron (.0001 millimeter), when a N95 mask is designed for "bacterial" particles at .3 microns.<sup>269</sup> The virus size is 3 times smaller than N95 masks are designed at. Moreover, N95 masks are routinely rejected by the FDA & CDC for quality issues.<sup>270</sup>,<sup>271</sup> **Meaning**: politics and propaganda are at work.

The usage of masks by ordinary healthy people—non-health professionals in an *open environment*—is not warranted. There are risks with healthy persons using masks, namely CO<sub>2</sub> inhalation (hypercapnia). Healthy people, unfamiliar and untrained in mask usage, will increase carbon dioxide toxicity,

which comes with a host of symptoms. It impacts people with COPD, for example, significantly.<sup>272</sup> (Russell Blaylock, M.D. posted article.)

The Deputy Chief Medical Officer for England Dr. Jenny Harries<sup>273</sup>, reiterated the same message in a one-on-one discussion with PM Boris Johnson.<sup>274</sup> These mask messages were repeated by Dr. Dan Erikson<sup>275</sup>, Dr. Judy Mikovits<sup>276</sup> and many others in the health<sup>277</sup> and medical fields.<sup>278</sup> A compendium of studies and blunt analysis was posted by Denis G. Rancourt, PhD. regarding mask usage, <u>titled</u>: "Masks Don't Work: A Review of Science Relevant to COVID-19 Social Policy."<sup>279</sup>,<sup>280</sup>

Rancourt, a physicist in Canada, wrote:

"No RCT study with verified outcome shows a benefit for HCW or community members in households to wearing a mask or respirator. There is no such study. There are no exceptions.

Likewise, no study exists that shows a benefit from a broad policy to wear masks in public...

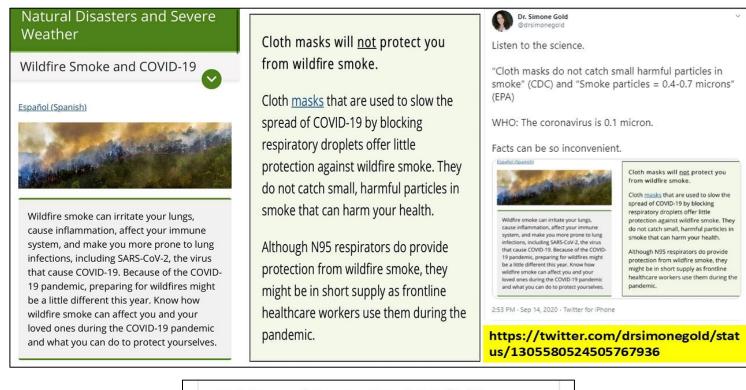
Furthermore, if there were any benefit to wearing a mask, because of the blocking power against droplets and aerosol particles, then there should be more benefit from wearing a respirator (N95) compared to a surgical mask, yet several large meta-analyses, and all the RCT, prove that there is no such relative benefit.

Masks and respirators do not work."

Rancourt was being actively smeared (<u>Wikipedia updated</u>) and silenced as he and others are fighting the misinformation on masks and COVID- 19.<sup>281</sup> (Such as this <u>formal request</u> for <u>retraction</u> of "Identifying airborne transmission as the dominant route for the spread of COVID-19"<sup>282</sup>) (<u>Rancourt on Plandemic</u>.)

Need more signs that propaganda is driving this mask hysteria? When in late August and early September, fires were burning throughout the Western half of the United States, the CDC, EPA and WHO were put out conflicting information that neither educated nor protected citizens. <u>Dr. Simone Gold</u>,

who, among others, became a lightning rod on the Hydroxychloroquine issue, noted this conflict on the science of cloth masks on <u>September 14<sup>th</sup>283</u>:





<u>Incognito Sapien Tweet</u>: Cloth masks are useless against COVID-19.

**Note:** Dr. Gold attended the January 6th #StopTheSteal rally in D.C. She was charged by the DOJ on January 13, 2021 with entering a restricted building and "violent entry and disorderly conduct." <sup>284</sup>, <sup>285</sup> Such public disobedience, a sit-in movement, happened in the 1960s. The author does not think Dr. Gold was busting into the Capitol building as the filings reflect rather passive entry.

<u>Professor Carl Heneghan</u>, <u>director</u> of the <u>Centre for Evidence-Based Medicine</u> at the University of Oxford stated <u>this</u>: "And let's be clear the high quality trial evidence for cloth masks suggest they increase your rate of reinfection." He further added this on cloth masks, in an <u>article written</u> on July 23, 2020:

"Only one randomized trial (n=569) included cloth masks. This trial found ILI rates were 13 times higher in Vietnamese hospital workers allocated to cloth masks compared to medical/surgical masks, RR 13.25, (95%CI 1.74 to 100.97) and over three times higher when compared to no masks, RR 3.49 (95%CI 1.00 to 12.17)."287

The study <u>cited above</u><sup>288</sup> wrote a follow-up with COVID-19 in mind, ostensibly to walk around their results (and for others <u>that challenged</u> their results):

"At the time of the study, there had been very little work done in this space, and so little thought into how to improve the protective value of the cloth masks. Until now, most guidelines on PPE did not even mention cloth masks, despite many health workers in Asia using them.

Health workers are asking us if they should wear no mask at all if cloth masks are the only option. Our research does not condone health workers working unprotected." <sup>289</sup>

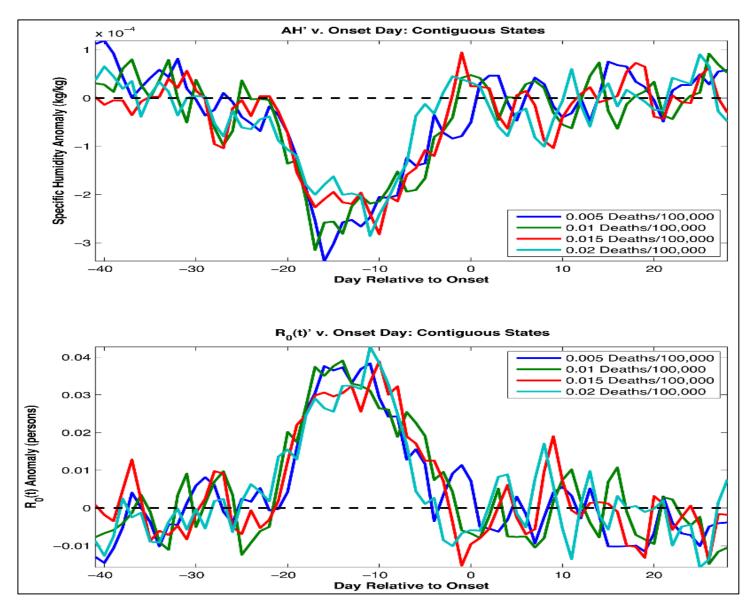
Another good summary on masks ineffectiveness can be found <a href="here.290">here.290</a>

~

More tellingly, <u>seasonal virus spread</u>, is often tied to *absolute humidity* (*below*) – air dryness – not in mask usage for the reduction, or amelioration of it. Dry air increases likelihood of higher spread rates (<u>Shaman, 2010</u>), or more formally: "onset of increased wintertime influenza-related mortality in the United States is associated with anomalously low absolute humidity levels during the prior weeks."

This <u>below article and picture</u> was co-written by Marc Lipsitch and the academic editor was Neil M. Ferguson of Imperial College!

Shaman et. al. reflected that, "in effect, negative AH' in the weeks prior to onset provide an additional increase of influenza virus survival and transmission over typical local wintertime levels and may further facilitate the spread of the virus."



But even the mask issue is relative compared to <u>more stark trade-offs (11) as</u> <u>noted</u> by a *Center for Global Development Working Paper #535*:

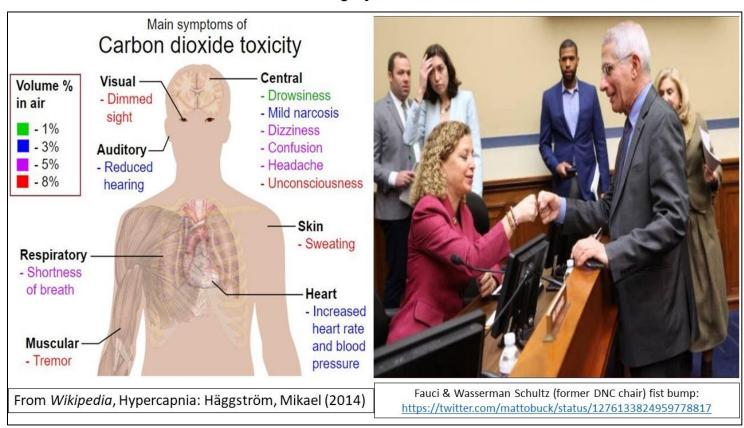
"COVID-19 presents policymakers with difficult trade-offs. Many governments in low- and middle-income countries have resorted to severe lockdown measures which impose high costs. Recent estimates suggest COVID-19 mitigation efforts and the reallocation of healthcare resources in the developing world could <u>contribute indirectly to over one million</u> additional child deaths." [My emphasis.]

(**Note**: Center for Global Development has received <u>39 Gates grants</u>.)

Professor Michael Levitt, of Stanford, Nobel Prize in Chemistry (2013)<sup>291</sup>, echoed the damages to the economy, younger generation, normal errors of epidemiologists, and in a screen shot, gave a risk analysis of COVID-19, regarding its lethality: "that is exactly as dangerous as [the] flu (16:35)."<sup>292</sup>



## Professor of Biophysics, Michael Levitt



Meanwhile, psychologists were positioning any resistance to mask health edicts, in spite of common sense, research<sup>293</sup>, and long-known ideas regarding herd immunity, as being "psychopathic."<sup>294</sup> One study was a survey performed using *Amazon's Mechanical Turk* on 502 adults between March 20-23 by Pavel S. Blagov, a professor and director at a Whitman College.<sup>295</sup> Personality traits regarding conscientious and agreeableness were homed in on as the main factors. But, professor Blagov stated, with these caveats:

"The study's limitations included its use of a non-random, non-probability sample of only U.S. adults; abbreviated trait measures; and newly developed, previously untested health-behavior measures. A likely unintended effect of this may be <u>underestimating</u> the strength of traitbehavior correlations. The results do not mean <u>that viral disease is spread only by irresponsible or inconsiderate people</u>. The <u>correlations were often small</u>, and the scientific definitions of traits are not everyday judgments about character." <sup>296</sup>, <sup>297</sup> [My emphasis added.]

But the "evil seed" was sown. Because personal hygiene will be ignored as a factor (his study does mentioned that), while the larger (media) focus will be on "social distancing" and "masks." A paid 15-minute survey (\$2.50) likely will be cited as evidence, regarding people's resistant behavior on masks.<sup>298</sup>

Brazilian scientists published their own <u>ASPD</u> claim in an <u>August research</u> <u>paper</u>. But also <u>noted</u>, "The increase in COVID-19 cases in the country are not associated with people's adherence to containment measures." <sup>299</sup>

Sample size, N=1578, 32 PCR tests with 5 positives. Self-reported questionnaire. **R**<sup>2</sup>=.072. This author's view: sample size, too small (actual positive cases), self-reporting has flaws, three questions based on "necessary to do" and reached leaps of causation from weak correlation. But then stated in conclusion, "Containment measures have been the most effective way to flatten the curve of COVID-19 contamination (<u>Wilder-Smith et al., 2020</u>)."

Such studies are often to target and <u>pathologize</u> people and their responses as will see further on. First, *The Atlantic* <u>wrote</u> "Mask Up and Shut Up" on <u>August</u> 31, 2020. Quite a way to create antagonism and conflict from a title.

"Covid-19 researchers have rightly extolled the virtues of masks, hailed the necessity of ventilation, and praised the salutary nature of outdoor activities. But another behavioral tactic hasn't received enough attention, in part because it makes itself known by its absence. That tactic is silence. Yes, it is finally time to talk, in this pandemic, about the importance of not talking in this pandemic.

'Every route of <u>viral transmission would go down if we talked less</u>, or talked less loudly, in public spaces,' Jose L. Jimenez, a professor at the University of Colorado Boulder, who studies disease transmission, told me. 'This is just a very clear fact. It's not controversial."<sup>300</sup> [My emphasis.]

Notable is that Professor Jimenez is not an epidemiologist or virologist. According to his university bio, his areas of expertise <u>are</u>: "Environmental Chemistry, Atmospheric Field Studies, Instrument Development, Aerosols & Clouds, Planetary Atmospheres, Trace Gases & Radicals." 301

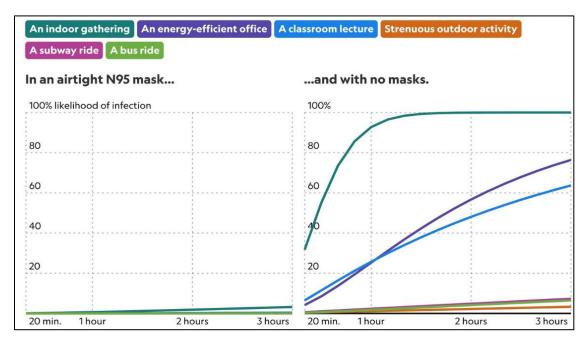
The purpose of this article is to seed that control of others, their breathing, their talking, their expelling of "<u>virus-laden particles</u>" is within the purview of anyone that feels threatened by a virus. Jimenez has an agenda as we will see.

The Atlantic used <u>Japan</u> as an example, a completely different culture, far more homogenous and hierarchical, than the United States. Japan additionally used HCQ prophylactically for this virus while the U.S. had internal agencies (FDA) sabotage this usage.

Jimenez <u>stated</u>, "The truth is that if everybody stopped talking for a month or two, the pandemic would probably die off." Quite interesting that did not seem a pressing spreading causation in the multitude of cities that encouraged "protesters" who were not quiet, at all, and merely hid behind masks. Was Jimenez as vocal about this issue then?

Dr. Jimenez runs the <u>Jimenez Group</u>.<sup>303</sup> In 2012 and 2013, The Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation GCGH sponsored <u>Jimenez Group</u> along with FNIH.<sup>304</sup> The two collaborations were <u>vaccine-related</u>: "Needle-free Delivery of Dry Powder Aerosol Vaccines and Pharmaceuticals...The measles liveattenuated, inhalable dry powder aerosolizable vaccine has been tested in Phase I clinical trials recently successfully completed in <u>Pune</u>, <u>India</u>," <u>and</u> "Dry Powder Aerosol Measles Vaccine Now In Clinical Trials." Gates has provided University of Colorado Boulder (9) grants, including two regarding vaccine development.<sup>305</sup>

Jimenez appeared in *Science Friday* piece that led off with a discussion of Bill DeBlasio regarding air ventilation and schools.<sup>306</sup> More tellingly, *National Geographic UK*, published a piece earlier that August, citing Jimenez modelling.<sup>307</sup> *National Geographic* quoted Jimenez, <u>saying</u>, "We do not have a ton of information, but we cannot afford to wait for a ton of information." Two weeks later, Jimenez was the feature writer for *Time* article titled: "COVID-19 Is Transmitted Through Aerosols. We Have Enough Evidence, Now It Is Time to Act."<sup>308</sup> (Below: National Geographic's Jimenez Model.)



The Time article has a long explanation of three types of virus transmission, again, not from an epidemiologist. Professor Jimenez wrote his solution:

"While the WHO and CDC both state that aerosols could lead to transmission under highly specific situations, both organizations maintain that they are less important. I believe this is a significant mistake and on July 6, I, along with 239 scientists, appealed to the WHO to reevaluate their stance. WHO updated its position in response, but the agency's language continues to express skepticism of the importance of this pathway...

I propose the following: Avoid Crowding, Indoors, low Ventilation, Close proximity, long Duration, Unmasked, Talking/singing/Yelling ("A CIVIC DUTY") ...

Given how much being outside reduces COVID-19 transmission risk, it is mind boggling that the U.S. National Guard is not busy setting up open canopy tents at every school around the country. That said, stepping outdoors is not a magical protection against contagion: a windy day in an open area while keeping our distance is very safe, but an <u>unmasked close conversation with still air in a narrow passage between tall buildings is risky...</u>

Portable HEPA air cleaners work well to remove virus-laden aerosols, but unfortunately they are costly. Makeshift fan-filter cleaners can be made for less than \$50, have been shown to work in multiple tests including peer-reviewed papers, and <u>have been used for years in China</u> to reduce the impact of pollution in homes."<sup>309</sup> [My emphasis.]

The CIVIC DUTY is quite a propaganda ploy. The U.S. National Guard has been restricted by individual states due to U.S. Constitutional oversight of health under the 10<sup>th</sup> Amendment and states for its protest responses. This however is not a weakness when people cooperated and worked together in any "crisis." Citing China <u>for pollution</u>, the world leader in the CO2 emissions race, the thing environmentalist hyper-focused on, seems humorous. But all of the COVID game is exploitable to push forward an agenda as will see later on.

*The Atlantic* also cited Dr. Donald K. Milton at the University of Maryland School of Public Health. It was Milton's <u>article</u> that Jimenez referenced above (July 6<sup>th</sup>) as they <u>both signed</u> on to it. Maryland is not immune from Gates, receiving (56) grants for well over \$200M.

Dr. Milton <u>was among</u> the keynotes at a 4-day conference called the *Suntec Singapore Options X for the Control of Influenza*<sup>310</sup> in late August of 2019. Multiple Gates Foundation members (<u>Klugman, Srikantiah</u>) were plenary speakers. Also, in attendance was Rick Bright (HCQ), and numerous infectious disease heads from China, Singapore, Japan, Australia, UK, and U.S. among others represented. Universities presenting: Imperial College, Oxford, Institut Pasteur, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, Monash University, Duke and several universities from China.



By propaganda turn, *The Washington Post* picked up on the personality disorder trek on September 25<sup>th</sup>. Citing an emeritus professor, who took a singular interaction, correcting another's mask wearing as: "Whitbourne believes that 'teeny, tiny slice of behavior' may have been a sign of an unwholesome personality trait that could explain some of the resistance to masks in America: narcissism."<sup>311</sup> The Post continued "several recent studies" as per usual, the seeding that people must be narcissistic if they don't obey mask wearing.

Whitbourne drew these further conclusions:

"You can't just diagnose somebody on the basis of a snap judgment, but you can see narcissistic qualities.' By appearing to prioritize a phone call over the state mandate, for example, the man in Whole Foods seemed to be sending a message that 'I'm above those laws, I'm special, the rules don't apply to me and I don't care about other people." 312

The Post cited the Brazilian article above.<sup>313</sup> The Post further positioned strongly that the, "Rhetoric from anti-maskers, who have publicly eschewed face coverings even though there is strong scientific evidence that wearing them can help protect others, 'is one of the most stunning examples of lack of empathy you could see,' said Durvasula, the author of 'Don't You Know Who I Am?: How to Stay Sane in an Era of Narcissism, Entitlement, and Incivility."<sup>314</sup> [My emphasis.] Danish Randomized Control Trial on Masks.<sup>315</sup>

Lying about *science* and *projecting* has become the media's default setting. Simple question: if all it took was masks, why hasn't this ever been used in the past forty years? We've had viruses kill *tens of thousands each year*, but when did a state public health official issue a long-term, mask mandate?

~

The Critic, a new UK magazine, posted this <u>insightful counterbalance</u>, from a psychological research and human history perspective, titled, "Face masks make you stupid."<sup>316</sup> Psychologist Patrick Fagan discussed, from a behavioral science perspective, the nature of control techniques, starting off, with a docile cow. Docile, Fagan wrote, "which comes from the Latin *docere*, meaning 'to teach' (as does, say, 'doctorate' and 'document'). Being docile means being compliant and following commands, which means submitting to a system of thought."<sup>317</sup> The example: cows originally had more aggressive behaviors, thus more unpredictability. Cows needed to be tamed, conditioned and raised for its various uses, from plow to dinner table.

The human, has the opposite problem: as it is too smart to begin with. It needs to be "dumbed down." More bluntly, as Fagan put it: "You won't disobey an order if you lack the cognitive ability to question it." And, as it turns out, many things promote the lessening of cognitive ability: television, sexual imagery, alcohol, fluoridated water, all with studies that support their impacts on intelligence and one's conscience, too boot.<sup>318</sup>

The ways in which these hijack your brain are highly correlated to the way masks will too. One will be "suggestible" and "switch off your executive

function – your conscience." Mask studies going back to the 1970s reflected people's compliance to do things alter with a mask on, needing less financial incentives and "lowered restraints on behavior." (One can see why *Antifa* members wear masks and likely do it for some lesser financial incentives offered by outside forces seeking chaos. Talk about NPD/ASPD traits!)

The anonymity releases more *primitive instincts*. Masks have been well documented in regards to sexual rituals and gratification to a now ubiquitous TV trope: the masked armed robber. (Your money or your life!)

Reiterating Dr. Rancourt's study review, Fagan discussed mask science:

"There is also a more basic reason masks might make you stupid: decreasing oxygen flow to the brain. Face veils reduce ventilatory function in the long-term (Alghadir, Aly & Zafar, 2012), and surgical masks may reduce blood oxygenation among surgeons (Beder et al., 2008): believe it or not, covering your mouth makes it harder to breathe. Reviewing the N95 face mask, a 2010 study (Roberge et al.) concluded that 'carbon dioxide and oxygen levels were significantly above and below, respectively, the ambient workplace standards' inside the mask. A post-COVID study found that 81% of 128 previously-fit healthcare workers developed headaches as a result of wearing personal protective equipment (Ong et al., 2020)."319

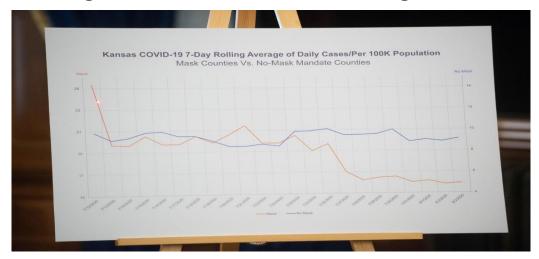
Such headaches come from 5% CO<sub>2</sub> levels in the air. Bigger headaches come from ignoring the signs of psychological manipulation and communist propaganda that certain psychologists weaponized. As Fagan continued:

"The point of face masks is not to protect humans, but to diminish humanity – to rob people of their ego, their identity, and their autonomy. Masks are worn by disposable horror movie villains and ignorable background dancers; they make people less-than-human.

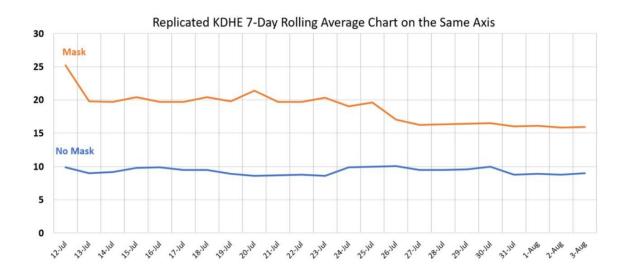
Dehumanisation is rarely followed by anything good. Face masks are another worrying portent of what's to come, alongside a seismic shift in mainstream discourse. In an analysis of the Rwandan genocide, one of the first linguistic predictors was the tendency to look backwards, to blame, and to focus on past wrongs and injustices (Donohue, 2012), which will sound familiar to anyone unfortunate enough to have read *The BBC* or *The Guardian* recently."<sup>320</sup>

[Notice: Democrats political pivot to "racism" post George Floyd's death.]

Mask propaganda has been caught in plain sight. Take this example, posted by <u>Dr. Milton Wolf</u> recently<sup>321</sup>, promoted by Kansas and their Department of Health head. Vertical axis manipulation (the fact there was 2 needed for 1 data point for just 2 categories) is a classic case of "creating illusions."



Now the corrected analysis, for daily cases per 100K population:

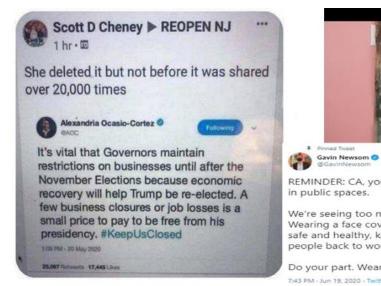


Masks though were being reinforced by Democrats, as shown below.<sup>322,323</sup> California Governor Gavin Newsom negotiated a \$990 million mask deal with a Chinese N95 manufacturer. This after Build Your Dreams (BYD) failed safety certifications with the federal government (NIOSH). BYD were already supplying non-certified masks, totally 110 million units. BYD was an electric bus manufacturer before branching into "personal protective equipment", according to the *San Francisco Chronicle's* Dustin Gardiner.<sup>324</sup>

So, not only is the science against the masks, but the validity of using a supplier from China, with suspect motives, makes such a deal quite an

unusual tactic. Thereafter, Newsom, by executive order, required "cloth face coverings", exempting coverings from children under two years old.<sup>325</sup> Newsom said, "Science shows that face coverings and masks work."<sup>326</sup>

One must wonder where did such "science" come from? Who was telling him masks work? Or did he, more plausibly, unilaterally decide, this was a good and political approach? As the governor of a far-left state, with enormous economic and strategic importance, related to Nancy Pelosi (through marriage)<sup>327</sup>, one cannot be blind to the division of a country, using *symbolism* (masks, handy for rioting!) for long-term social conditioning.





https://twitter.com/BeachMilk/status/1275720715828973571

California Governor Gavin Newsom (related to Nancy Pelosi) executive orders all Californians to wear masks.

Newsom has been sued for his actions and <u>his various rebuttals</u><sup>328</sup> to those including: centralizing all authority in his position as governor of the state.

<u>One example</u> involved *Project Roomkey*, regarding hotels in Orange County.

"Through the California Emergency Services Act, the Legislature has centralized authority to respond to state emergencies within the Governor. In emergencies like the present one, the Governor has "all police power vested in the state." (Gov. Code, § 8627.) This includes authority to "make, amend, and rescind orders and regulations necessary" to respond to the emergency (id., § 8567), as well as to "suspend any statute prescribing the procedure for conduct of state business, or the orders, rules, or regulations of any state agency . . . where the Governor determines and declares that strict compliance with any statute, order, rule, or regulation would in any way prevent, hinder, or delay the mitigation of the effects of the emergency." (Id., § 8571).

The State's proclamation of a state of emergency and invocation of emergency powers "necessarily restrict[] activities that would normally be constitutionally protected," and "[a]ctions which citizens are normally free to engage in [have] become subject to criminal penalty." (United States v. Chalk (4th Cir. 1971) 441 F.2d 1277, 1281.) Given this broad authority, the Governor has the authority to implement Project Roomkey...(page 9)"

Some have continued the fight against Newsom's ongoing orders. Orders which undermine the fabric of the U.S. Constitution, citing the Federalist Papers, #47: "The accumulation of all powers, legislative, executive, and judiciary, in the same hands...may justly be pronounced the very definition of tyranny."329

Such tyranny is shared in common across many states. More distressing is: the lives lost due to such tyranny guised as benevolence to the citizenry.

Andrew Cuomo made this proclamation on Twitter. He is citing (evidently) New York Codes, Rules and Regulations, <u>Section 66-3.3 – Face-Coverings</u>.

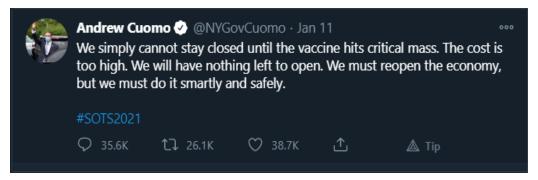
- "(a) Any person who is <u>over age two</u> and able to medically tolerate a face-covering shall be required to cover their nose and mouth with a mask or face-covering when in a public place <u>and unable to maintain</u>, or when not <u>maintaining</u>, social distance...
- (e) For purposes of this section:
- (i) Face-coverings shall include, but are not limited to, <u>cloth masks (e.g.</u> <u>homemade sewn, quick cut, bandana)</u>, <u>surgical masks</u>, <u>N-95 respirators</u>, and face shields.
- (ii) A person shall be considered as maintaining social distancing when keeping <u>at least six feet distance</u> between themselves and any other persons, *other than members of such persons' household.*" [My emphasis.]



Authoritarian Overreach<sup>330</sup>: There is no law.

Details. The devil is in the details. Cuomo has made <u>executive orders</u><sup>331</sup> earlier that are not law and contradicted prior <u>penal codes</u>.<sup>332</sup> But why not get <u>legislation</u>? The recent laws he has signed are <u>tied to elections</u>.<sup>333</sup> No mask laws. But two climate change bills are in the hopper as of late September.

DeBlasio as of October 5, 2020 put restrictions in place on 9 ZIP Codes,<sup>334</sup> enhancing the pain further on businesses. Then, Cuomo urged "<u>reopening</u>" at the outset of the Biden Presidency.<sup>335</sup> Good timing as always, as the caveat is: Cuomo wants **\$15** billion in federal aid on the heels of losing **578,000 jobs** along with leading the nation in recorded COVID-19 deaths.<sup>336</sup> If he does not get the money, he will <u>idiotically raise taxes</u> that will come up **90% short**.



Another MD: Dr. Kelly Victory on Masks(Same thread.)



Point #6: 2020 studied. Not found significant in effectiveness. 337

In January 2021, the same <u>authoritarians</u> are doing the same authoritarian things. After receiving no pushback sufficient to alter this spiraling of stupidity, two examples have come to the fore, yet again.

Dr. Fauci has spoken. DOUBLE masking works now.

From the CNET article written by Amanda Capritto on January 29th:

"The latest recommendation for slowing and stopping the spread of COVID-19: double masking. Dr. Anthony Fauci endorses double masking, the practice of wearing two face masks, because 'it just makes common sense,' the chief medical advisor to the president told NBC News' Today.

He's not wrong. Because layering masks reduces the porosity of your face covering, it's more likely to do a better job of protecting you from infectious respiratory droplets -- just like layering jackets protects you from the cold and just as an N95 (which is less porous) has a better shot at protecting you from environmental smoke while a cloth mask (more porous) doesn't stand a chance.

It's not just about common sense, though. The concept of double masking is backed by some scientific studies, and no, wearing two masks won't suffocate you. Here's what to know about wearing two masks to slow the spread of COVID-19."338

CNET then positions this off, "Dr. Fauci's recommendation comes in light of new strains of SARS-CoV-2, the coronavirus that causes COVID-19, that are thought to be more transmissible than the primary strain of SARS-CoV-2."

CNET then undermines its earlier statement on scientific studies:

"In fact, three layers is really best: A recent (not yet peer-reviewed) study tested 11 mask materials and found that masks are more protective when they have three layers, two tightly woven cloth layers with a nonwoven, high-efficiency filter material sandwiched in between. If you don't already have a mask with three layers, you can mimic this by wearing a cloth mask and a surgical mask -- more about that is below." [My emphasis.]

A yet to be peer-reviewed study, which Dr. Fauci is all about RCTs and dotting every eye, and crossing every tee, is promoting this as "good science"?

**The real point of this**: to increase bacterial infections which will mimic cases well enough to be considered newsworthy and control the public

through fear. The 1918 Spanish flu's *lethality* was not caused by an influenza virus: but rather, bacteria.<sup>339</sup>

And who agreed: Dr. Anthony Fauci, circa 2005.

Bacteria, which are a necessary evil to human life, must be interacted with effectively for our immune systems to work. As *New Scientist* writer Ewen Callaway, wrote, in the same article that cited Fauci:

"Military health records for barracks and battleships also painted a different picture. New recruits – men unlikely to have been exposed to resident bacteria – died in droves, while soldiers whose immune systems were accustomed to the local bugs survived." 340

Keeping these droplets, and multiple masks on, will in this author's opinion:

**Infect people more, not less**. Exactly how many masks have you seen handled appropriately on discard? At some point, one has to take them off – to change them to a clean one, or risk infection. Which then, the new one(s) have to be put on correctly. (This is also a convenient money hustle – creating demand – while keeping the fear properly at hand. Win-win.)

Once you remove the mask, will you not transfer the viral or bacterial remnants to one's hands? Does this transfer to surfaces? Wash your hands. But are you always going to do this right? Or be in the right location to do it? The world-at-large is not a hospital. The vast majority of people are not

doctors or nurses either. And even they are errant in their usages of mask or mask(s).

**If one feels protected by them – use them.** From May 29, 2017 article (so not infected with the politics of corona) <u>written for</u> the <u>Clinical Infectious</u> <u>Diseases</u> by Matthew Bartek, Francys Verdial and Patchen Dellinger:

"In 2002, a Cochrane review <u>did not show a significant difference</u> in postoperative surgical wound infection between <u>masked and unmasked providers</u> [16, 36]. In fact, the nonsignificant difference <u>favored not wearing a mask</u>. Deep down, <u>surgical masks protect the wearer</u>, and perhaps for that reason, no one is rushing to remove them. However, <u>masks have never been shown to be helpful in reducing SSIs</u> [35, 37, 38]."341,342 [My emphasis added.]

Meanwhile, the masks are but one social control outlet. Governor Gavin Newsom, who is facing recall as of this writing in February 2021, has issued orders regarding usage of TVs during the Superbowl at restaurants and bars. They are to be left off.<sup>343</sup> [Los Angeles County of Public Health cites "Public Health has modified the Los Angeles County Health Officer Order to closely align with the sector re-openings permitted in the <u>State's Blueprint for a Safer Economy</u> most restrictive purple tier."]

Reason: people might get loud and shout.

The restrictions <u>summarized</u>, from a Blaze article<sup>344</sup>:

- Televisions must not be turned on
- Employees who come into contact with customers must wear a face mask and a face shield
- No more than six people may be seated at a table
- Every person at a table must be from the same household
- Tables must be placed at least 8 feet apart, not the traditional 6 feet

Newsom <u>had just</u> "lifted his stay-at-home lockdown order last week, allowing businesses deemed 'nonessential' by the government, including restaurants and salons, to resume some in-person operations with safety precautions in place."<sup>345</sup>

But just like Biderman's Chart, <u>the indulgence</u> was quickly followed up with "forcing trivial demands," TVs, for development of habits of compliance.

Occasional indulgences	Positive motivation for compliance. Hinders adjustment to deprivation	Occasional favours Rewards for partial compliance Promises
Forcing trivial demands	Develops habit of compliance	Enforcement of 'rules'

If one has not figured out by now, this will continue for as long as these "elected" dictators can do it.

Power obtained is rarely, if ever, relinquished by government.

[Cases "involving COVID-19" deaths in Los Angeles County are not out of bounds with the overall totals of mortality for LA. The next section shows them #1 on the list by totals (9,476), but their ratio (11.84%), is not unusual.]

## **Politics, PCR Tests & Traces**

	1 Year of COVID-19: As of 1/16/21										
Politics (Counties >= 10 deaths) as of 1/16/21	Sum of Deaths involving COVID-19	Sum of Sum of 2019  Deaths from Population		Count of (2016) COVID to All Causes (%)		COVID to Population (%)	Death of Pop. %				
Contested	32,506	298,217	30,381,833	89	10.90%	0.1070%	0.982%				
D	164,963	1,362,114	139,362,508	248	12.11%	0.1184%	0.977%				
R	145,296	1,522,484	141,544,177	1582	9.54%	0.1027%	1.076%				
<b>Grand Total</b>	342,765	3,182,815	311,288,518	1919	10.77%	0.1101%	1.022%				

Source Data: County Level Deaths, https://data.cdc.gov/NCHS/Provisional-COVID-19-Death-Counts-in-the-United-St/kn79-hsxy

Note: The Sum of Death Overlaps Well into 2021. The Measurement here is in regards to COVID 19 Recording in by County by Political Affiliation. (54 weeks measured)

From the chart above, accounting for most of the United States population, Democrat counties (52% or more in 2016) versus Republican (Less than 48% D) were analyzed. The reason: COVID was diagnosed or listed as involved in the cause of death at higher rates in 248 Democrat counties. Meanwhile, more people died in Republican districts in total (1582), garnering a higher death %. The chart above measures Death of Pop % against 54 weeks, therefore, that percentage rate is not normalized. (CDC archive = 347,131.)

So why is there such a discrepancy in the care of COVID-19? Democrats operate urban localities, with better hospitals (or at least greater access), so how is it they are able to achieve much better mortality outcomes, yet failed miserably on a flu virus compared to their rural counterparts?

Estimated 347,131; 3.329M Deaths 1/21/21 55-week period	COVID "Involved" Deaths	All Deaths	2019 POPULATION (328.24M)	% COVID Involved in Population	All Death %	COVID Ratio to All Deaths	Counties Total (3,143)
Top 50	129,315	885,215	90,544,043	0.1428%	0.98%	14.61%	
Next 50	47,183	417,007	36,576,378	0.1290%	1.14%	11.31%	
Next 100	51,144	508,045	49,174,075	0.1040%	1.03%	10.07%	
Next 1719	<u>115,123</u>	1,372,548	135,270,703	0.0851%	<u>1.01%</u>	<u>8.39%</u>	
>=10 Deaths	342,765	3,182,815	311,565,199	0.1100%	1.02%	10.77%	
<b>Remaining 1224 Counties</b>	4,366	147,092	16,674,324	0.0262%	0.88%	2.97%	
Top 50	37.3%						
Next 50	13.6%						
Next 100	14.7%						
Next 1719	<u>33.2%</u>						
Top 20%	274,279						
Pareto Valid	79.0%						

Urban Rural Code	End Date Si	tate	County name	FIPS County Code	Deaths involving COVID-19	Deaths from All Causes	% COVID Involved > 18%	(2016) Democrat % >52%	Pop Density	2019 Population	% of Pop >.2%	Party Control (D,R, Contested)
Large central metro	1/16/2021 C	A	Los Angeles County	6037	9,476	80,044	11.84%	71.4%	2474	10,039,107	0.09%	D
Large central metro	1/16/2021 IL	•	Cook County	17031	7,485	52,404	14.28%	74.4%	5448	5,150,233	0.15%	D
Large central metro	1/16/2021 N	Υ	Kings County	36047	6,562	23,306	28.16%	79.7%	36149	2,559,903	0.26%	D
Large central metro	1/16/2021 N	Υ	Queens County	36081	5,853	19,974	29.30%	75.5%	20767	2,253,858	0.26%	D
Large central metro	1/16/2021 A	Z	Maricopa County	4013	5,434	45,335	11.99%	45.7%	488	4,485,414	0.12%	R
Large central metro	1/16/2021 N	Υ	Bronx County	36005	4,559	17,273	26.39%	88.7%	33690	1,418,207	0.32%	D
Large central metro	1/16/2021 N	Υ	New York County	36061	4,341	18,769	23.13%	87.2%	71344	1,628,706	0.27%	D
Large central metro	1/16/2021 FI	L	Miami-Dade County	12086	3,920	26,258	14.93%	63.7%	1432	2,716,940	0.14%	D
Large central metro	1/16/2021 TX	Χ	Harris County	48201	3,799	35,828	10.60%	54.2%	2767	4,713,325	0.08%	D
Large fringe metro	1/16/2021 N	Υ	Nassau County	36059	3,586	15,996	22.42%	51.3%	4766	1,356,924	0.26%	Contested
Large fringe metro	1/16/2021 N	Υ	Suffolk County	36103	3,145	16,294	19.30%	44.3%	1619	1,476,601	0.21%	R
Large central metro	1/16/2021 N	11	Wayne County	26163	2,949	22,428	13.15%	66.8%	2858	1,749,343	0.17%	D
Large central metro	1/16/2021 TX	Χ	Bexar County	48029	2,474	18,674	13.25%	54.5%	1616	2,003,554	0.12%	D
Large central metro	1/16/2021 N	V	Clark County	32003	2,454	21,922	11.19%	52.4%	287	2,266,715	0.11%	D
Large fringe metro	1/16/2021 N	J	Bergen County	34003	2,437	10,373	23.49%	54.5%	4001	932,202	0.26%	D
Large central metro	1/16/2021 C	Α	Orange County	6059	2,409	24,411	9.87%	51.0%	4017	3,175,692	0.08%	Contested
Large central metro	1/16/2021 N		Essex County	34013	2,378	9,505	25.02%	77.1%	6330	798,975	0.30%	D
Large central metro	1/16/2021 P	Α	Philadelphia County	42101	2,318	18,563	12.49%	82.4%	11812	1,584,064	0.15%	D
Large fringe metro	1/16/2021 N		Middlesex County	25017	2,238	13,135	17.04%	66.3%	1971	1,611,699	0.14%	D
Large fringe metro	1/16/2021 N		Westchester County	36119	2,195	9,472	23.17%	64.9%	2247	967,506	0.23%	D
Large central metro	1/16/2021 C		Riverside County	6065	2,190	20,527	10.67%	49.6%	343	2,470,546	0.09%	Contested
Large fringe metro	1/16/2021 C		San Bernardino County	6071	2,176	18,441	11.80%	52.2%	109	2,180,085	0.10%	D
Medium metro	1/16/2021 T		Hidalgo County	48215	2,079	7,350	28.29%	68.6%	553	868,707	0.24%	D
Large fringe metro	1/16/2021 N		Oakland County	26125	2,009	14,989	13.40%	51.7%	1449	1,257,584	0.16%	Contested
Large central metro	1/16/2021 TX		Dallas County	48113	2,002	19,982	10.02%	61.1%	3025	2,635,516	0.08%	D
Large fringe metro	1/16/2021 FI		Broward County	12011	1,970	18,267	10.78%	66.5%	1614	1,952,778	0.10%	D
Large central metro	1/16/2021 TX		Tarrant County	48439	1,957	18,272	10.71%	43.5%	2435	2,102,515	0.09%	R
Large fringe metro	1/16/2021 FI		Palm Beach County	12099	1,916	18,252	10.50%	56.5%	760	1,496,770	0.13%	D
Medium metro	1/16/2021 TX		El Paso County	48141	1,842	8,305	22.18%	69.1%	829	839,238	0.22%	D
Large fringe metro	1/16/2021 N		Middlesex County	34023	1,793	8,664	20.69%	58.3%	2671	825,062	0.22%	D
Large central metro	1/16/2021 C		San Diego County	6073	1,771	25,586	6.92%	56.1%	794	3,338,330	0.05%	D
Large fringe metro	1/16/2021 N		St. Louis County	29189	1,759	14,669	11.99%	55.8%	1958	994,205	0.18%	D
Large central metro	1/16/2021 C		Hartford County	9003	1,725	9,891	17.44%	58.6%	1213	891,720	0.19%	D
Large central metro	1/16/2021 N		Hennepin County	27053	1,629	12,441	13.09%	63.8%	2287	1,265,843	0.13%	D
Large central metro	1/16/2021 0		Cuyahoga County	39035	1,579	18,517	8.53%	65.8%	2701	1,235,072	0.13%	D
Medium metro	1/16/2021 C		Fairfield County	9001	1,562	7,942	19.67%	58.2%	1510	943,332	0.17%	D
Large fringe metro	1/16/2021 P		Montgomery County	42091	1,550	10,096	15.35%	58.7%	1720	830,915	0.19%	D
Large central metro	1/16/2021 N		Suffolk County	25025	1,526	9,758	15.64%	79.5%	13824	803,907	0.19%	D
Large fringe metro	1/16/2021 N		Montgomery County	24031	1,504	8,645	17.40%	75.9%	2139	1,050,688	0.14%	D

The top 40 counties listed "involving" COVID deaths as of 1/16/21.

As one can see, the largest metropolitan areas, were impacted due to density. But what one can also see is a higher propensity to list COVID on death certificates. New York (7), New Jersey (3) and Texas (2) put this as the reason above 18%. Were there underlying reasons to do this? Financial benefits? Only 1 county – Suffolk – is (or was) voting Republican in 2016.

Urban Rural Code	Noncore <b>J</b>									
1 Year of COVID-19: As of 1/16/21										
Politics (Counties >= 10 deaths) as of 1/16/21	Sum of Deaths involving COVID-19	Sum of Deaths from All Causes	Sum of 2019 Population	Count of (2016) Democrat% >52%	COVID to All Causes (%)	COVID to Population (%)	Death % of Pop.			
Contested	209	2,629	241,219	9	7.950%	0.0866%	1.090%			
D	333	3,118	303,660	15	10.680%	0.1097%	1.027%			
R	10,248	109,082	9,884,720	477	9.395%	0.1037%	1.104%			
<b>Grand Total</b>	10,790	114,829	10,429,599	501	9.397%	0.1035%	1.101%			

Urban Rural Code	Micropolitan <b></b>									
1 Year of COVID-19: As of 1/16/21										
Politics (Counties >= 10 deaths) as of 1/16/21	Sum of Deaths involving COVID-19	Sum of Deaths from All Causes	Deaths Sum of (2016) from All Population Democrat%		Sum of COVID to All Causes	Sum of Death %				
Contested	862	10,361	1,060,198	17	8.320%	0.0813%	0.977%			
D	1,593	18,423	1,699,766	34	8.647%	0.0937%	1.084%			
R	22,778	244,809	21,478,080	450	9.304%	0.1061%	1.140%			
<b>Grand Total</b>	25,233	273,593	24,238,044	501	9.223%	0.1041%	1.129%			

Urban Rural Code	Small metro 🗔									
1 Year of COVID-19: As of 1/16/21										
Politics (Counties >= 10 deaths) as of 1/16/21	Sum of Deaths involving COVID-19		Sum of 2019 Population	Count of (2016) Democrat% >52%	COVID to All Causes (%)	COVID to Population (%)	Death % of Pop.			
Contested	1,675	16,464	1,463,004	12	10.174%	0.1145%	1.125%			
D	3,575	42,838	3,930,042	31	8.345%	0.0910%	1.090%			
R	30,363	292,698	22,973,897	224	10.373%	0.1322%	1.274%			
<b>Grand Total</b>	35,613	352,000	28,366,943	267	10.117%	0.1255%	1.241%			

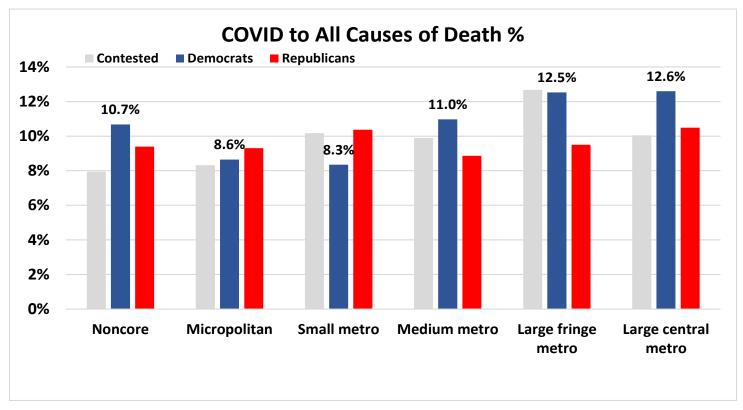
In looking at CDC categorization of Urban to Rural counties (overall), one can see patterns: generally, Republican counties did better on COVID, or certainly less catastrophic, with regards to overall mortality to COVID in Metro-defined areas (below). That said, with only one exception, **death in general** (the last column) was always higher in Republican districts (large fringe metro).

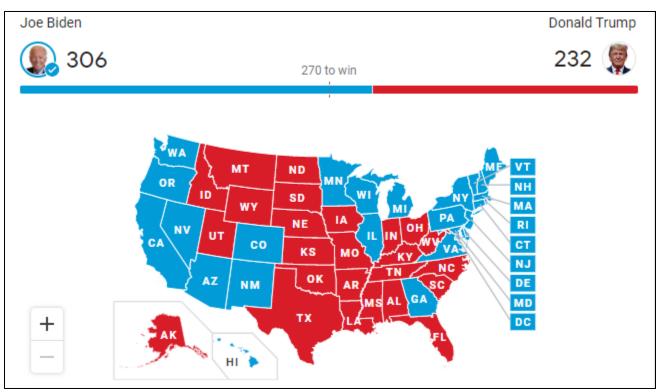
Small metro & Micropolitan areas worked best for Democrats on handling COVID. So why did COVID create greater disparities versus Republican districts? Democrats defined this as a race issue — *in the same districts they dominate* — reflecting, they are incapable of providing care if that was the *only reason*. However, one suspects it is much more complex *at the county level*.

Urban Rural Code	Medium metro 🗔									
1 Year of COVID-19: As of 1/16/21										
Politics (Counties >= 10 deaths) as of 1/16/21	Sum of Deaths involving COVID-19			Count of (2016) Democrat% >52%	COVID to All Causes (%)	COVID to Population (%)	Death % of Pop.			
Contested	8,704	87,975	7,292,022	25	9.894%	0.1194%	1.206%			
D	26,016	237,015	21,681,199	54	10.977%	0.1200%	1.093%			
R	36,872	415,878	37,884,566	211	8.866%	0.0973%	1.098%			
<b>Grand Total</b>	71,592	740,868	66,857,787	290	9.663%	0.1071%	1.108%			

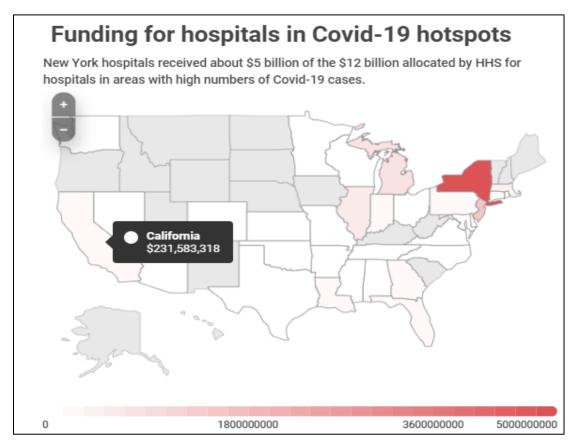
Urban Rural Code	Large fringe metro 🗔								
1 Year of COVID-19: As of 1/16/21									
Politics (Counties >= 10 deaths) as of 1/16/21	Sum of Deaths involving COVID-19	Sum of Deaths from All Causes	Sum of 2019 Population	Count of (2016) Democrat% >52%	COVID to All Causes (%)	COVID to Population (%)	Death % of Pop.		
Contested	13,922	109,801	12,288,482	22	12.679%	0.1133%	0.894%		
D	36,714	292,915	31,876,033	60	12.534%	0.1152%	0.919%		
R	31,150	327,704	36,226,561	210	9.506%	0.0860%	0.905%		
<b>Grand Total</b>	81,786	730,420	80,391,076	292	11.197%	0.1017%	0.909%		

Urban Rural Code	Large central metro	r								
1 Year of COVID-19: As of 1/16/21										
` ' All Causes Population							Death % of Pop.			
Contested	7,134	70,987	8,036,908	4	10.050%	0.0888%	0.883%			
D	96,732	767,805	79,871,808	54	12.599%	0.1211%	0.961%			
R	13,885	132,313	13,096,353	10	10.494%	0.1060%	1.010%			
<b>Grand Total</b>	117,751	971,105	101,005,069	68	12.125%	0.1166%	0.961%			





	By 2020 Presidential Election Results										
States - Party (County >=10)	Total Deaths COVID19	Total Death All Causes	Estimated 2019 Population	COVID v. ALL Deaths (%)	Death Rate (%)						
Democrat	207,504	1,798,187	180,814,995	11.54%	0.994%						
Republican	135,261	1,384,628	130,473,523	9.77%	1.061%						
<b>Grand Total</b>	342,765	3,182,815	311,288,518	10.77%	1.022%						
Democrat Deaths	60.5%	56.5%		•							



Early on HHS (Health and Human Services) provide billions based on COVID-19 caseloads. Elise Reuter wrote up an article in May 2020 regarding Congress's CARES bill passed that reflected the allocation of funding to <a href="mailto:certain states">certain states</a>. 346 New York state got the lion's share of the first allocation.

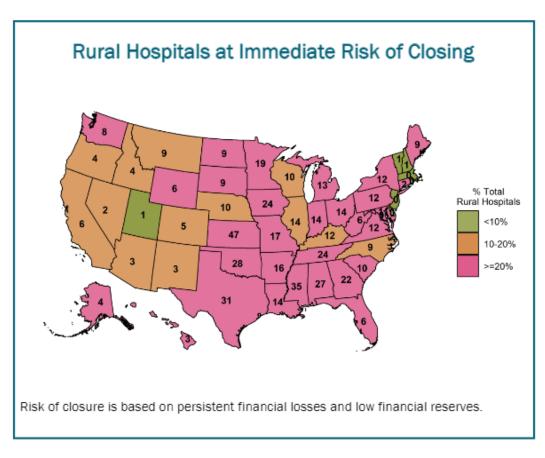
The worst responses and death totals happened New Jersey and New York State as of January 16, 2021. In those places, over 16.5% of total U.S. deaths, as coded by the CDC, occurred.<sup>347</sup> As time wore on regarding COVID-19, due to **herd immunity**, their percentage of "COVID" death toll declined. But what therapeutics existed to ameliorate this at the outset? The *Hydroxychloroquine* section will delve into that topic further.

Attorney General of New York, Letitia James, on January 28, 2021, released a report regarding New York Governor Andrew Cuomo's COVID response, particularly underestimating deaths tied to the nursing homes by over 50%. *The New York Post* reported it as, "The bombshell findings could push the current DOH tally of 8,711 deaths to more than 13,000, based on a survey of 62 nursing homes that found the state undercounted the fatalities there by an average of 56 percent." More than 950 complaints were logged to the AG office regarding COVID-19 neglect in nursing homes (5) and "government guidance requiring the admission of COVID-19 patients into nursing homes may of put residents at increased risk of harm (6)."

Howard Zucker, head of the New York DOH <u>responded with</u>, "Ultimately, the OAG's report demonstrates that the recurring problems in nursing homes and by facility operators resulted from a complete abdication by the Trump administration of its duty to manage this pandemic. With no uniform processes or reporting mechanisms, every state reported data in different ways." The New York Post cited this particular blame shift <u>as</u>, "Shameful." 350

(The New York AG report can be found <u>here</u> or <u>here</u>.)

By political party, Democrats saw the brunt of the flu, accounting for 60.5% of coded COVID-19 deaths while their overall deaths were at 56.5%. Seemingly, with all the best medical facilities, highly paid and trained medical staff, access to latest medications versus the rural localities stereotyped as backward or laggards in health, the urbanite Democrats came up short on COVID-19. Why?



From: Center of Healthcare Quality and Payment Reform

Notice New Jersey, Massachusetts, Delaware has zero rural threat of closures. Most of the Southeast and Southwest (Texas, Kansas, and Oklahoma) are facing the most closures. As Brianna Bailey wrote in *Medscape* "How the CARES Act Forgot America's Most Vulnerable Hospitals" <a href="here:">here</a>:

"...over the past 10 months, the distribution of more than \$100 billion in CARES Act funding for health care providers has been plagued by a dizzying rollout and, at times, contradictory guidelines for how to use the funding. The result has been a patchwork of problems for rural hospitals, which were already at far greater risk of closure than other health care facilities and in dire need of help, The Frontier and ProPublica found. The scope of those problems is clearly visible in Oklahoma, which tied for the third-highest number of hospital closures in the country in the nine years before the pandemic." 351

Rural hospitals are closing, yearly. Since 2005, 176 rural hospitals have shuttered.<sup>352</sup> Moreover, most rural localities are operating on shoestring budgets, weeks of cash to maintain operations, but COVID acerbated the flow away from rural hospital through the typical labyrinth of federal government (HHS) doublespeak, to quote: "responses have sometimes contradicted previous guidance from the agency, leaving health care providers confused about how money can be used and what the agency would seek to claw back." <sup>353</sup>

Most tellingly, as per this entire medical takeover, the bigger one was, the more money came to them. Congress made this happen through the CARES ACT and Department of Health and Human Services carried through <u>on it</u>.

"The hospital rescue program similarly helped wealthier facilities pad their bottom lines, while poorer hospitals struggled. In the first round of funding, wealthier hospitals received a larger share of the \$50 billion than poor and rural hospitals, according to a report from the Kaiser Family Foundation, a health policy research organization. The report found that those hospitals with a larger share of revenue coming from private insurers received about \$44,000 per bed, while poor, rural hospitals got about half that amount."354

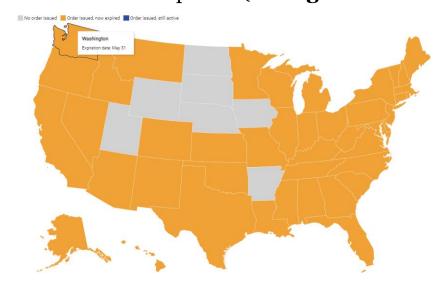
During the pandemic, rural hospitals, under state orders, <u>had to</u> forgo elective surgeries and "nonessential" services which often are the revenue drivers for the rural located hospitals.<sup>355</sup> Hospital administrators who did get funding early in preparation for COVID cases, <u>used the funds for operating expenses</u> and <u>debt servicing</u> in the hopes of potential cases justifying the usage. No cases, government wants its money provided back to them.<sup>356</sup>

These states also have severe existing obesity issues according to the CDC, a marker for COVID-19. So, while the pandemic was raging, your Congress was not identifying long-term impacts to the "health system." Nor did it distribute that money wisely to the urban hospitals. But that was never the "plandemic."

Telling (below) is the word: "**involving**" which gave the game away here. Of all the U.S. recorded deaths during this time, around **10.77%** "involved" COVID. (<u>January 16, 2021 Archive</u>.) The total involved deaths were listed as: 347,131.

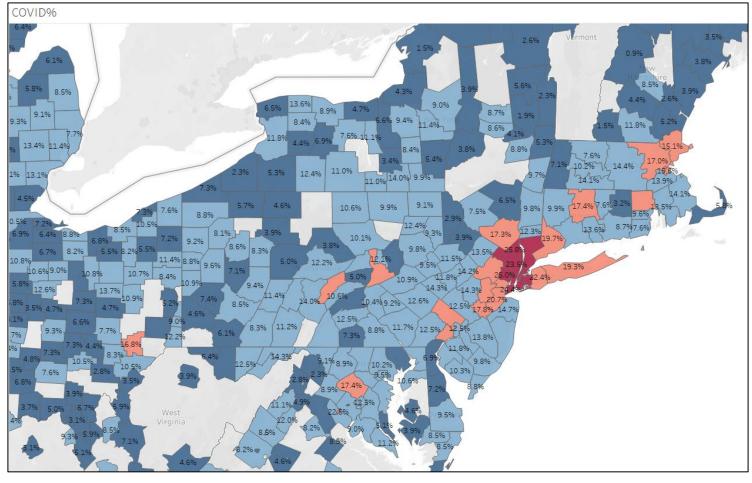
	Week ending date in which the death occurred	All Deaths involving COVID- 19 (U07.1) <sup>1</sup>	Deaths from All Causes	Percent of Expected Deaths <sup>2</sup>	Deaths involving Pneumonia, with or without COVID-19, excluding Influenza deaths (J12.0-J18.9) <sup>3</sup>	Deaths involving COVID-19 and Pneumonia, excluding Influenza (U07.1 and J12.0-J18.9) <sup>3</sup>	All Deaths involving Influenza, with or without COVID-19 or Pneumonia (J09–J11), includes COVID-19 or Pneumonia <sup>4</sup>	Deaths involving Pneumonia, Influenza, or  COVID-19 (U07.1 or J09-J18.9)⁵
--	--	---	---------------------------------	--	---	---	--	---

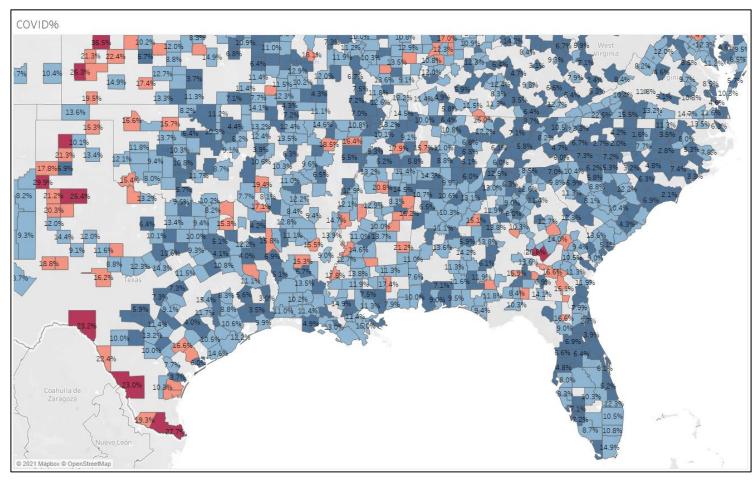
Since the 2020 election resets the party affiliation of states, if one believes in the results, Democrats must be seen in that particular light too. <u>Ballotpedia</u><sup>357</sup> provided a compendium of resources and lists regarding this situation. From where lockdowns occurred, and their durations, to arguments made for and against the lockdown scenarios imposed. (**Orange = Order issued**.)

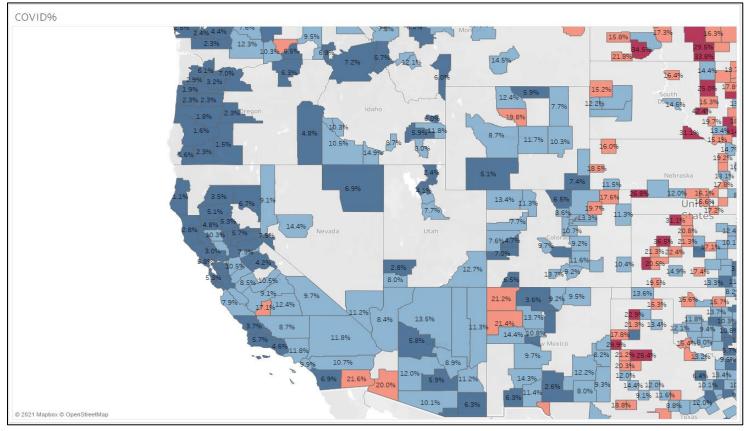


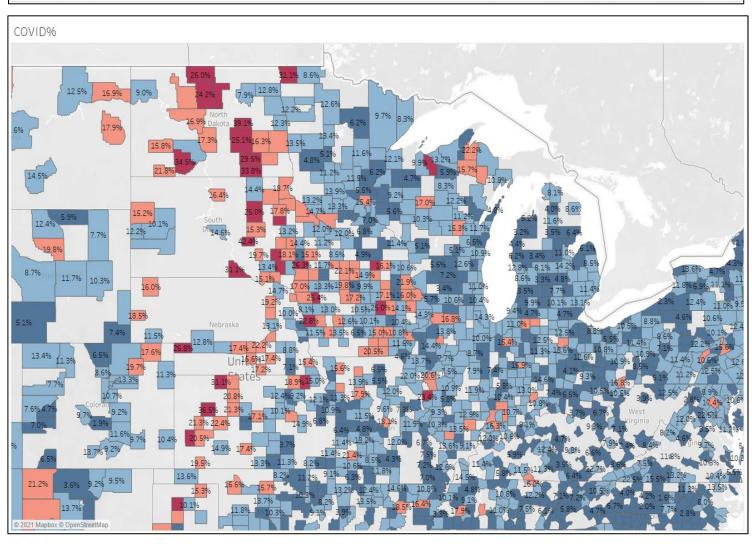
But the problem, of deaths, involving COVID-19, could be isolated to high-density and specific counties in the United States. This analysis was done for the entirety of the United States. Snapshots of Involving COVID% of deaths were taken as of September 30<sup>th</sup> here. (Archive here.)

Locations % (where 10 or more "COVID" deaths were recorded in the county.) The Tableau graphic file(s) are found <a href="here">here</a> and <a href="here">here</a>.358 (January 27<sup>th</sup> update.)









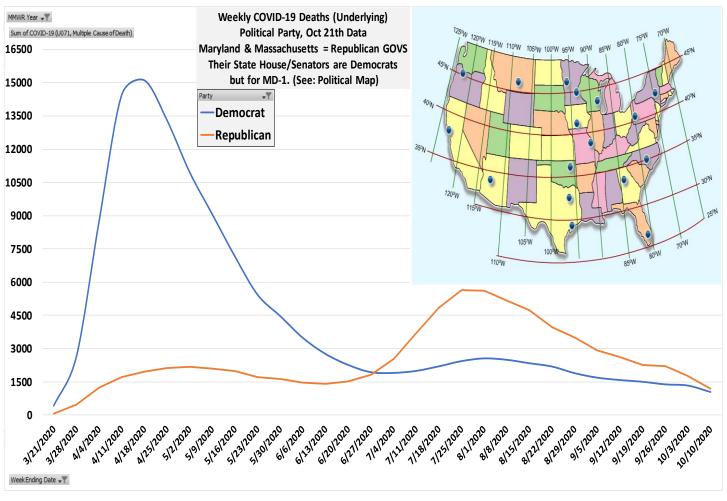
Certain counties were heavily impacted by COVID-19. New York City and surrounding areas were pronounced. Southern states, Texas and Florida showed high rates, as did three counties in California. North Dakota ticked up in recording higher percentages as well. As time wore on, the virus in certain localities became less of an issue as a percentage of overall death percentage. But viruses are seasonal; and driven by "climate" patterns as they vary year to year, much like flu strains as discussed.

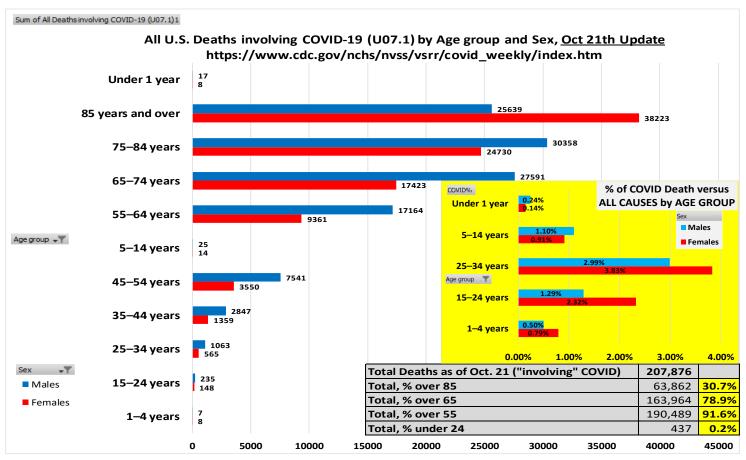
One source, rather historical, but relevant is that flu patterns generally exist by latitudes. The 11<sup>th</sup> Edition of The Transmission of Influenza by R. Edge Hope-Simpson published in 1992 showed this in various tables (below).

Add in low absolute humidity and specificity of indoor restrictions to those zones for the United States, it was not unusual that Republican, southern states had later outbreaks at lower latitudes. Florida is below 30 degrees. Houston, the 4<sup>th</sup> largest U.S. City, is at that fringe latitude (15% totaled). Southern California is far different from Northern California. New Mexico reflected a similar hot spot.

Zone	Half-year	Half-year	
(latitudes)	Oct-Mar	Apr-Sept	Total
N30°-70°	91.8	• 8.2	100.0
N 0°-29°	58.9	• 41.1	100.0
S 0°-29°	35.8	64.2	100.0
S30°-70°	10.5	89.5	100.0

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>a</sup>The percentage of the zonal total of epidemic months falling in the half-years October-March and April-September in each of the four major zones of latitude. (From Hope-Simpson, <sup>4</sup> p. 40, Table 3; reproduced with permission from Epidemiology and Infection. Data from reports to WHO, Geneva.)





## United States Deaths Analysis, By Age Group, 2019 vs 2020

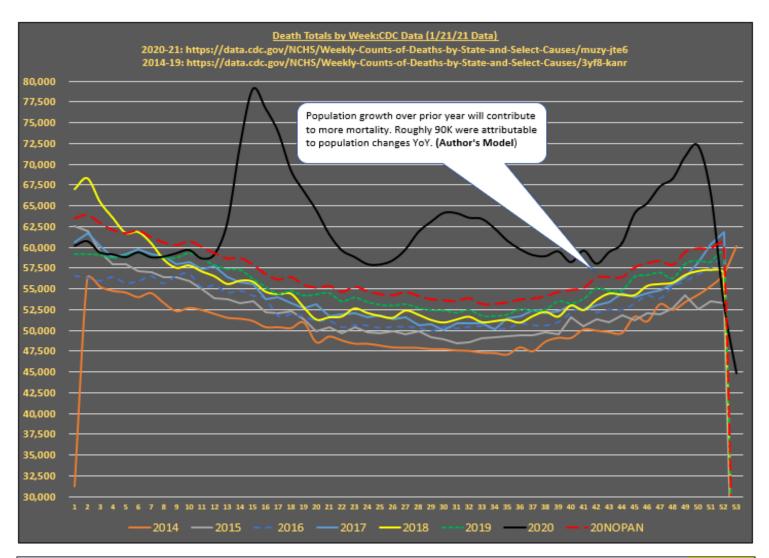
(2020 data as of 21 Janury 2021; 2020 will change as CDC received updated data)

Age Group	2019 Deaths	2020 Deaths	Change in Deaths	2020 Non-Covid Deaths	Change in Non-Covid Deaths	COVID Deaths	Percentage Change In Deaths	Increase Due To Covid Deaths	Percentage Increase/Decrease Due To Non-Covid Deaths
Under 1	20,921	18,506	(2,415)	18,467	(2,454)	39	-11.5%	0.2%	-11.7%
1 to 4	3,676	3,402	(274)	3,381	(295)	21	-7.5%	0.6%	-8.0%
5 to 14	5,497	5,439	(58)	5,382	(115)	57	-1.1%	1,0%	-2.1%
15 to 24	29,771	34,804	5,033	34,284	4,513	520	16.9%	1,7%	15.2%
25 to 34	59,178	71,372	12,194	69,114	9,936	2,258	20.6%	3.8%	16.8%
35 to 44	82,986	101,374	18,388	95,453	12,467	5,921	22.2%	7.1%	15.0%
45 to 54	160,393	185,468	25,075	169,431	9,038	16,037	15,6%	10.0%	5.6%
55 to 64	374,937	428,580	53,643	388,505	13,568	40,075	14.3%	10.7%	3.6%
65 to 74	555,559	656,096	100,537	583,648	28,089	72,448	18.1%	13.0%	5.1%
75 to 84	688,027	801,465	113,438	707,671	19,644	93,794	16.5%	13.6%	2.9%
Over 85	873,746	992,788	119,042	883,603	9,857	109,185	13.6%	12.5%	1.1%
Total	2,854,691	3,299,294	444,603	2,958,939	104,248	340,355	15.6%	11.9%	3.7%

2019 data: https://wonder.cdc.gov/cmf-icd10.html

2020 data: https://data.cdc.gov/NCHS/Provisional-COVID-19-Death-Counts-by-Sex-Age-and-W/vsak-wrfu (21 January 2021)

**Updated information**. Notice the differential by age groups. Young people were not the attack vector for COVID-19 in the United States.



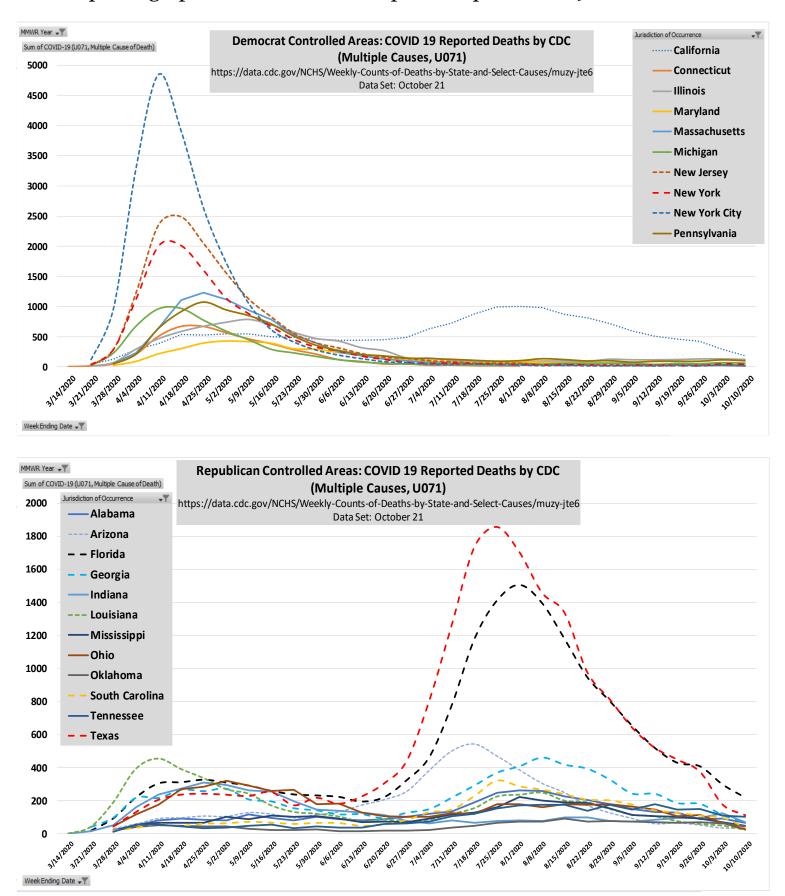
Week US Deaths	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	20NOPAN	Pop Only	Excess
<b>Total Deaths</b>	2,677,409	2,727,086	2,761,048	2,841,890	2,868,207	2,882,192	3,299,714	2,970,122	87,930	329,592
Raw Increase		49,677	33,962	80,842	26,317	13,985	417,522	87,930		
Daily Rate	7335	7471	7544	7786	7858	7896	9016	8137		

In mid-summer, the rise of cases in Republican-held states, were immediately pivoted to by large media outlets, who, by in large, are in large Democrat-controlled cities. A Trump rally on June 20<sup>th</sup> in Oklahoma City, was <u>cited as causing this spike in COVID cases</u>.

While <u>logical enough</u>, the same media emphasis was missing on protests and rallies in Democrat-controlled cities. Oklahoma has had <u>743 "COVID</u> involved" deaths as of August <u>28th</u>. 385 of them occurred prior to the rally, a <u>29.6 per week average</u>. This average was 43 per week after the rally's occurrence. Herman Cain's death (74), who attended that rally, was a point of <u>media focus</u>. (Not knowing when, *or where*, Cain acquired the flu.)

A yearly Sturgis, South Dakota motorcycle rally was studied for its knock-on impacts, creating a hyperbolic \$12.2 billion impact (based on a \$46,000 per

<u>case cost</u>), leaving aside nearly all cases are mild.<sup>359</sup> But this again, was the media spinning up fear for it's useful impact: *keep COVID-19 close to mind*.



But why the difference? (**Note**: scale on the left side. 5,000 vs. 2,000.)

More noticeably, the herd immunity cycle was achieved in many Democratheld areas by May 30<sup>th</sup>. Thus, Dr. Anthony Fauci could play oblivious, <u>as hedid before Jim Jordan</u>, on July 31<sup>st</sup> with to regards to the "social distancing" during protests that started up after the George Floyd incident. When Representative Jordan asked, "Should we limit the protesting?"

Dr. Fauci, deflected, saying, "I'm not in a position to determine what the government can do in a forceful way." Yet, his recommendations on lockdowns and policy were dutifully adopted in many of the jurisdictions he served during his <u>four decades plus in the federal government</u>.

**{Note in 2021**: Dr. Fauci has made plenty of proclamations and recommendations in the adoring media regarding masks, lockdowns, vaccines, and herd immunity especially under the new Biden administration. Particularly giving recommendations on double masking and herd immunity percentages that changes similar to temperatures and polling data.

As Vinay Prasad, MD, MPH <u>wrote</u> for *MedPage*, first *praising him* then politely saying that Fauci is distorting the truth:

"As a former <u>National Institutes of Health</u> fellow, I have a <u>profound</u> reverence for Anthony Fauci, MD, the director of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases and <u>a towering figure</u> in American medicine. Fauci's contribution to biomedicine cannot be questioned. At the same time, recent statements by Fauci raise a thorny and important question for scientists, doctors, and public health experts: <u>Is it acceptable to distort the truth to get people to do what you want them to do?</u>

• • •

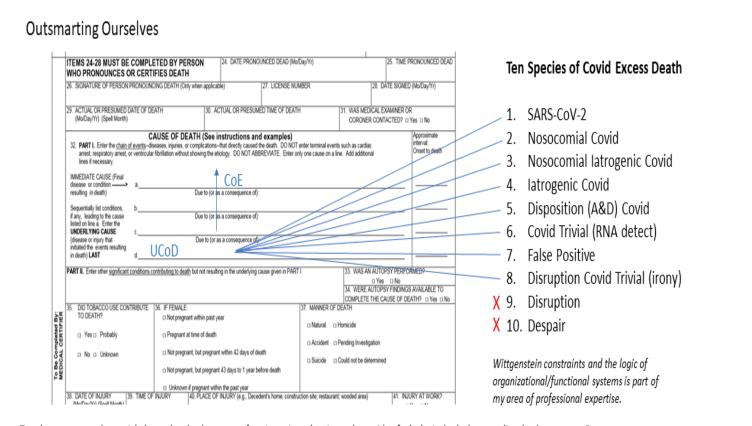
Specifically, the fraction of people who would need immunity to SARS-CoV-2 (either through vaccination or recovery from prior infection) to extinguish the spread of the virus was initially estimated to be 60% to 70%. In recent weeks, Fauci had raised the percentage: from 70% to 75%, and then to 75%, 80%, and 85%."<sup>360</sup> [My emphasis.]

Dr. Prasad hits on another KEY aspect, which fuels this book in many ways:

"The <u>information gap</u> no longer exists. Experts are not inherently smarter, more analytical, or logical than members of the lay public. Perhaps in the past, they preferentially had access to certain types of insider information. In the modern world, <u>due to the internet</u>, this information gap no longer exists. This dramatically changes the game."361}

But the CDC data provided a reason. Those areas, all but California (above), the most populated state and 3<sup>rd</sup> largest by area, ceased to be hot spots during the summer. Meanwhile, the death impacts shifted to the Republican-held areas, Midwestern, and Southern localities as of late June.

Dr. Fauci knew this too. Likely, others who study infectious diseases and their migration, reflected on such patterns of viral spread to a much further degree than the author can note without more detailed looks.



To a degree, we may have misled ourselves by the means of panic motivated actions, along with a faulty logical calculus regarding death taxonomy. By

- 1. only allowing two categorical designations, 'underlying cause' and 'chain event',
- 2. the fact that Covid is rarely a 'chain event' and must default to the bottom of Part I, and further then
- 3. providing a financial conflict of interest in that hospitals could financially collapse if Part II is used for 'Covid-19',

we may have created a paper monster in part. It is not that Species 1 does not exist. Indeed, SARS-CoV-2 is a highly communicable and deadly virus. The issue resides in this: given that we have measured that one third of excess death comprises Species 9 and 10 above, then how much more of excess death comprises species 2 through 8 as well, especially knowing that Covid cannot logically be affixed anywhere in Part I aside from the bottom (UCoD)?

A key component of skepticism resides in this question: 'If I was wrong, would I even know it?' If Covid Excess Death Species 1 composed only 15% of all Excess Death, we would not even know this. Ethically this is a fatal problem, as it leaves us all vulnerable to political spin and human rights abuses. In a matter of gravitas such as pandemic, social restructuring and human rights, we should have known these things, and sadly we did not.

The Ethical Skeptic

But hypothetically, this explained the shift from <u>COVID-19 deaths</u> as the measurable to <u>reduction of positive cases</u> which are generated off <u>faulty PCR</u> <u>tests</u> for political reasons. *Keep the virus. Maintain the suffering while we endeavor towards a hasty universal vaccine. Elections impacted.* 

Dr. Kary B. Mullis (1944 – 2019) invented the Polymerase Chain Reaction technology *not for virus detection*, but replication of DNA sequences <u>in billions of iterations</u>. (Mullis won the 1993 Nobel Prize in chemistry for the PCR. He was not shy about his views on the AIDs story and its <u>defined</u> cause.<sup>362</sup> The CDC in 2016 has this fact sheet posted on AIDS.<sup>363</sup>)

Dr. Mullis wrote in 2013: "PCR detects a very small segment of the nucleic acid which is part of a virus itself. The specific fragment detected is determined by the somewhat arbitrary choice of DNA primers used which become the ends of the amplified fragment."

Those <u>arbitrary choices could identify</u> a host of corona-type viruses. In other words: if you had SARS-COV-1 (2003), that residual of that corona virus could be in your system. The *design* of the PCR test could capture a positive dependent on a *gene targets of the virus* that was identifiable to both viruses. Lastly, the purification of the virus, from a sick patient, would have to be shown to cause an illness when introduced to another host animal.

A <u>British Medical Journal</u> titled, "Interpreting a COVID-19 Test Result" showed a matrix of *sensitivity* and *specificity*, the positive and negative test result, versus having <u>COVID-19 or not</u>. Dr. Jessica Watson and professors Penny F. Whiting and John E. Brush created a <u>smooth interactive analysis</u> with initial settings gathered from recent PCR study outcomes.

The PCR testing problem was noted very early on in this pandemic. The journal article revealed that, "covid-19 tests reported false negative rates of between 2% and 29%."<sup>365</sup> Meanwhile, NPR reporter Richard Harris, in an interview with Dr. Bobbi Pritt, "...PCR is so incredibly sensitive, contamination is a particular concern. Even the tiniest amount of stray material in a lab can spell trouble."<sup>366</sup>

Dr. David Rasnick, bio-chemist for over 40 years, in an interview with Celia Farber, said, "You don't start with testing; you start with listening to the lungs. I'm skeptical that a PRC test is ever true. It's a great scientific research tool. It's a horrible tool for clinical medicine. 30% of your infected cells have been killed before you show symptoms. By the time you show symptoms...the dead cells are generating the symptoms."

The PCR test faultiness lay in a spectrum issue as David Crowe noted <u>here</u>. The test measures light (wavelength) based on an RNA fluorescent marker that replicates during the <u>PCR DNA manufacturing process</u>. <u>The rub is</u>: the

number of replication cycles to make a gold standard positive. "I found 37 cycles. If you didn't get enough fluorescence by 37 cycles, you are considered negative...So, it's quite possible that different hospitals, different States, Canada versus the US, Italy versus France are all using different cutoff sensitivity standards of the Covid test. So, if you cut off at 20, everybody would be negative. If you cut off a 50, you might have everybody positive."

For the medical complex, the reliance on PCR testing, that is notably faulty, has knock-on effects, even as the British Medical Journal mentioned the China protocol: "The Chinese handbook of covid-19 prevention and treatment stated if the nucleic acid test is negative at the beginning, samples should continue to be collected and tested on subsequent days." If one did not do this, the knockon effects are generated from erroneous sortation: "False negatives carry substantial risks; patients may be moved into non-covid-19 wards leading to spread of hospital acquired covid-19 infection, [carriers] could spread infection to vulnerable dependents, and healthcare workers risk spreading covid-19 to multiple vulnerable individuals."367

So again, science is neither definitive, nor explicitly cautious about its defendable responses to this particular viral outbreak, or even, its detection.

More governmentally defined, is the U.S. FDA's EUA criteria for Quest Diagnostics regarding PCR tests. Seen in a 27-page document found here.

## 1) Limit of Detection

The Limit of Detection (LOD) is defined as the lowest SARS-CoV-2 RNA concentration that is successfully detected with a probability of 95% or greater. Sensitivity standards were prepared by serially diluting the SARS-CoV-2 viral RNA transcript containing an 1100 nucleotide region from the N gene in stabilizing buffer RNA Diluent P to the following concentrations: 2,580, 968, 363, 136, and 51 copies/mL. RNA was quantified by an RNA fluorometric method (Qubit HS Assay). The LOD was evaluated by testing the sensitivity standards over three separate runs using the SARS-CoV-2 RNA Qualitative RT-PCR assay. In each run, 7 replicates at each concentration level were purified using the MagNA Pure 96 and each replicate was then tested in the ABI 7500 to yield a total of 21 replicate results at each concentration level.

The Limit of Detection study results are shown in the table below. The concentration of SARS-CoV-2 RNA that was successfully detected with at least a 95% detection rate was calculated as 136 copies/mL for nCoV-N1 and nCoV-N3 primer/probe sets. The LOD of the test is established at 136 copies/mL.

			nC	oV N1	nC	oV N3
sample ID	nCoV copies/m L	nCoV log copies/m L	mean Ct	detection rate*	mean Ct	detection rate
LOD 1	2,580	3.41	30.43	100%	29.77	100%
LOD 2	968	2.99	31.95	100%	31.02	100%
LOD 3	363	2.56	33.31	100%	32.44	100%
LOD 4	136	2.13	34.88	95%	34.27	100%
LOD 5	51	1.71	35.85	81%	34.93	86%

## 3) Cross-reactivity

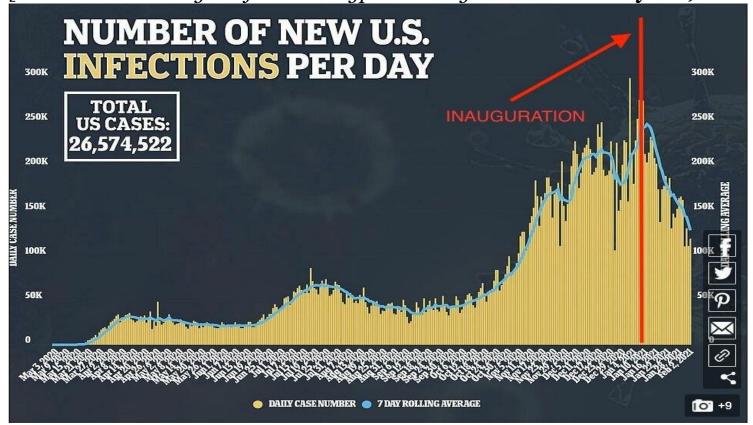
Organisms in the a commercially available Respiratory Verification Panel were extracted and tested with the Quest SARS-CoV-2 Real-Time RT-PCR assay to demonstrate analytical specificity and exclusivity. The commercially available panel comprised of 22 individual inactivated respiratory related pathogens (purified, intact virus particles and bacterial cells) manufactured specifically for use as positive controls in nucleic acid tests. There was no cross-reactivity observed for any of the tested pathogens.

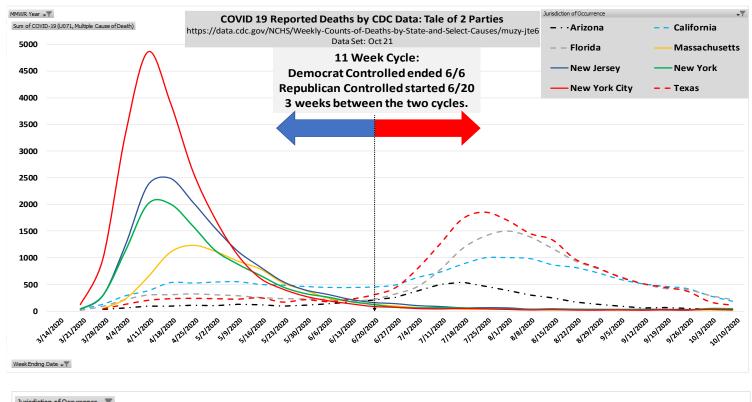
Pathogen	Strain
Human coronavirus 229E	229E
Human coronavirus OC43	OC43
Human coronavirus HKU1	HKU1
Lluman aaranavirus NII C2	NII 62

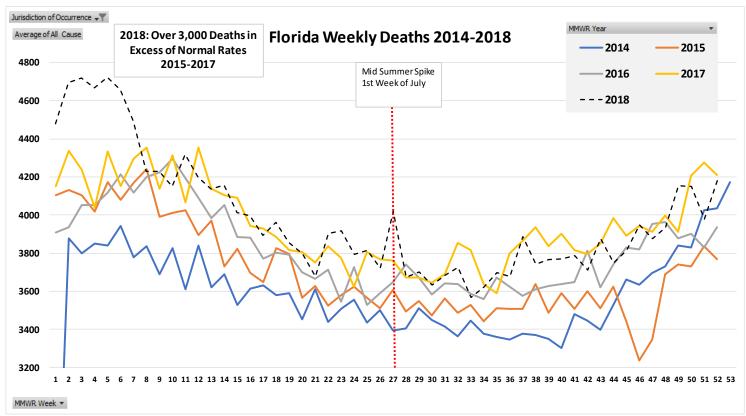
Human coronavirus HKU1	HKU1
Human coronavirus NL63	NL63
Adenovirus (e.g. C1 Ad. 71)	Type 3
Human Metapneumovirus	8, Peru6-2003
Parainfluenza virus 1-4	Parainfluenza 1-4
Influenza A	A/Brisbane/10/07
Influenza B	B/Florida/02/06
Respiratory syncytial virus	A
Rhinovirus	1A
Chlamydia pneumoniae	M129
Bordetella pertussis	A639
Mycoplasma pneumoniae	M129

Regarding the sensitivity of testing, they set this at 95%. **Count = 35**. Quality control sought to exclude certain viruses, according to their stated results.

[Note 2021: PCR cycles fluctuate hypothetically. Cases certainly do.)





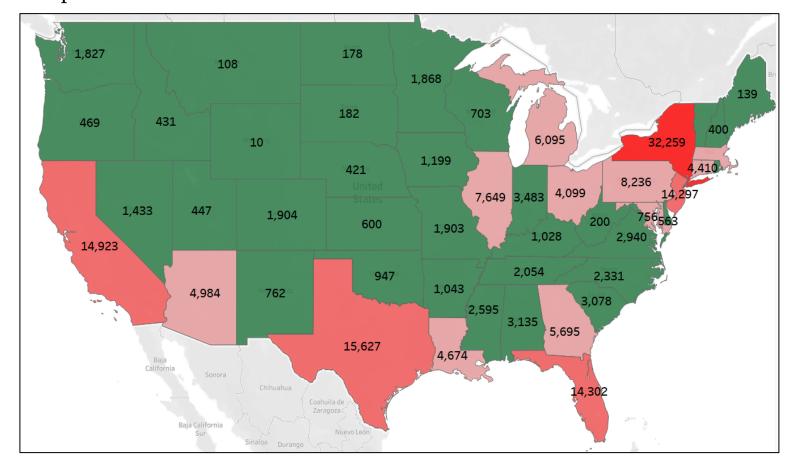


Notable is that 2018 did not trigger a media firestorm to *blame Trump* regarding higher death rates in first half of the year. Some of this higher rate was tied to Florida being hard hit that year. Focus though was on children. Alex Berenson, who wrote *Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns*: Part 1 and Part 2, has been impactful towards dissecting the

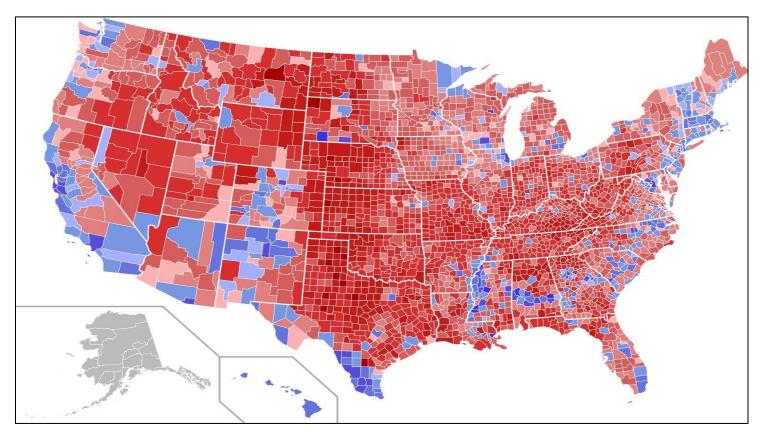
Corona numbers and issues surrounding it. Noting such <u>as this</u> from a sitting U.S. Senator. (<u>The tweet</u> which received over <u>30,000 retweets</u>.)



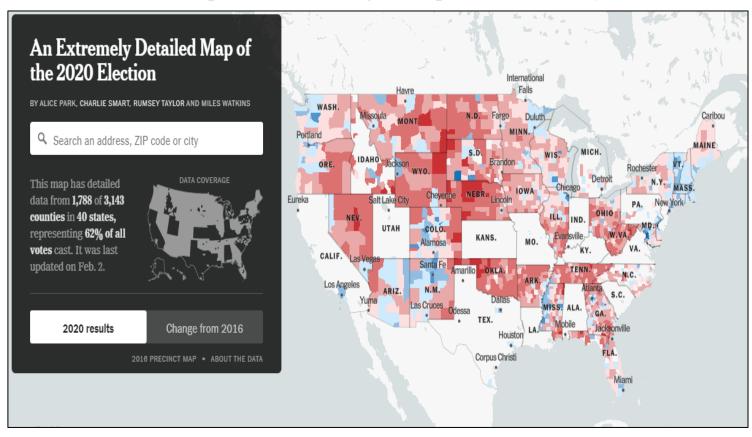
Senator Murphy is amongst the most irresponsible officials in the U.S. during SARS-COV-2. He need only drive south to New York to be over the target for irresponsible.



COVID "Involved" Deaths by State as of Sept 30th. A new flu season lay ahead.



2016 Election Map. Darker shading more pronounced Party affiliation.

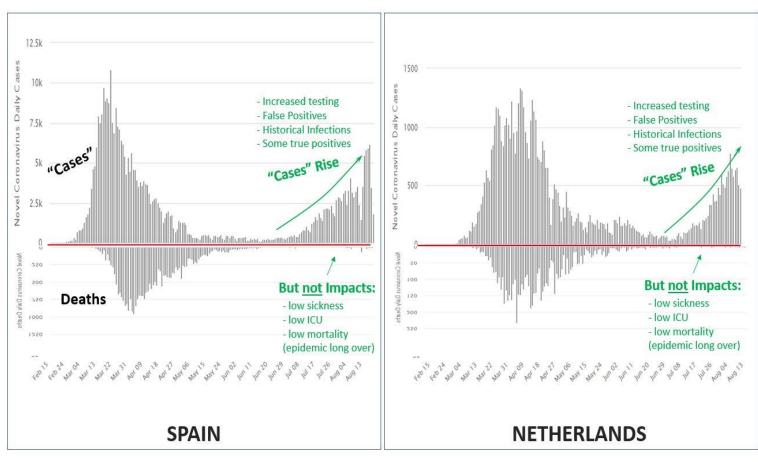


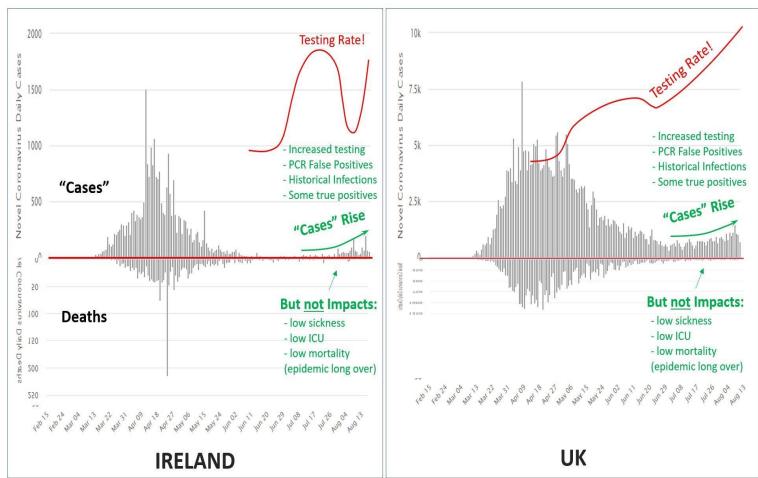
NYT's <u>2020 Election Map</u> as of <u>February 2, 2021</u>. Only 56.8% of counties have detailed data. One suspects if this were COVID-19, the "extremely detailed" would actually exist. Or at least it would until each November election.

FIPS County Code	County name	State	(2016) Democrat% >52%	10/17/20 Death COVID	11/28/20 Death COVID	12/12/20 Death COVID	1/16/21 Death COVID	Average per Day (91)	3 Months change
6037	Los Angeles County	CA	71.4%	6,114	6,730	7,079	9,476	36.9	3362
17031	Cook County	IL	74.4%	5,118	5,949	6,418	7,485	26.0	2367
36047	Kings County	NY	79.7%	6,092	6,193	6,220	6,562	5.2	470
36081	Queens County	NY	75.5%	5,462	5,519	5,546	5,853	4.3	391
4013	Maricopa County	ΑZ	45.7%	3,459	3,850	4,159	5,434	21.7	1975
36005	Bronx County	NY	88.7%	4,312	4,353	4,378	4,559	2.7	247
36061	New York County	NY	87.2%	3,986	4,046	4,069	4,341	3.9	355
12086	Miami-Dade County	FL	63.7%	3,285	3,483	3,587	3,920	7.0	635
48201	Harris County	TX	54.2%	2,882	3,223	3,358	3,799	10.1	917
36059	Nassau County	NY	51.3%	3,240	3,298	3,334	3,586	3.8	346
36103	Suffolk County	NY	44.3%	2,710	2,748	2,816	3,145	4.8	435
26163	Wayne County	MI	66.8%	2,376	2,505	2,627	2,949	6.3	573
48029	Bexar County	TX	54.5%	1,805	2,032	2,135	2,474	7.4	669
32003	Clark County	NV	52.4%	1,378	1,646	1,835	2,454	11.8	1076
34003	Bergen County	NJ	54.5%	2,069	2,138	2,245	2,437	4.0	368
6059	Orange County	CA	51.0%	1,329	1,483	1,579	2,409	11.9	1080
34013	Essex County	NJ	77.1%	2,039	2,114	2,194	2,378	3.7	339
42101	Philadelphia County	PA	82.4%	1,687	1,834	1,990	2,318	6.9	631
25017	Middlesex County	MA	66.3%	1,884	1,975	2,024	2,238	3.9	354
36119	Westchester County	NY	64.9%	1,898	1,957	2,001	2,195	3.3	297
6065	Riverside County	CA	49.6%	1,317	1,478	1,589	2,190	9.6	873
6071	San Bernardino County	CA	52.2%	1,173	1,358	1,493	2,176	11.0	1003
48215	Hidalgo County	TX	68.6%	1,683	1,896	1,954	2,079	4.4	396
26125	Oakland County	MI	51.7%	1,433	1,567	1,698	2,009	6.3	576
48113	Dallas County	TX	61.1%	1,116	1,442	1,595	2,002	9.7	886
12011	Broward County	FL	66.5%	1,694	1,796	1,841	1,970	3.0	276
48439	Tarrant County	TX	43.5%	951	1,289	1,474	1,957	11.1	1006
12099	Palm Beach County	FL	56.5%	1,524	1,678	1,738	1,916	4.3	392
48141	El Paso County	TX	69.1%	609	1,052	1,358	1,842	13.5	1233
34023	Middlesex County	NJ	58.3%	1,482	1,530	1,589	1,793	3.4	311
6073	San Diego County	CA	56.1%	1,026	1,191	1,272	1,771	8.2	745
29189	St. Louis County	MO	55.8%	899	1,113	1,317	1,759	9.5	860
9003	Hartford County	CT	58.6%	1,429	1,491	1,549	1,725	3.3	296
27053	Hennepin County	MN	63.8%	979	1,179	1,327	1,629	7.1	650
39035	Cuyahoga County	ОН	65.8%	742	896	1,063	1,579	9.2	837
9001	Fairfield County	CT	58.2%	1,452	1,468	1,481	1,562	1.2	110
42091	Montgomery County	PA	58.7%	1,163	1,218	1,292	1,550	4.3	387
25025	Suffolk County	MA	79.5%	1,286	1,344	1,373	1,526	2.6	240
24031	Montgomery County	MD	75.9%	1,141	1,231	1,312	1,504	4.0	363
18097	Marion County	IN	58.9%	967	1,059	1,181	1,457	5.4	490
36029	Erie County	NY	50.1%	743	874	1,033	1,427	7.5	684
39049	Franklin County	ОН	60.6%	769	945	1,062	1,407	7.0	638
42003	Allegheny County	PA	56.4%	458	615	807	1,387	10.2	929
9009	New Haven County	CT	54.2%	1,104	1,126	1,191	1,385	3.1	281
44007	Providence County	RI	58.6%	907	1,032	1,111	1,356	4.9	449
4019	Pima County	ΑZ	54.2%	737	805	911	1,346	6.7	609
34017	Hudson County	NJ	74.5%	1,093	1,122	1,168	1,263	1.9	170
25009	Essex County	MA	58.5%	1,024	1,066	1,098	1,247	2.5	223
48061	Cameron County	TX	64.6%	1,070	1,152	1,184	1,246	1.9	176
25027	Worcester County	MA	51.7%	997	1,040	1,071	1,243	2.7	246

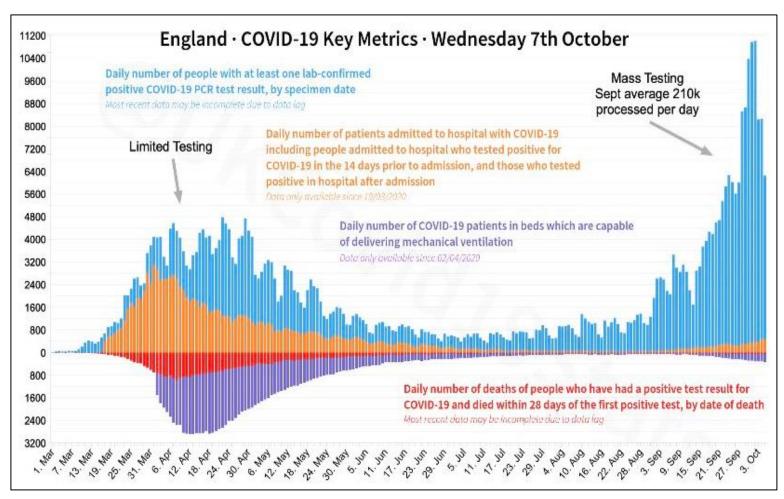
FIPS County Code	County name	State	(2016) Democrat% >52%	10/17/20 Deaths	11/28/20 Deaths	12/12/20 Deaths	1/16/21 Deaths	Average per Day (91)	3 Months change	COVID Ratio 11.0%
6037	Los Angeles County	CA	71.4%	54,469	62,544	65,572	80,044	281.0	25575	13.1%
17031	Cook County	IL	74.4%	36,210	41,909	44,130	52,404	178.0	16194	14.6%
36047	Kings County	NY	79.7%	18,105	19,817	20,159	23,306	57.2	5201	9.0%
36081	Queens County	NY	75.5%	15,758	17,061	17,371	19,974	46.3	4216	9.3%
4013	Maricopa County	ΑZ	45.7%	31,421	35,787	37,568	45,335	152.9	13914	14.2%
36005	Bronx County	NY	88.7%	13,406	14,646	14,867	17,273	42.5	3867	6.4%
36061	New York County	NY	87.2%	14,027	15,602	15,914	18,769	52.1	4742	7.5%
12086	Miami-Dade County	FL	63.7%	18,885	21,374	22,347	26,258	81.0	7373	8.6%
48201	Harris County	TX	54.2%	24,921	28,864	30,341	35,828	119.9	10907	8.4%
36059	Nassau County	NY	51.3%	12,077	13,348	13,784	15,996	43.1	3919	8.8%
36103	Suffolk County	NY	44.3%	11,850	13,289	13,876	16,294	48.8	4444	9.8%
26163	Wayne County	MI	66.8%	16,110	18,225	19,256	22,428	69.4	6318	9.1%
48029	Bexar County	TX	54.5%	12,832	14,900	15,687	18,674	64.2	5842	11.5%
32003	Clark County	NV	52.4%	14,733	17,107	18,048	21,922	79.0	7189	15.0%
34003	Bergen County	NJ	54.5%	7,656	8,513	8,956	10,373	29.9	2717	13.5%
6059	Orange County	CA	51.0%	16,234	18,785	19,801	24,411	89.9	8177	13.2%
34013	Essex County	NJ	77.1%	7,148	7,935	8,284	9,505	25.9	2357	14.4%
42101	Philadelphia County	PA	82.4%	12,894	14,756	15,626	18,563	62.3	5669	11.1%
25017	Middlesex County	MA	66.3%	9,410	10,649	11,096	13,135	40.9	3725	9.5%
36119	Westchester County	NY	64.9%	7,085	7,885	8,165	9,472	26.2	2387	12.4%
6065	Riverside County	CA	49.6%	13,964	16,066	16,882	20,527	72.1	6563	13.3%
6071	San Bernardino County	CA	52.2%	12,452	14,371	15,104	18,441	65.8	5989	16.7%
48215	Hidalgo County	TX	68.6%	5,337	6,168	6,443	7,350	22.1	2013	19.7%
26125	Oakland County	MI	51.7%	10,549	11,995	12,700	14,989	48.8	4440	13.0%
48113	Dallas County	TX	61.1%	13,530	15,964	16,768	19,982	70.9	6452	13.7%
12011	Broward County	FL	66.5%	13,112	14,837	15,538	18,267	56.6	5155	5.4%
48439	Tarrant County	TX	43.5%	12,085	14,278	15,124	18,272	68.0	6187	16.3%
12099	Palm Beach County	FL	56.5%	12,938	14,756	15,429	18,252	58.4	5314	7.4%
48141	El Paso County	TX	69.1%	5,106	6,252	6,774	8,305	35.2	3199	38.5%
34023	Middlesex County	NJ	58.3%	6,304	7,063	7,399	8,664	25.9	2360	13.2%
6073	San Diego County	CA	56.1%	17,442	20,066	21,084	25,586	89.5	8144	9.1%
29189	St. Louis County	MO	55.8%	9,676	11,275	12,026	14,669	54.9	4993	17.2%
9003	Hartford County	CT	58.6%	6,879	8,021	8,286	9,891	33.1	3012	9.8%
27053	Hennepin County	MN	63.8%	8,343	9,822	10,393	12,441	45.0	4098	15.9%
39035	Cuyahoga County	ОН	65.8%	12,103	14,272	15,174	18,517	70.5	6414	13.0%
9001	Fairfield County	CT	58.2%	5,827	6,607	6,786	7,942	23.2	2115	5.2%
42091	Montgomery County	PA	58.7%	7,074	8,008	8,438	10,096	33.2	3022	12.8%
25025	Suffolk County	MA	79.5%	6,853	7,835	8,190	9,758	31.9	2905	8.3%
24031	Montgomery County	MD	75.9%	6,139	7,005	7,341	8,645	27.5	2506	14.5%
18097	Marion County	IN	58.9%	8,209	9,497	10,071	11,848	40.0	3639	13.5%
36029	Erie County	NY	50.1%	8,129	9,457	10,029	12,140	44.1	4011	17.1%
39049	Franklin County	ОН	60.6%	10,143	11,842	12,475	15,125	54.7	4982	12.8%
42003	Allegheny County	PA	56.4%	12,144	14,310	15,177	18,645	71.4	6501	14.3%
9009	New Haven County	CT	54.2%	6,574	7,661	7,937	9,488	32.0	2914	9.6%
44007	Providence County	RI	58.6%	5,383	6,239	6,559	7,799	26.5	2416	18.6%
4019	Pima County	ΑZ	54.2%	9,080	10,384	10,946	13,371	47.2	4291	14.2%
34017	Hudson County	NJ	74.5%	3,664	4,019	4,183	4,826	12.8	1162	14.6%
25009	Essex County	MA	58.5%	5,898	6,685	6,967	8,259	25.9	2361	9.4%
48061	Cameron County	TX	64.6%	3,330	3,771	3,955	4,503	12.9	1173	15.0%
25027	Worcester County	MA	51.7%	6,099	6,969	7,244	8,653	28.1	2554	9.6%

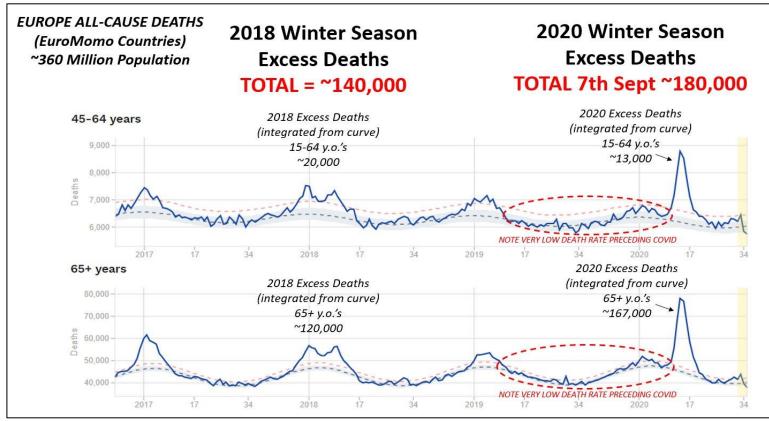
As time has worn on, % of "COVID-19" deaths varied. Notice earlier hot spots, New York counties, % of overall deaths reduced as the 2<sup>nd</sup> wave hit other areas. Investigations on COVID or Underlying factors (Skeptic) should matter.





Twitter: FatEmperor Analysis of International Cases (August 13)





As one can see, other smaller nation-states, by mid-August, saw their cases be counted, but the impact (deaths), is nearly absent. Showing some herd

immunity was reached. These countries, with higher density of population, than even the U.S. overall, have each gone through a first wave of the virus.

<u>FatEmperor</u> noted above since late June COVID Deaths have not ticked up in the U.K. While PCR testing ramped up in early September to maintain illusions with a "Casedemic."<sup>368</sup>

Europe did not experience a markedly catastrophic shift in death from previous seasons.<sup>369</sup> There 2018 numbers had several peaks that warranted no news and zero panic. As people went about their daily lives. Lockdowns did not occur. The lead-in to COVID-19, in European deaths over 65+ years, was lighter than usual. In 2017 and 2018, rates at the turn of the year were over 55,000 per week. At the turn of 2020, the number was 3,000+ less through the first several weeks. Meaning, sadly: there was a delay in death for folks that normally fall ill around that time. Once called: the ebb and flow of life and death.<sup>370</sup>

Was it environmental, like an exceptionally mild winter? Or something else? Down under, Australia has authoritarian overreach as an ever-present threat. Victoria Premier Daniel Andrews <u>playing God</u> with rights as police attacked citizens for not staying in house, or within 5-kilometer of their house as <u>9News Melbourne</u> reported.

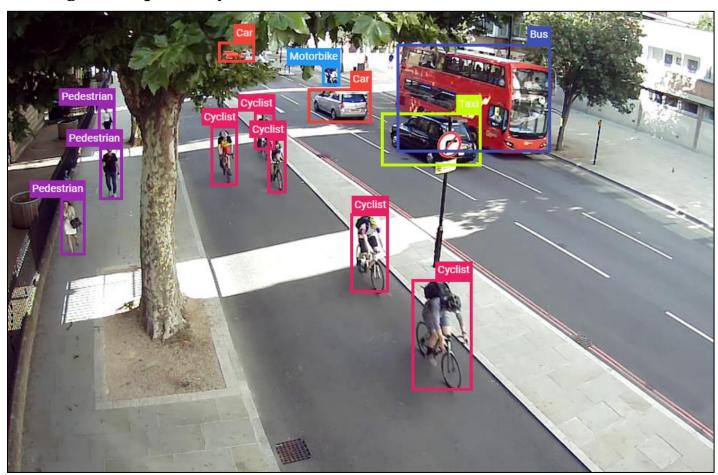
Later, the Australian Health Minister Brad Hazzard said the quiet part out loud. He mentioned the "New World Order" while discussing people in their homes, as "both a safe place and a dangerous place," while criticizing citizens as having, "a level of apathy, a level of complacency." <sup>371</sup>

Not to be outdone, *The Evening Standard* in the UK noted an added feature was put in place with this virus: AI cameras that learn what people are doing during the COVID-19 predicament. Chief operating officer at <u>Vivacity</u> decided (or was asked), in March 2020, <u>to add</u>, "an extra feature...to register the distance between pedestrians. This data is shared in a monthly report with the Government." With over 1,000 sensors in London, Manchester, Oxford, Cambridge and Nottingham, it seems the U.K. has long-term plans well in place.<sup>372</sup> Mildon, the officer, noted, the data <u>is</u> "useful for informing policy decisions," regarding U.K. lockdowns.

The data explanation sounds totally logical unless one wonders if this AI ever gets turned off. (And no one has ever utilized a new tool badly.) Mildon continued in detail:

"We developed an addition to our sensors that was not just looking at the paths pedestrians were taking, but if two pedestrians come within two metres of one another then we will count that as one, and if they don't come within two metres of one another then we will count that as a different one.

We're creating a set of statistics on how behaviour is changing in terms of how people are staying close together or apart. And it is that data that is then useful for informing policy decisions on whether there should be a two metre rule or a one metre plus rule or whether local lockdown measures are having the impact they are envisioned to."<sup>373</sup>



<u>Vivacity Labs</u>: <u>I always feel like somebody's monitoring me</u>

Though, for *some reason*, <u>epidemiologists</u> (<u>Gates-funded</u>) are promoting immunity disappearance <u>in months</u>. Others, like <u>Dr. Sebastian Rushworth</u>, a physician from Sweden, have <u>noted T-cell immunity has been seen</u> and reports on reinfections were asymptomatic.<sup>374,375,376</sup>

From *Nature* publication on July 15, 2020:

"SARS-CoV-specific antibodies dropped below the limit of detection within 2 to 3 years, whereas SARS-CoV-specific memory T cells have been detected

even 11 years after SARS. As the sequences of selected structural and non-structural proteins are highly conserved among different coronaviruses (for example, NSP7 and NSP13 are 100% and 99% identical, respectively, between SARS-CoV-2, SARS-CoV and the bat-associated bat-SL-CoVZXC21), we investigated whether cross-reactive SARS-CoV-2-specific T cells are present in individuals who resolved SARS-CoV, and compared the responses with those present in individuals who recovered from SARS-CoV-2 infection."<sup>377</sup>

Continuing to their observation on the overlap between SARS-CoV and SARS-CoV-2-specific T-cells, the researchers <u>wrote</u>:

"Thus, SARS-CoV-2 N-specific T cells are part of the <u>T cell repertoire of individuals with a history of SARS-CoV infection</u> and these T cells are able to robustly expand after encountering N peptides of SARS-CoV-2. These findings demonstrate that <u>virus-specific T cells induced by infection with betacoronaviruses are long-lasting, supporting the notion that patients with <u>COVID-19 will develop long-term T cell immunity</u>. Our findings also raise the possibility that long-lasting T cells generated after infection with related viruses may be able to protect against, or modify the pathology caused by, infection with SARS-CoV-2."378 [My emphasis.]</u>

Dr. Rushworth discussed the *Nature* study in common terms, but <u>insightfully</u> so:

"[W]e can look at the people who were convalescing from severe disease. Among these individuals, 100% had antibodies, and 100% had T-cells (23/23). This makes sense. When you have a severe illness, you get a strong immune response.

Next up, let's look at the people who were convalescing from mild disease. In this group 87% had antibodies (27/31), while 97% had T-cells (30/31). Again, this makes sense – if you have symptomatic disease, then that is a sign your immune system has realized there is an infection going on, so there should eventually be signs of that in the form of measurable antibodies and/or T-cells.

Now we can look at the exposed family members. Remember, this was a group of people that had not shown signs of symptomatic disease. In this group, 60% had antibodies (17/28), while 93% had T-cells! (26/28). This is

pretty astonishing, and it shows two things. Firstly, if you lived with someone who had covid then you were most likely also infected." 379

It's not that immunity disappearance (antibodies) can't happen – but was *this virus* manufactured towards such a purpose?

Evidently not, as the *Nature* article tended to reflect.

But Dr. Rushworth was less positive on <u>this assertion</u>, <u>requiring confirmable</u> evidence:

"As yet, no proper studies have been performed, to my knowledge, showing that antibodies give immunity to covid, and no studies have been done showing that T-cells give immunity to covid either for that matter. However, we know from experience of infectious diseases in general that an antibody response and/or a T-cell response usually means that you are protected from future infection, at least for a time, and often for a lifetime."380

**October 28** <u>Study</u>: Robust Neutralizing Antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 infection persist for months.<sup>381</sup> <u>Long lasting IgG antibody were stable up to 5 months</u>.

So, why is this not being reported more readily to folks?

Because fear, sells. Control is the game.

*Is COVID-19 politically convenient to scare folks based on that control?* 

Or to be more accepting of a vaccine for the pharmaceutical companies?

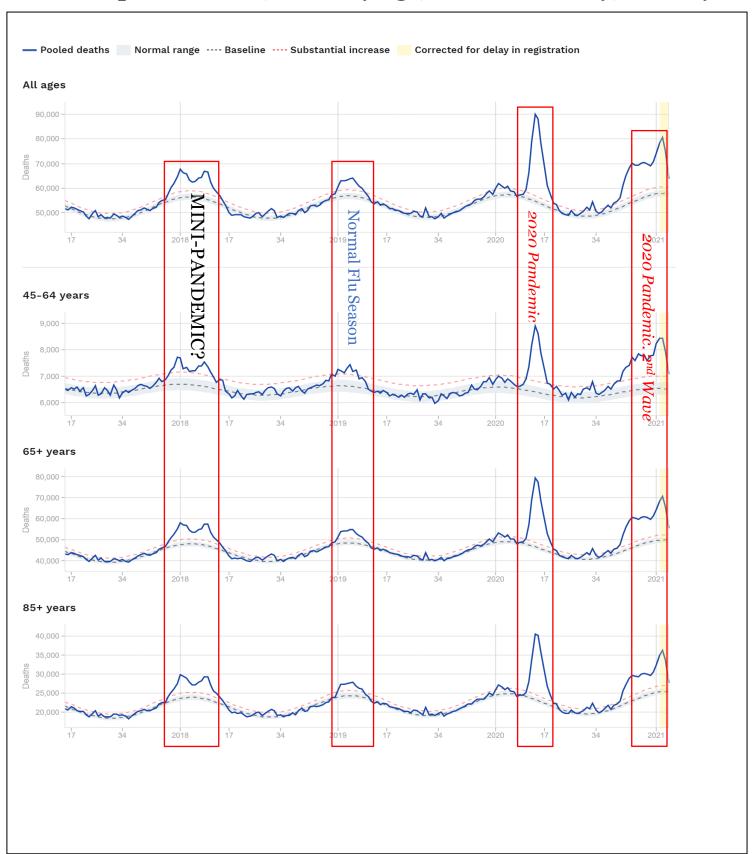
Or to advance a broad package of economic, climate, and socially destructive policies through world-centric bodies?

As of late October, Britain and France have returned to lockdown status.<sup>382</sup> Their leaders are hijacking their own countries and conditioning people solely based of positive tests. "The virus is circulating at a speed that not even the most pessimistic forecasts had anticipated,' Mr. Macron said. 'Like all our neighbours, we are submerged by the sudden acceleration of the virus. We are all in the same position.' Germany also announced a new national lockdown despite both it and France recording fewer daily Covid deaths than Britain."<sup>383</sup>

Peter Hitchens <u>stated</u>, "The oddest thing about the *Panicdemic* is that nobody would know it existed if the Government and its mouthpiece the BBC did not constantly seek to terrify us into a state of servile fear." 384

This author prays their citizens will survive this subjugation to their freedoms.

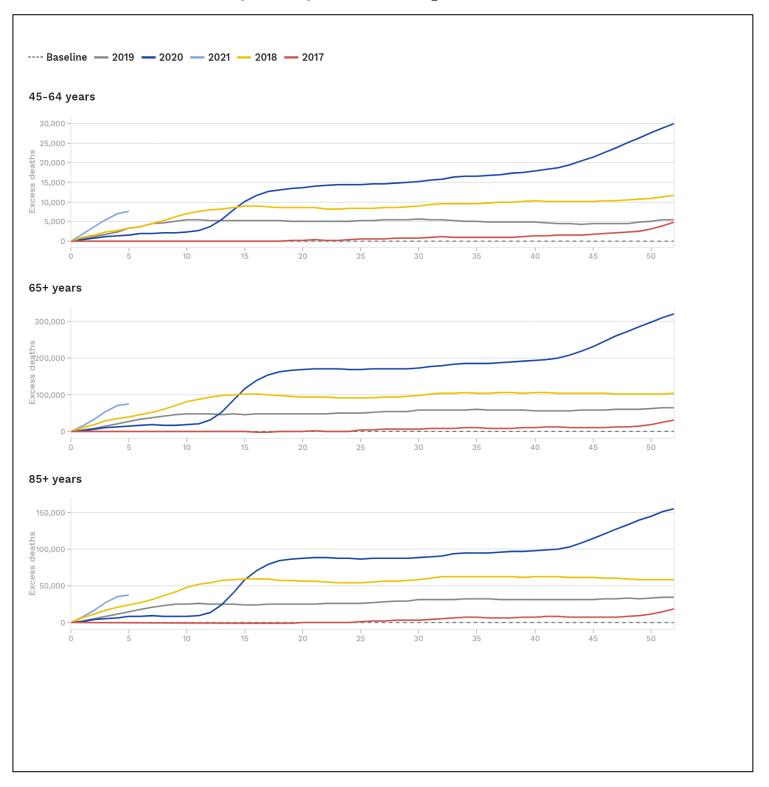
## 27 European Nations, Death by Age, Excess Mortality, Country



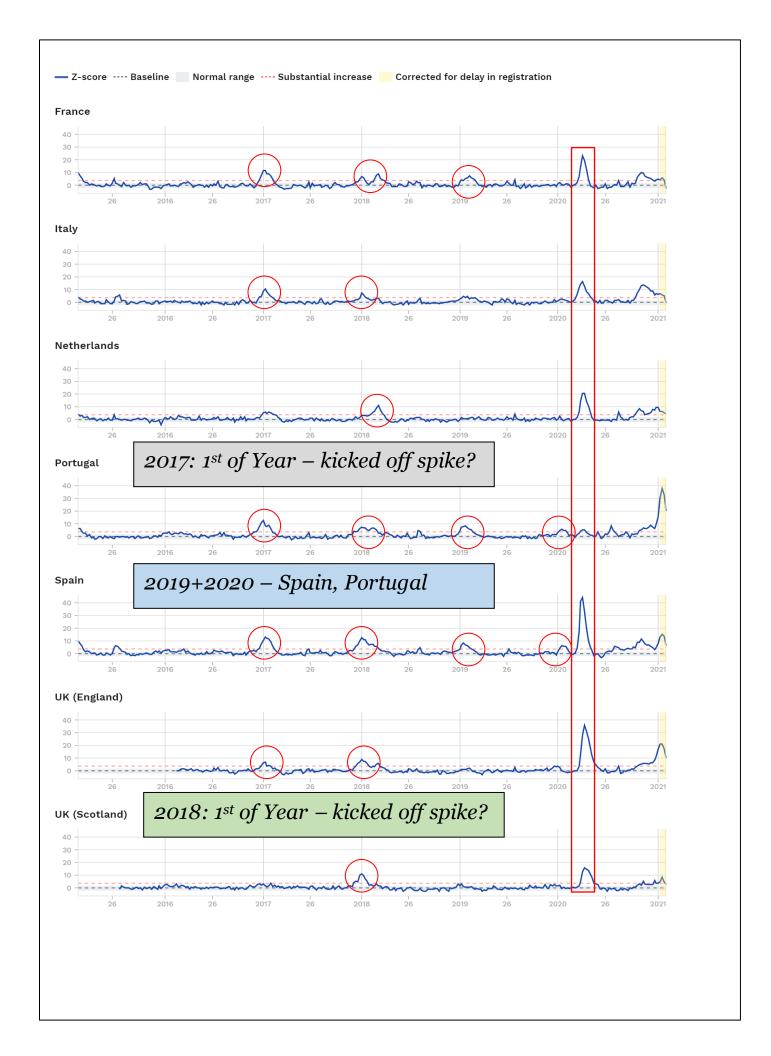
## Euromomo.eu

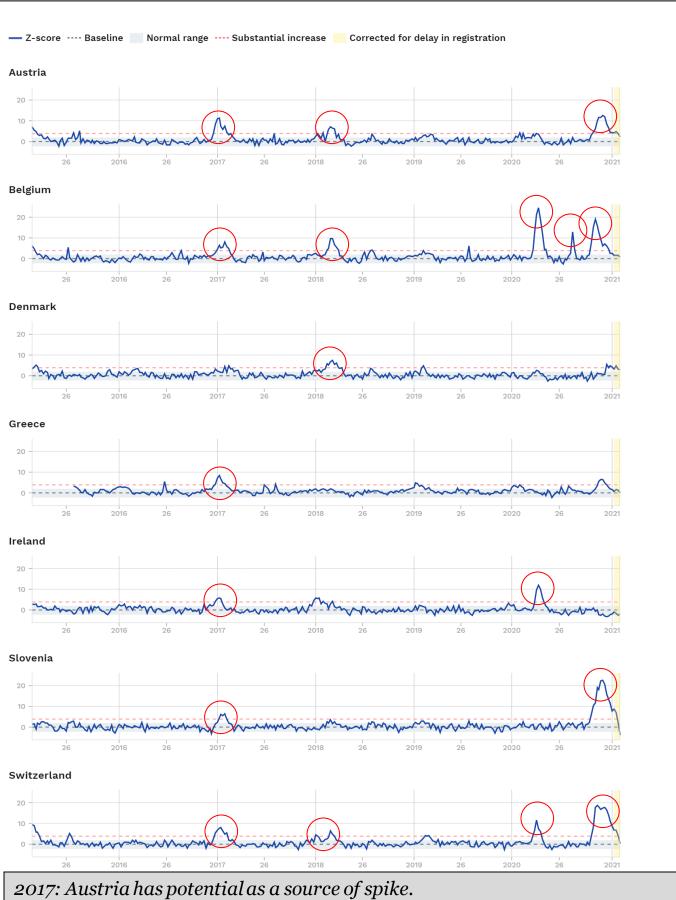
Weekly Deaths in 27 EU countries recorded for age ranges shown. (Under 44 accounted for 1,000 or less in 2020 Pandemic. Not shown here.)

### Excess Mortality for 5 years in European Zone of 27 Nations.



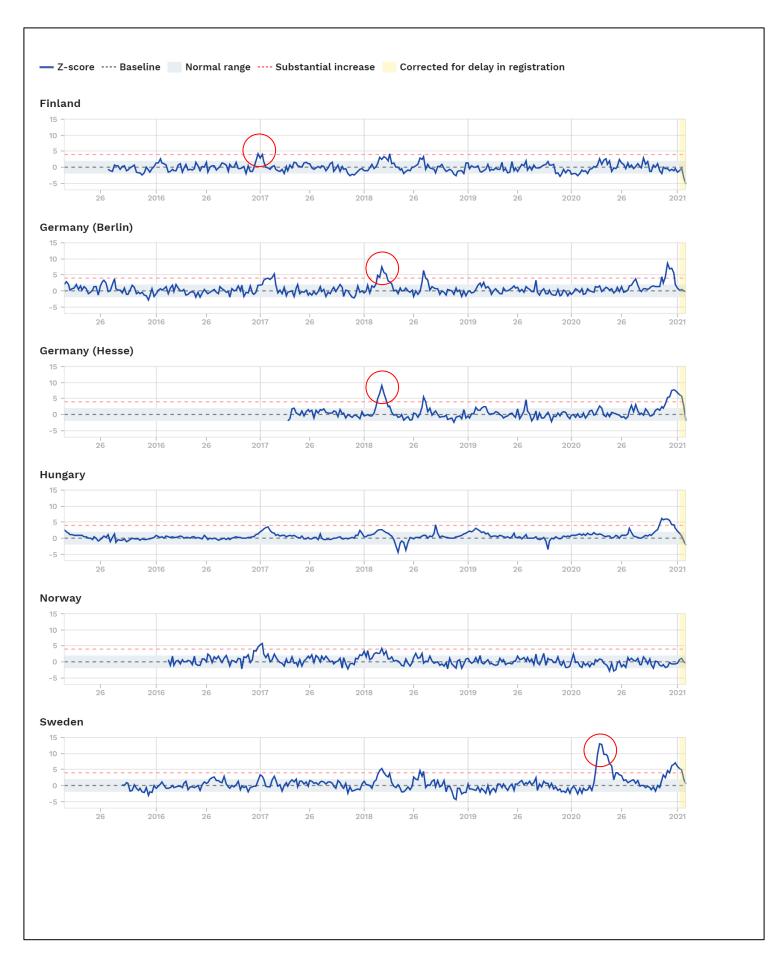
2018 was bad early on. The United States also had a spike in deaths in that same time period. Was this an "unlabeled" Mini pandemic? (Magnitude was only 2X is large until week 40 – a new flu season. By then, therapeutics should have been the option, not vaccinations. However, this was meant to destroy economies *on purpose*. Xi, Gates, and Schwab's plan was kicked around in late 2019. Xi triggered lockdown plan. *Why did all world leaders comply*?)



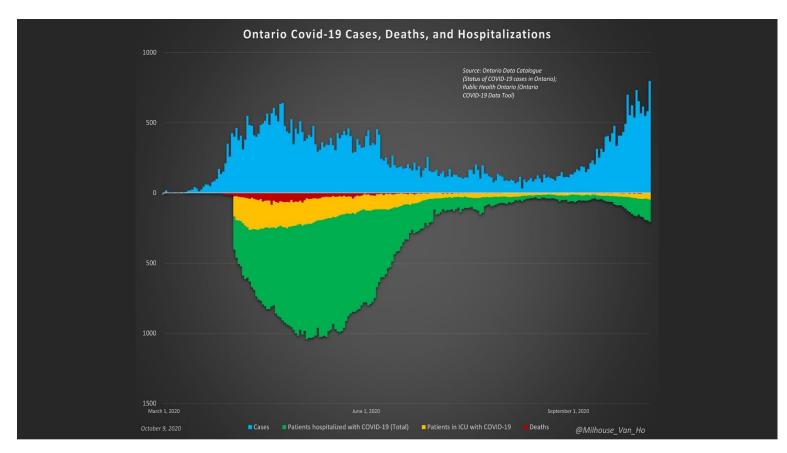


2018: Austria, Belgium, Denmark <u>tied</u> to France, Netherlands.

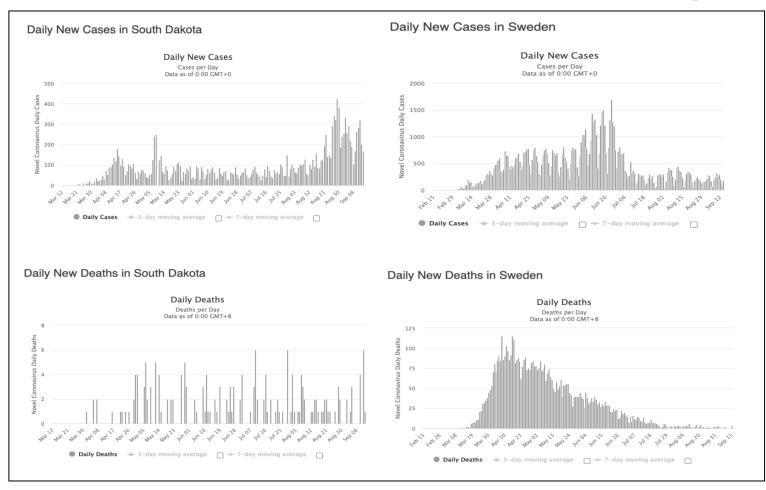
2019: No flu spikes/mortality spikes



It could be reasoned a country builds up reserve of "death events" based on extension of life cycles. There is a seasonal and a long-term cyclical overlay.



Ontario's Case-demic: Blue, Cases. Red, Deaths. Yellow, ICU. Green, Hospital.



(No Lockdown Locales: AIER South Dakota: America's Sweden Article.385)

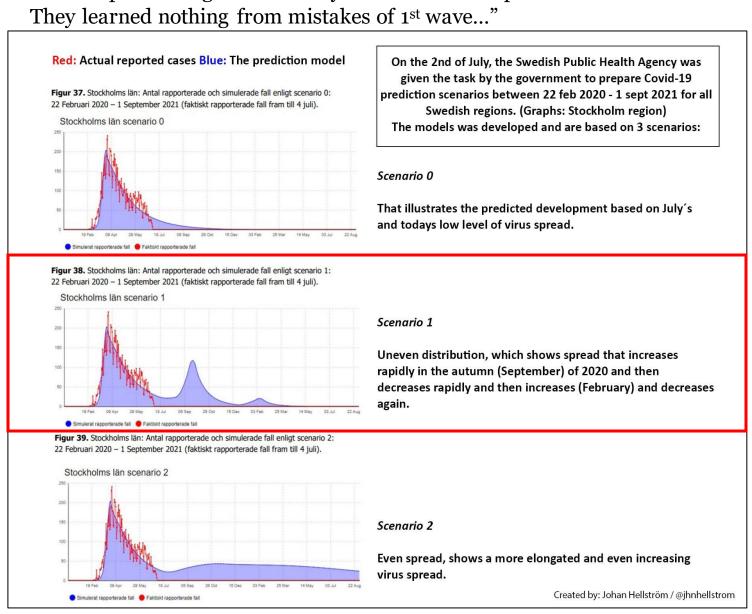
In early July, Sweden prepared additional scenarios (modeling in *Scenario o* off a Gompertz growth function)386, to both show potentialities, but also reflected a departure from the herd. That herd being the remainder of the world on COVID predictive modeling. The contrast was the UK. Their modeling created on one outcome of exponential growth in the fall.<sup>387</sup>

Artificial intelligence expert, Dr. Eli David, co-founder at Deep Cube, summarized this:

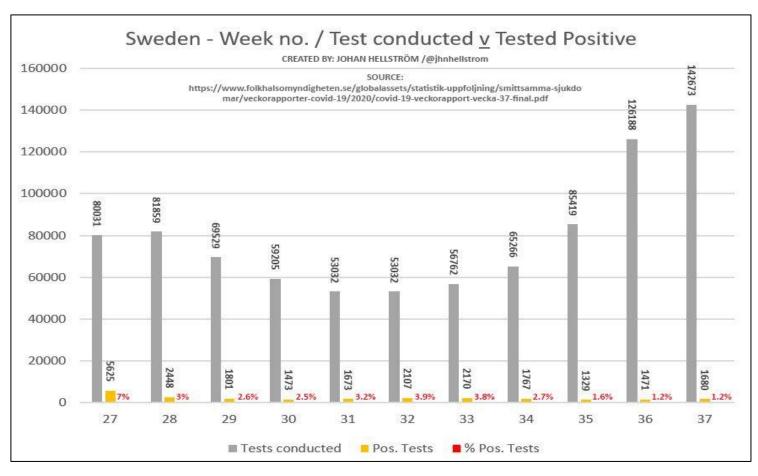
"Swedish epidemiologists have 3 scenarios:

- 1. No second wave
- 2. Additional smaller waves
- 3. Even spread

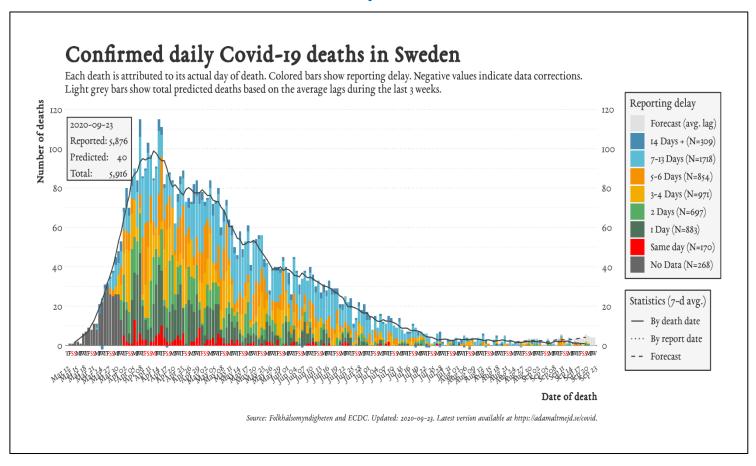
British epidemiologists have only one scenario: Exponential Growth!

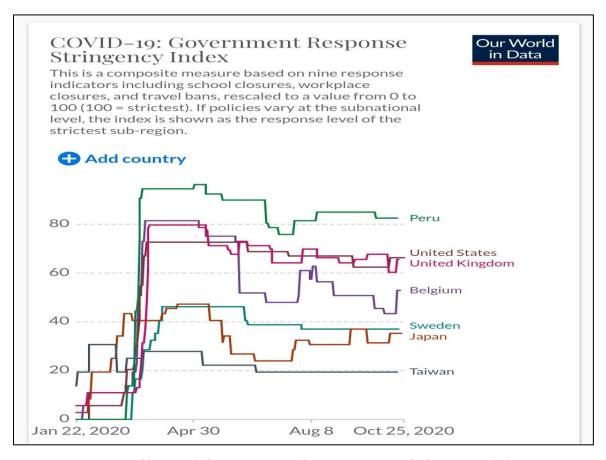


Scenario 1: In many countries, this seems the course of "data" on this virus.

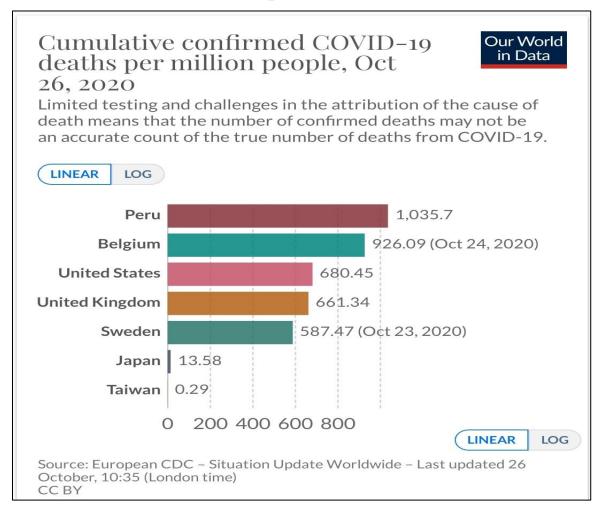


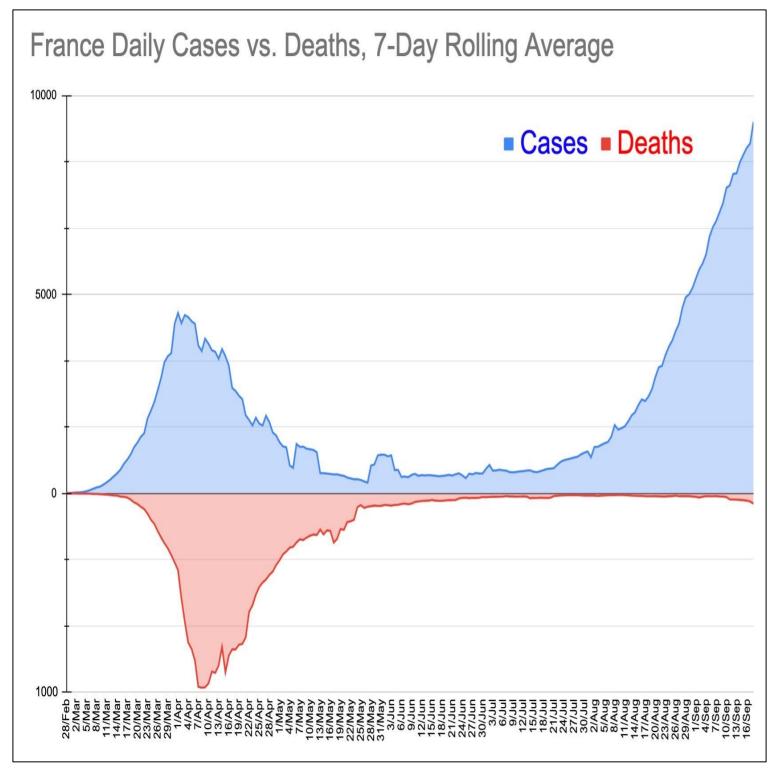
Johan Hellström Analysis of Sweden's Data<sup>388</sup>





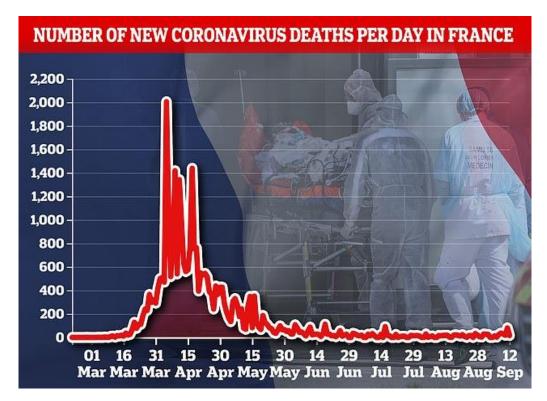
Dr. Eli David: Comparison on Lockdowns (2)





*The Daily Mail* in the United Kingdom on September 13<sup>th</sup> <u>headlined</u>: "Europe on the rise: Covid cases in France top 10,000-a-day for the first time after Spain hits 12,000-a-day - but death rates still remain low so far."<sup>389</sup> The qualifier after the scare headline, denoted just enough pull back from the story.

But *The Mail* did not fail to heighten the lack of death issue with <u>scary visuals</u> (below):



The key insight, about the UK, was buried down in the article:

"Not since May 17, when there were 3,562 infections, have cases been higher. At that point the country was in full lockdown.

But comparing current infections to the first wave is not an accurate barometer of the epidemic's severity because there was no widespread testing months ago."390

By comparison, Sweden's highest death totals were experienced in <u>mid-April</u> (10<sup>th</sup>-24<sup>th</sup>).<sup>391</sup> Their lack of lockdown did not result in case deaths even as they tested more (above), and show herd immunity was reached in their country.

Simply: more testing (which can be manipulated, give false positives) will show more cases. But those cases, shown, are not as detrimental as the CDC later reported on their tabulation of deaths regarding COVID.

But the leaders seem hell bent to pursue only ONE course.

**[2021 NOTE:** Following up on COVID <u>Worldwide</u> became less useful. This is due to the manipulation of death totals, PCR cycles, masking, and vaccination rollouts. **One should be aware though:** the goal has never been solving COVID. It is a psychological operation to move your focus off greater machinations going on from the ELITE with their political minions making all sorts of idiotic proclamations. Power grabs are done under such guises.]

Below are the <u>CDC's weekly interactive COVID 19 tracker</u>. The CDC has changed criteria for counting and recording throughout this event, making it, a yeoman's challenge to assess death "from" COVID-19 versus deaths "with" COVID-19.

But in late August 2020, the CDC mentioned, "For deaths with conditions or causes in addition to COVID-19, on average, there were 2.6 additional conditions or causes per death." Only 6% were determined to be COVID as the sole causation. 36% of cases were tied to heart disease and cardiac arrhythmia. But the CDC covered their bases well with, "if you have certain underlying medical conditions, you are at increased risk of severe illness from #COVID19, no matter your age. Find tips to protect yourself," on June 29<sup>th</sup>.

In February 2021, the CDC data set has COVID-19 deaths going back to <u>January 2020</u>.<sup>392</sup> Showing, selective editing of CAUSE of death, many, many months after those determinations were "officially" made.

Data	Start	End :	Group :	Year :	Month :	MM :	Wee :	State :	COVI	Total	Perc
02/11/2021	12/29/2019	01/04/2020	By Week	2019/2020		1	01/04/2020	United St	6	60,173	98
02/11/2021	01/05/2020	01/11/2020	By Week	2020		2	01/11/2020	United St	7	60,723	97
02/11/2021	01/12/2020	01/18/2020	By Week	2020		3	01/18/2020	United St	4	59,350	97
02/11/2021	01/19/2020	01/25/2020	By Week	2020		4	01/25/2020	United St	4	59,146	99
02/11/2021	01/26/2020	02/01/2020	By Week	2020		5	02/01/2020	United St	1	58,805	99
02/11/2021	02/02/2020	02/08/2020	By Week	2020		6	02/08/2020	United St	2	59,375	99
02/11/2021	02/09/2020	02/15/2020	By Week	2020		7	02/15/2020	United St	0	58,789	100

Which, as the *Virus Mania & Disease Manipulation* section will discuss, is not new for the CDC, NIH, or the FDA to do such "fog of war" actions. Influenza was magically erased by the COVID-19 pandemic.

Never to return!

MMWR 🔻	Week Ending Date 🔽	State	COVID-19 Deaths	Total Deat 💌	Pneumonia and COVID-19 Deaths	Influenza Deaths 🔻
1	1/4/2020	United States	6	60,173	5	434
2	1/11/2020	United States	7	60,723	2	475
3	1/18/2020	United States	4	59,350	2	467
4	1/25/2020	United States	4	59,146	1	499
5	2/1/2020	United States	1	58,805	1	481
6	2/8/2020	United States	2	59,375	1	521
7	2/15/2020	United States	0	58,789	0	560
8	2/22/2020	United States	5	58,865	2	566
9	2/29/2020	United States	9	59,277	5	655
10	3/7/2020	United States	35	59,641	17	636
11	3/14/2020	United States	57	58,636	29	626
12	3/21/2020	United States	575	59,171	251	559
13	3/28/2020	United States	3,175	62,981	1,434	445
14	4/4/2020	United States	10,068	72,256	4,768	478
15	4/11/2020	United States	16,234	79,050	7,236	473
16	4/18/2020	United States	17,104	76,749	7,316	265
17	4/25/2020	United States	15,479	73,862	6,613	144
18	5/2/2020	United States	13,177	69,261	5,515	65
19	5/9/2020	United States	11,206	66,771	4,711	48
20	5/16/2020	United States	9,195	64,438	3,783	22
45	11/7/2020	United States	8,348	64,599	3,919	21
46	11/14/2020	United States	10,190	65,998	4,830	18
47	11/21/2020	United States	12,873	68,401	6,106	28
48	11/28/2020	United States	15,009	69,894	7,257	25
49	12/5/2020	United States	17,863	73,967	8,604	33
50	12/12/2020	United States	19,932	77,965	9,617	29
51	12/19/2020	United States	21,061	78,224	10,424	32
52	12/26/2020	United States	21,753	78,398	10,812	28

Influenza was nearly cured by COVID 19 (CDC Dataset, February 11, 2021).

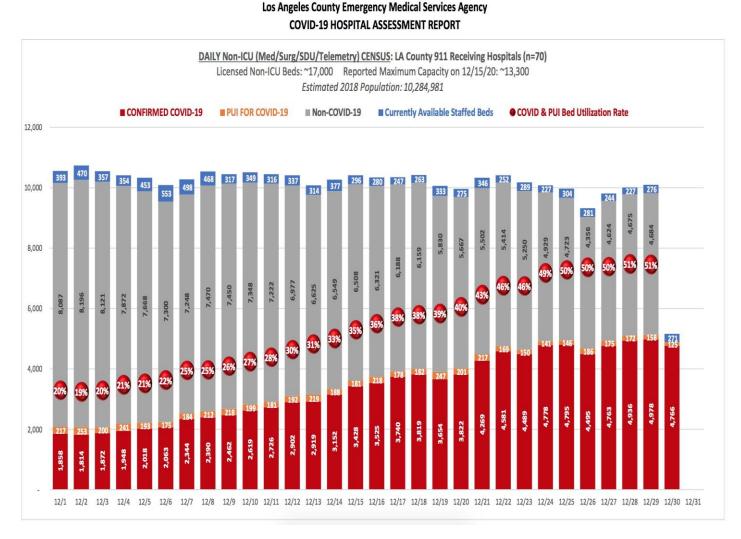
~

On May 4, 2020, Ventura County, California health commissioner Dr. Robert Levin stated, "if they live in a home with one bathroom, and there are 3 or 4 other people living there. And those people don't have the COVID infection. We are not going to be able to keep that person in that home...We will be moving people into other kinds of housing."<sup>393</sup>

This was *Contact Tracing Beta Testing* with a bit of authoritarian removals by whomever deemed this appropriate. Dr. Levin, then, *did not* required masks for people. *Why?* 

Later, on July 1, after Gavin Newsom's mandatory mask order, a concerned journalist at the Ventura county open rebuttal board meeting, eviscerated the concerns and fear mongering over cases and deaths in Ventura County. He stated, "He [Dr. Levin] told us we would have 400 hospitalizations per day—We have barely reached 200—through the course of this ordeal you've put us through. Less than 200 cases— across 8 hospitals. Can you people do math?"394

Evidently not. (California case and impacts occurred. But was this due to restrictions and lockdowns? More evidence pointed to yes.)



Governor Newsom was turning up the emotional manipulation, akin to <u>Biderman's chart</u><sup>395</sup> on coercion, by determining that masks, "solve a problem." Which, as discussed, it potentially causes more problems, and is not "a beautiful thing" if you have any respiratory issues.<sup>396</sup>

**2021 Update**: Governor Newsom is facing a strong recall challenge as groups seek to obtain 1,495,709 verified signatures from the California electorate that put him in office.<sup>397</sup>

If you agree on the Recall and are a Californian, go <u>here</u>.





Meanwhile, constitutional lawyer, Alan Dershowitz, maintained that it was within the state's authority to enforce health emergency edicts, including mandatory vaccines, in suspension of the U.S. Constitutional rights (4<sup>th</sup> amendment) on a broadcast with an investigative journalist, later discussed on *Tucker Carlson*.<sup>398</sup> (FYI: Dershowitz represented Epstein in the 2000s.)

Dershowitz is referencing, <u>Jacobson v. Commonwealth of Massachusetts</u> (1905).<sup>399</sup> This 115-year old case – based off outdated pre-electron microscope science – may offer the state "vaccination powers," under "necessary for public health" but should not be the last word on the subject.

Unless one follows Dr. Fauci and says one should <u>do as one is told to do</u>.

If detection seemed complicated, the treatment path became a beachhead to Normandy as doctors fought other doctors over the right to treat with **HCQ**. And others, set about to bloody the waters with the lives of many around the world for their political and world-altering agendas.

#### **Hydroxychloroquine: Medicine Goes Political**

When President Trump suggested people try hydroxychloroquine (**HCQ**) on March 19, 2020, the media vigorously dismissed this as dangerous medical advice. However, Trump was not unbriefed toward the efficacy of HCQ. (He likely had to be briefed toward this anti-malarial drug to even mention it.)

The media jumped on this; smeared Trump due to an Arizona woman dosing her husband with fish tank cleaner (March 22<sup>nd</sup>) which contained *chloroquine phosphate*.<sup>400</sup> *Live Science* published on March 24<sup>th</sup> the story<sup>401</sup>, disregarding the woman's noted instability versus her husband's caring.<sup>402</sup>

From The New York Times on April 4, 2020:

"What do you have to lose? Take it,' the president said. 'I really think they should take it. But it's their choice. And it's their doctor's choice or the doctors in the hospital. But hydroxychloroquine. Try it if you'd like.'

During the briefing, as Dr. Fauci and other advisers looked on, the president talked about the potential of other medicines, too. He mentioned azithromycin, often referred to as a Z-Pak, which has been given to some patients along with hydroxychloroquine."<sup>403</sup>

Trump further noted in *The Times* article: "The other thing, if you have a heart condition, I understand, probably you stay away from the Z-Pak. But that's an antibiotic. It can clean out the lung. The lungs are a point of attack for this horrible virus." <sup>404</sup>

From this, **HCQ**, Z-Pak and *Zinc*, became subjected to "scientific proof" in a <u>fast-moving pandemic</u> where time is short for the most vulnerable persons that contracted COVID-19. Such an item was raised <u>here</u>, "Under normal circumstances, the 'holy grail' of evidence is achieved from well-designed, randomized, controlled trials (RCTs). However, in the midst of a pandemic, it is not always possible to provide the 'holy grail."<sup>405</sup> One cannot proceed to a holy grail if the quest is not even about that. The quest is to save lives.

Doctors were indeed using HCQ+ Z-Paks from South Korea to <u>France</u>. Even had their real-time studies done on actual patients with comorbidities. Doctors, aware of heart issues (QT), placed in-hospital care patients on EKG monitoring where that need arose. But the battle became frontline doctors versus the administrators at the CDC, NIH and FDA on who "knew" better for a patient's treatment. (And big pharma doctors with ties to the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation were assisting the administrators.)

But what Trump stated, then, was and is, medically relevant and sound enough advice, coming into a fast-moving "crisis" situation. *But that was not to be heard at all*. Again, his desire to address the situation, in March, was mentioned prominently in an *International Journal of Antimicrobial Agents* research paper in July 2020:

"The publication has received a global and polarized response, in part because of its widespread dissemination by the President of the United States in the form of Tweets, but more importantly by a flurry of criticism in the form of social media activity (approximately 70,000 mentions) and notification from colleagues who disputed the study's design, execution and conclusions."406

Such criticism, whether it was Trump providing medical treatments or hope, or seen as reckless by his political opponents (while medical people were caught staging up crises (*CBS*) by *Project Veritas*<sup>407</sup>), or stalling tactics while "awaiting" Holy Grail evidence, one can only hypothesize to their unique desires. This "scientific" response coincided with promoting useless masks, economy-destroying lockdowns, and placing restrictions on doctors to manage patients, with and without, the virus. Damaging, otherwise healthy lives, did not matter as much as focusing on just the "COVID crisis."

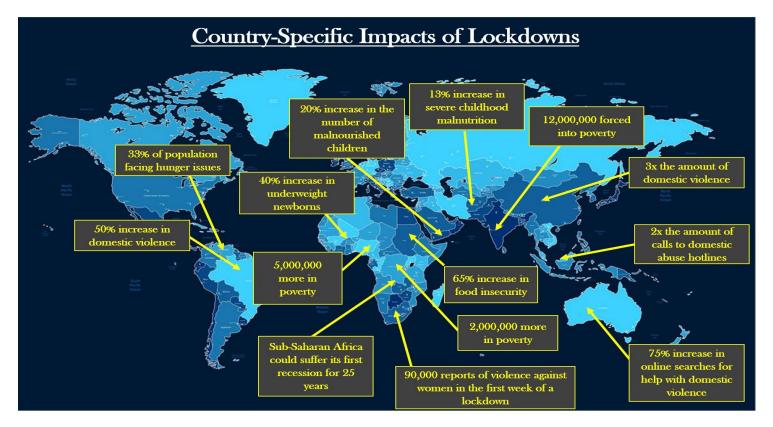
That "lockdown idea"<sup>408</sup> came from a 15-year girl whose dad, <u>Robert Glass</u>, <u>advised the George W. Bush administration</u> should, like many ideas, be discarded into the dustbin of history. So where is the science on that?

According to Nobel Laureate Michael Levitt, not very sound. To quote:

"SARS-CoV-2 seems a factor of 1.5 to 2 worse than regular Influenza. I personally worry that the terribly misguided response of lockdown may turn this into a catastrophe of bad government, economic loss and social unrest the likes of which not seen for 90 years. Hope to be wrong!"409

But <u>a random person on Twitter</u>, a neural scientist, that <u>Dr. Michael Levitt</u> <u>retweeted</u>, noted with an infographic (shown below) the <u>stark outgrowth of</u> these lockdowns.<sup>410</sup>

The <u>Peruvian lockdown</u> created <u>the worst outcomes</u>. Generally, in spite of seeing Sweden doing better<sup>411</sup>, <u>without lockdown</u>, doubling down on lockdown policy led to more misery around the world. Not following the <u>data</u>, instead: making authoritarian policies to create more <u>chaos and suffering</u>. Peru also purchased antibody testing from China.<sup>412</sup> As we will see, they too, <u>got hustled</u>.



Trump was not the issue on COVID-19: the issue laid with those whose motives were obviously not about assessing human life *in its entirety*.

The primary obstacle here was: Dr. Anthony Fauci.

~

In an interview by *The New York Times*, barely a week into the Biden Administration, whom he is still employed by as the U.S. federal government's highest paid employee (\$417,608)<sup>413</sup>, Fauci immediately pivoted to attack on Trump as opposed to the SARS-COV-2 virus.

In a question <u>labeled</u>, "When did you first realize things were going wrong between you and <u>President Trump?</u>"<sup>414</sup>

"It coincided very much with the rapid escalation of cases in the northeastern part of the country, particularly the New York metropolitan area. I would try to express the gravity of the situation, and the response of the president was always leaning toward, 'Well, it's not that bad, right?' And I would say, 'Yes, it is that bad.' It was almost a reflex response, trying to coax you to minimize it. Not saying, 'I want you to minimize it,' but, 'Oh, really, was it that bad?'

And the other thing that made me really concerned was, it was clear that he was getting input from people who were calling him up, I don't know who, people he knew from business, saying, 'Hey, I heard about this drug, isn't it

great?' or, 'Boy, this convalescent plasma is really phenomenal.' And I would try to, you know, calmly explain that you find out if something works by doing an appropriate clinical trial; you get the information, you give it a peer review. And he'd say, 'Oh, no, no, no, no, no, no, no, this stuff really works.'

He would take just as seriously their opinion — based on no data, just anecdote — that something might really be important. It wasn't just hydroxychloroquine, it was a variety of alternative-medicine-type approaches. It was always, 'A guy called me up, a friend of mine from blah, blah.' That's when my anxiety started to escalate." 415

Fauci, ever the politician with a lab coat, was great at minimizing, and then maximizing, the harm of this pandemic *when needed as seen above regarding the Floyd Riots*. Just as easily as he was on mask usage and their mandates. Though Fauci confirms here that Trump did not receive advice on HCQ from him. (Remdesivir was his go-to drug: highly expensive go-to during a crisis.)

Funny though, HCQ <u>had been studied</u> going back to SARS-COV-1 in 2004.<sup>416</sup> In August 2005, an article published by the <u>NIH</u>, which Dr. Fauci belongs to and heads up the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases inside of, noted <u>that</u>, "Chloroquine is effective in preventing the spread of SARS CoV in cell culture. Favorable inhibition of virus spread was observed when the cells were either treated with chloroquine prior to or after SARS CoV infection."<sup>417</sup>

Also, Fauci's anxiety escalation was caused by what? That President Trump would get help from other doctors looking to minimize the deaths due to novel coronavirus before the crisis could be used for other reasons? One will never get the follow-up question needed here.

## Continuing on, Fauci states that:

"That's when I started to get into some trouble. The people around him, his inner circle, were quite upset that I would dare publicly contradict the president. That's when we started getting into things I felt were unfortunate and somewhat nefarious — namely, allowing <u>Peter Navarro</u> to write an editorial in *USA Today* saying <u>I'm wrong on most of the things I say</u>. Or to have the White House press office send out a detailed list of things I said that turned out to be not true — <u>all of which were nonsense because they</u>

were all true. The very press office that was making decisions as to whether I can go on a TV show or talk to you."418 [My emphasis.]

Fauci's advice and support seems to be as wishy washy as possible; he make things personal too. One hypothesizes this from others that noticed and interacted with Fauci on a *peer-to-peer* basis.

Published in *Real Clear Politics*, epidemiologist Dr. Mikko Paunio, reflected on HCQ and other doctors' interactions with Dr. Fauci, "As an epidemiologist, I believe that America has been profoundly ill-served by the contribution of its public health authorities to the debate on the efficacy of treating vulnerable COVID-19 patients with hydroxychloroquine (HCQ)."419

#### Dr. Paunio continued:

"Demanding proof when time is short and when there is highly suggestive observational evidence has been condemned by Drs. George Fareed, Michael Jacobs, and Donald Pompan in an open letter to Dr. Fauci. They point out that the FDA has approved many drugs without RCTs—penicillin was so efficacious in treating pneumonia that there was no need for RCTs...

To require an RCT for the HCQ triple therapy is indeed unethical; evidence supporting its use comes from large patient series, controlled trials, and even a natural experiment in the Brazilian state of Pará. In assessing ongoing patient outcomes, keep in mind that observations might be affected should the SARS-CoV-2 virus lose virulence...

Yet rather than engage in proper debate, <u>Dr. Fauci has resorted to name-calling.</u> 'The pushback has been furious,' Risch writes. Dr. Fauci '<u>has implied that I am incompetent</u>, notwithstanding my hundreds of highly regarded, methodologically relevant publications in peer-reviewed scientific literature."<sup>420</sup>

Notable, Dr. Fauci's relationships with Bill Gates and Hillary Clinton more than sufficed to hijack the conversation on therapeutics. Neither are Trump fans – obviously – and moreover, they are outright enemies of Trump.

More tellingly, Fauci's appointment to Gates "Decade of Vaccines" board and nearly twenty years in Gates's orbit, shows Fauci was well-motivated to undermine Trump's response. Dr. Fauci was talking up a pandemic in 2017.

An email to Cheryl Mills, from <u>Wikileaks archive</u>, reflected the warm nature of Fauci to then Secretary of State Hillary Clinton.<sup>421</sup> The hearing at hand: Benghazi. What difference did that make?<sup>422</sup>

From: Fauci, Anthony (NIH/NIAID) [E] [mailto:AFAUCI@niaid.nih.gov]

Sent: Wednesday, January 23, 2013 6:10 PM

To: Mills, Cheryl D

Subject: Today's performance

Cheryl

Anyone who had any doubts about the Secretary's stamina and capability following her illness had those doubts washed away by today's performance before the Senate and the House. She faced extremely difficult circumstances at the Hearings and still she hit it right out of the park. Please tell her that we all love her and are very proud to know her.

Warm regards,

Tony

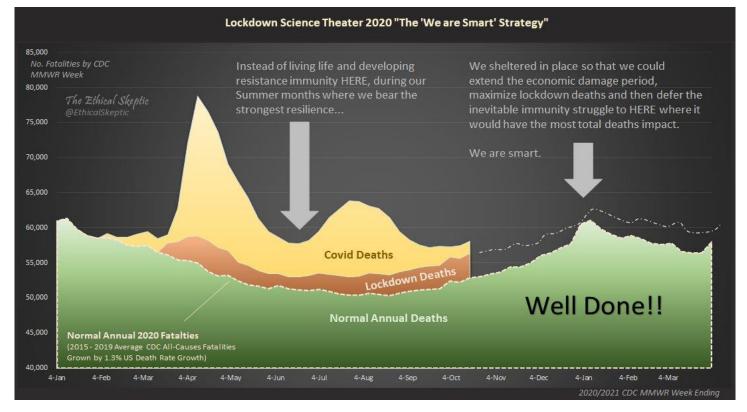
By contrast, the 1968-69 H3N2 "Hong Kong Flu" was by death total and percentage of world population far more costly to the United States and the world at-large during its run. <u>Approximately 1-4 million deaths</u> resulted from that outbreak. But more tellingly, politics and responses, did not revolve around what President Nixon said. In a <u>New York Post article</u>, Jeffrey Tucker, an editor at *AIER* stated, "That generation approached viruses with calm, rationality and intelligence. We left disease mitigation to medical professionals, individuals and families, rather than politics, politicians and government." 423

The media then, and the academics, did not exploit misery as a front-page headline or push out academic papers for their pet ideas onto the public like Neil Ferguson did in March 2020. "The virus rarely made front-page news. A 1968 story in the Associated Press warned that deaths caused by the Hong Kong flu 'more than doubled across the nation in the third week of December.' But the story was buried on Page 24."424

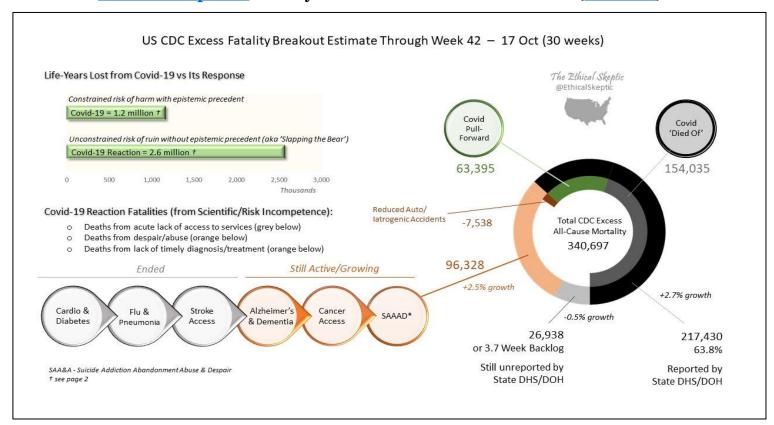
Fauci though, who lived through and was starting out at the NIH in 1968, noted at the end of *New York Times* <u>interview</u>: "We are living through a historic pandemic, the likes of which we haven't seen in 102 years. I think what I bring to the table is something that's very much value-added. I want to keep doing it until I see us crushing this outbreak, so that people can get back to normality. And even after then, I've left some unfinished business. There's still H.I.V., to which I've devoted the overwhelming proportion of my professional life. I want to continue the work that we're doing on influenza, on H.I.V., on malaria and tuberculosis. As I said, this is what I do."425

As will see, Fauci is never far from the action if you want a medical conflict.

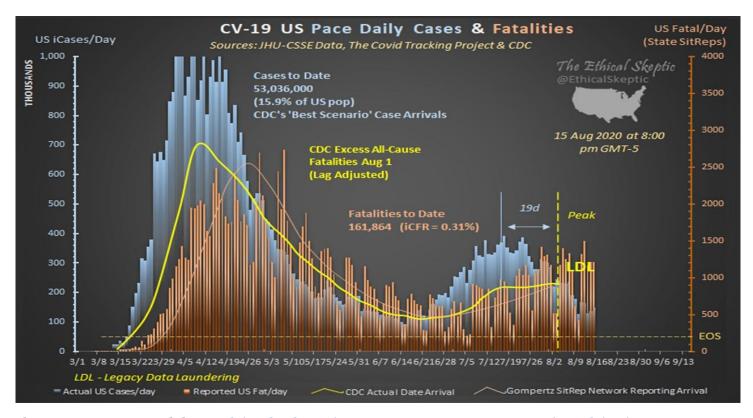
Below are several tweets that show what COVID-19 is: an enhanced flu seen many times before in just the past 100 years. The ones by the <u>Ethical Skeptic</u>, who maintains an insightful website, touches on lockdown deaths.



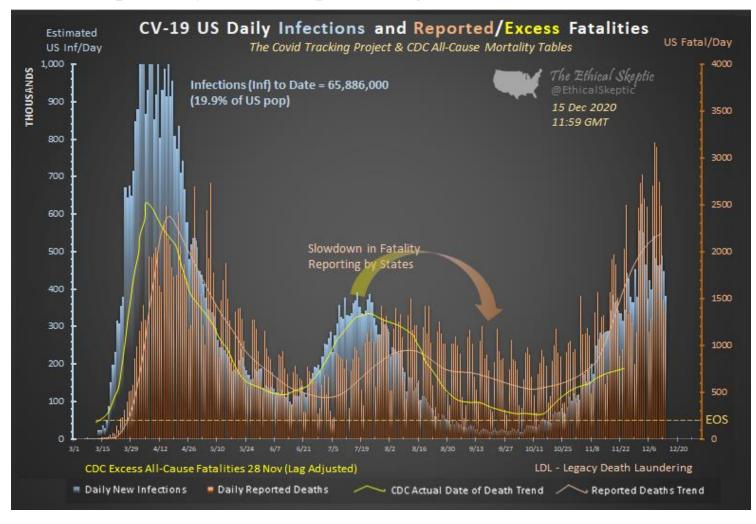
EthicalSkeptical: Analysis of the COVID Situation. (Archive)



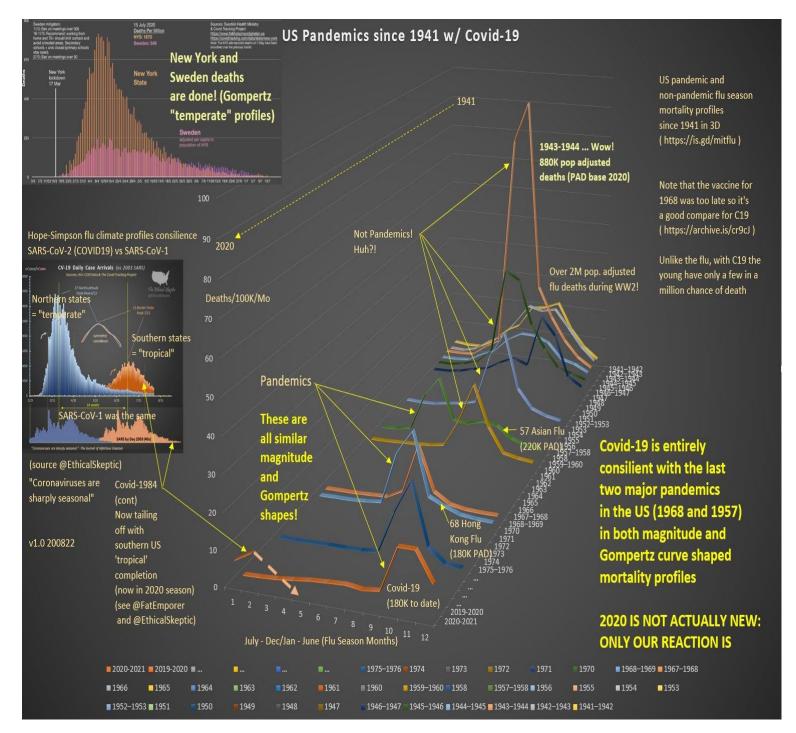
EthicalSkeptical: The Deaths from Despair & Abuse (Archive)



Above was posted by Ethical Skeptic on August 15, 2020. (Archive)



Posted on January 23, 2021 by Ethical Skeptic. (Archive)



Above was posted by <u>BaizuoBu</u> on August 23, 2020. (<u>Archive</u>) ~

The first studies, regarding a Corona Virus (SARS-CoV) treatment dated back to 2004, *in vitro*.<sup>426</sup> (COVID-19 studies) In that research, published in the *Virology Journal*, determined chloroquine was a beneficial treatment path with, "strong antiviral effects."<sup>427</sup>

On March 18, 2020, *Nature* published a study by *Wuhan Virology Lab* cohorts, titled, "Hydroxychloroquine, a less toxic derivative of chloroquine, is effective in inhibiting SARS-CoV-2 infection in vitro."<sup>428</sup> They further gave a safe dosage recommendation for **HCQ**, 6-6.5mg/kg per day, that would

"inhibit SARS-CoV-2 infection." 429 (Yes, that Wuhan! In an information war, one still must be able to separate out "good information" from "bad." Which is why it is paramount scientists be impartial and not beholden to financial forces as we will also "hypothesize" below. *WARNING: THE DOSAGE* is not medical advice! See your doctor with expertise on this topic.)

The World Health Organization (WHO) has **HCQ** on its list of safe and "essential" medications as of March 2020.<sup>430</sup> **HCQ** was first synthesized in 1946. Known issues with the prescription of CQ/**HCQ** were discussed in *The Lancet*, published November 2003, noting that each provided, "valid contribution to the available pharmacological tools" and did so, "while showing limited toxicity."<sup>431</sup> The article further noted the most serious toxic effect was macular retinopathy<sup>432</sup> which was tied to *cumulative dose* of HCQ/CQ. More telling, this *Lancet* article *hypothesized too* on the treatment of SARS with **HCQ in 2003**!

But confusingly, the *WHO*, published misinformation against an array of studies (82 as of August 31<sup>th</sup>)<sup>433</sup> showing HCQ is impactful against the COVID-19 virus. Rather than reflecting on the analysis, the peer-reviewed science (42), the WHO posted on this link: Coronavirus disease (COVID-19) Advice for the Public: Myth Busters.

"Hydroxychloroquine or chloroquine, a treatment for malaria, lupus erythematosus, and rheumatoid arthritis, has been under study as a possible treatment for COVID-19. Current data shows that this drug does not reduce deaths among hospitalised COVID-19 patients, nor help people with moderate disease.\*

\*More decisive research is needed to assess its value in patients with mild disease or as pre- or post-exposure prophylaxis in patients exposed to COVID-19." (Below, from the **WHO** website, <u>says download</u> and <u>share</u>. The infographic is from July 31, 2020.)

This shows neither the WHO nor the media will tell the larger picture. That respected medical journals, the *Lancet*, were publishing just a few years ago. Even early, in the present situation, articles were positive on **HCQ**.

Hydroxychloroquine or chloroquine, a treatment for malaria, lupus erythematosus, and rheumatoid arthritis, has been under study as a possible treatment for COVID-19. Current data shows that this drug does not reduce deaths among hospitalised COVID-19 patients, nor help people with moderate disease.\*

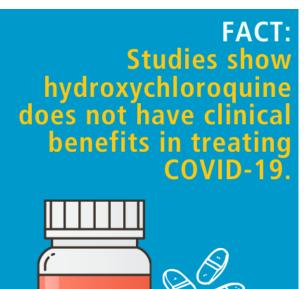
The use of hydroxychloroquine and chloroquine is accepted as generally safe for patients with malaria and autoimmune diseases, but its use where not indicated and without medical supervision can cause serious side effects and should be avoided.



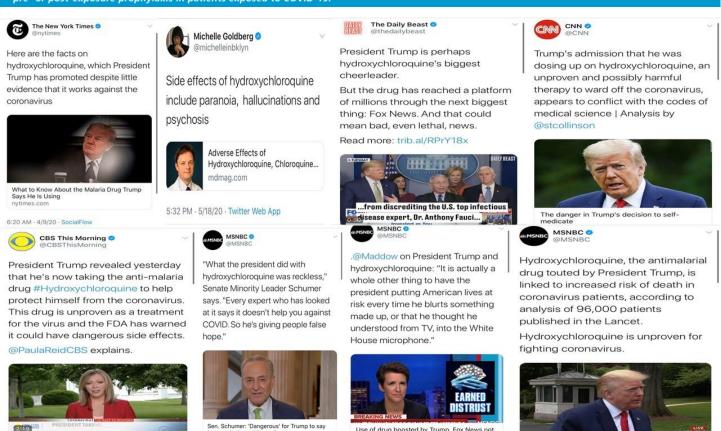
#Coronavirus

#COVID19

\*More decisive research is needed to assess its value in patients with mild disease or as pre- or post-exposure prophylaxis in patients exposed to COVID-19.



31 July 2020



The media dismissed and actively smeared the efficacy of a drug, introducing terms like "paranoia, hallucinations, and psychosis" as Michelle Goldberg at *The New York Times* did as side effects of **HCQ**. Most repeated though, "unproven" and potentially, "lethal" to scare off both patients from suggesting it and doctors from offering it as a treatment.

Two particular studies stalled a <u>WHO HCQ trial in late May</u>. They also influenced the FDA to put severe restrictions on HCQ usage, revoking emergency use authorization on June 15<sup>th</sup>,434 with the FDA citing, "serious heart rhythm problems" later on July 1<sup>st</sup>. (Disruption is a *war tactic*.)

MSNBC cited (above) a <u>Lancet study</u>, that was later retracted<sup>435</sup>, for shoddy data sets compiled in error by Surgisphere, who refused to provide access to the data.<sup>436</sup> Surgisphere Corporation, according to LinkedIn, is "a leader in healthcare data analytics and medication education."<sup>437</sup>

They are such leaders that the website, as of this writing, is *offline* (July 3, 2020). They also deleted their Twitter account @Surgisphere. They were located at 875 N. Michigan Avenue in Chicago and formed in 2008.

Their last LinkedIn activity was on March 25, 2020 with an article titled, "COVID-19: Why Real Time Data Is Critical." <sup>438</sup> This article, written by Courtney Herz, pitches a tracking tool called the *COVID-19 Triage Decision Support*.

On March 20, 2020, Courtney posted another article, writing in it:

"Primarily, the community needs to band together in its commitment to isolation and social distancing wherever possible. Not only is it critical to follow the directions of the Center for Disease Control (CDC), World Health Organization (WHO), and local government officials, but to take further precautions to ensure that this virus is as contained as possible while scientist and researchers work on potential solutions." 439



+ Follow •••

COVID-19 is spreading fast, and the @nytimes reported that, at this rate, the US alone could see 2.2 million deaths. Surgisphere has created decision support tools to help physicians make accurate, real-time decisions during this critical time. https://bit.ly/2TYtsd6

Courtney was busy two days prior on March 18<sup>th</sup>.<sup>44o</sup> The snippet above shows the Ferguson model was envisioned as a business opportunity for *Surgisphere*. Prior to this flurry, no post activity was seen on LinkedIn for *Surgisphere*.

The CEO of *Surgisphere* is Dr. Sapan Desai. Who met the co-author of the retracted *Lancet* study, Dr. Amit Patel, formerly of the University of Utah<sup>441</sup>, through being his brother-in-law!<sup>442</sup>

Dr. Desai co-authored with Drs. Patel and Mehra a *New England Journal of Medicine* article regarding, "Cardiovascular Disease, Drug Therapy and Mortality in COVID-19"443 This too was retracted due to Dr. Desai's data coming from *Surgisphere*. Desai's work as a graduate student at UIC also warranted review, as it appeared, he manipulated images on a journal submission in 2004.444

Ethics, anyone?



The lead author of the *Lancet* study was Mandeep R. Mehra, M.D., medical director of Heart and Vascular Center at Brigham and Women's Hospital.<sup>445</sup> In March 2020, *The Gates Foundation* provided a \$4,995,109 grant to Brigham and Women's Hospital "to develop a set of platform technologies to address the unmet need of dosing of patients on an infrequent basis and have the capacity to safely reside in the body for prolonged periods of time >1 month and up to 12 months."<sup>446</sup> This was 3<sup>rd</sup> largest grant ever received by Brigham from the *Gates Foundation* and uniquely timed.<sup>447</sup>

Hypothesizing, but data points to multiple actions to subvert the process of treatment; to lead people astray; to induce fear; and, to further delay one easily accessible drug, that at *correct dosage level* and earliest treatment criteria, could address nearly all critical cases (age over 60 with comorbidities as this French linked study, #79, reflected in late August).

(**Note**: The <u>WHO trials quadrupled</u> dosage levels (<u>page 22</u>), in particular, the "Recovery Trial." The trial was funded by Gates and others he supports: The Wellcome Trust, and the University of Oxford. The study is <u>here</u>.)

<u>Hydroxychloroquine Dose (10 days)</u> from *Page 9* of WHO *Recovery Study*:

Timing	Dose
Initial	800 mg
6 hours after initial dose	800 mg
12 hours after initial dose	400 mg
24 hours after initial dose	400 mg
Every 12 hours thereafter for 9 days	400 mg

The *Surgisphere* studies further caused confusion and impacted decision-making because doctors (and bureaucrats) often rely on real-time scientific information. Many doctors and scientific experts pointed out the administrative flaws, including the *Association of American Physicians and Surgeons* (AAPS). Their documents are located here.<sup>448</sup>

On June 22, 2020, the *AAPS* filed suit seeking a preliminary injunction versus the FDA et. al.<sup>449</sup> The AAPS noted in their complaint:

"The requested injunction is in the public interest. By denying access to a safe medication for prophylactic and early treatment of COVID-19, Defendants increase suffering and the loss of life, and exacerbate public fear resulting in an infringement on associative rights such as AAPS's and national political parties' conventions. It is in the public interest to eliminate arbitrary barriers to early access to safe medication for illness, and to reduce hoarding and wasting of such medication by government during this time of need."

Specifically, the injunction seeks to:

- 1) Enjoin all Defendants from enforcing the restrictions on the use of HCQ...
- 2) Ordering all Defendants to make available and distribute promptly without any interference...
- 3) Ordering Defendants HHS and FDA to retract their unsupported disparaging statements made on June 16, 2020, concerning use of HCQ
- 4) Enjoining all Defendants from impeding the distribution, sale or purchase of HCQ by adult members of the public during the COVID-19 pandemic.<sup>450</sup>

The *AAPS* cited further in their memorandum a list of authorities regarding HCQ and its efficacy. For example:

Harvey A Risch, Early Outpatient Treatment of Symptomatic, High-Risk Covid-19 Patients That Should Be Ramped-Up Immediately as Key to the Pandemic Crisis, \_\_\_ AM.J. EPIDEMIOLOGY \_\_\_ (May 27, 2020)

The Memorandum<sup>451</sup> cites various roadblocks, including Rick Bright, who put into place arbitrary conditions (clinical trials) for access to HCQ. AAPS too cited the *Lancet* study above, since retracted. And finally, a study that was late-stage focused (16.6 days) in a COVID-19 illness path.

They further cited Dr. Jon Giles, and epidemiologist and rheumatologist at Columbia University Department of Medicine, who noted on HCQ, "It's a very, very safe drug...I don't get an ECG or do blood monitoring (12)."

Professor of Epidemiology at Yale University, Harvey Risch, stated in his peer-reviewed <u>medical journal article</u>, titled, "<u>Early Outpatient Treatment of Symptomatic</u>, High-Risk COVID-19 Patients that Should be Ramped-Up <u>Immediately as Key to the Pandemic Crisis</u>"452

"An outpatient treatment that prevents hospitalization is desperately needed [for COVID-19]. ... These medications need to be widely available and promoted immediately for physicians (13)."453

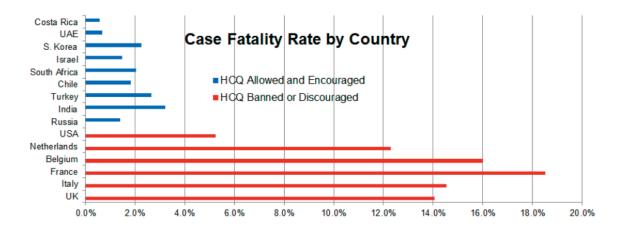
#### Dr. Risch furthermore stated that:

"Hydroxychloroquine + azithromycin has been widely misrepresented in both clinical reports and public media, and outpatient trials results are not expected until September. Early outpatient illness is very different than later hospitalized florid disease and the treatments differ."

Later, Dr. Risch appeared on <u>Life, Liberty and Levin</u> to discuss <u>HCQ</u>. Stating that, "The science is so one-sided...it is stronger than anything else I've ever studied in my entire career," regarding the efficacy of HCQ for use in COVID-19.

On page 34 of the AAPS Memorandum, the strongest visual, medical journal and anecdotal data appears:

"In addition, more than 25 articles since 1982 published in peer-reviewed medical journals have reported on the safety of HCQ, and these articles are included in the PubMed database as maintained by the United States National Library of Medicine at the National Institutes of Health (34)." 454



Many countries (Brazil) and world leaders (Nayib Bukele) are using HCQ prophylactically (preventive treatment), including Trump, suggesting well enough that it has very low risks and substantial benefits (34).

In late July, <u>America's Frontline Doctors</u> discussed HCQ beneficially, only to be censored, with their videos taken down by a host of Silicon Valley platforms.<sup>455</sup>,<sup>456</sup> The message still got out – virally – and people began to question the media spin and censorious tactics behind this one drug.

Tucker Carlson discussed HCQ treatment, and pharmacists overriding doctors, on July 30<sup>th</sup> with Dr. Simone Gold.<sup>457</sup> Dr. Gold is a board-certified medical doctor, working in emergency care, and also, a lawyer. Her stance on hydroxychloroquine made her a target, as she was fired by her employer.

Dr. Gold, again, is not the only one raising the alert. The *Citizens' Council for Health Freedom*, chaired by Twila Brase, R.N. out of St. Paul, MN, released this statement in August 2020:

"Citizens' Council for Health Freedom (CCHF), a national patient-centered health policy organization, opposes the restrictions that governors and state agencies, have placed on the prescribing and dispensing of hydroxychloroquine (HCQ) for patients with COVID-19.

Over 30 states have some form of limitation, restriction or outright ban on the prescription of FDA-approved HCQ for the treatment or prevention of COVID-19.

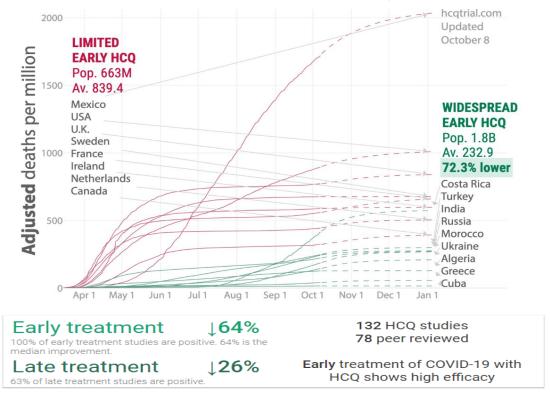
'To our knowledge, never in this nation's history have governors and state agencies teamed up to deny patients access to a life-saving medication.

Pharmacies are refusing to dispense lawfully-prescribed drugs and medical boards are threatening doctors to keep them from prescribing hydroxychloroquine to their patients – a drug that has been deemed safe for human use for at least 65 years, a drug that like every other FDA-approved drug can be used freely for off-label and on-label use. This is a travesty,' said Twila Brase, president and co-founder of CCHF."<sup>458</sup>

Other doctors, around the country were speaking out too. Debbie Aldrich, former congressional candidate, also married to a doctor, interviewed <u>Dr. Vladimir Zelenko</u>, a family physician, on the topic of HCQ. In a podcast, a simple analogy for the usage of HCQ and Zinc was made, starting at (8:58-11:22).<sup>459</sup>

"Zinc is an antiviral...Zinc inhibits the function of a virus replicating...Zinc is like a bullet...HCQ opens up a channel for zinc...Think of Hydroxychloroquine as a gun. The combination, the synergy, that makes it powerful." 460

Notable is <u>his first tweet</u>, regarding his HCQ+ Zinc protocol, was on <u>April 7<sup>th</sup></u>. He tweeted on this <u>Zinc protocol treatment 18 times through August 31<sup>st</sup></u>. (He was later cancelled off Twitter.) Zelenko recent study: #234.<sup>461</sup>

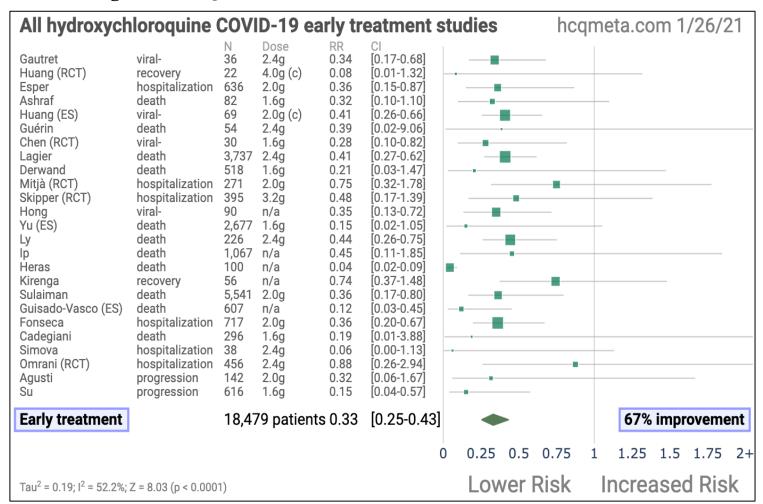


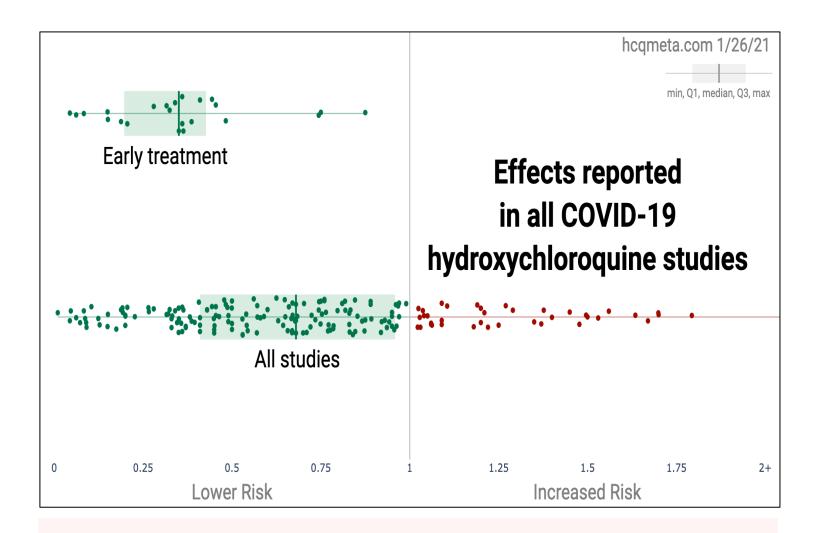
(HCQ with Zinc. 132 studies as of 10/7/20. See further updates below.) Dr. Vladimir (Zev) Zelenko discussed the EUA act, and how it is used, to circumvent the arduous process of drug approval by the FDA. Because this

process takes "a decade" and hundreds of millions of dollars from big pharmaceuticals to get approval. The FDA though can issue an EUA for drugs that "may be effective" or there is "nothing else available." The caveat is: that once the EUA is issued, for a treatment, then no other drug can be used for that treatment.

As a result, a \$10 treatment would be too cost effective and curative; destroy profit motives of Remdesivir and the vaccine push (Gates); and also, and most importantly, nix political agendas, psychological wars, or the control push that certainly birthed in March 2020 on the Western world populations in earnest. Emergency powers, at the state level, created little dictators.

One particular Twitter thread by (<u>Cryptonephilim</u>) shows the stark contrast of other international countries usage of HCQ, including China. The archive of that is <u>here</u>. One photo, in particular, shows how U.S. media transformed a poorly executed *UVA* study (late stage, most obese, high median age) into a narrative against HCQ. *Thread reader* archived is <u>here</u>.





# **HCQ FOR COVID-19**

## **203 TRIALS, 3,201 SCIENTISTS, 173,199 PATIENTS**

66% IMPROVEMENT IN 26 EARLY TREATMENT TRIALS RR 0.34 [0.27-0.44]
73% IMPROVEMENT IN 12 EARLY TREATMENT MORTALITY RESULTS RR 0.27 [0.16-0.46]
49% IMPROVEMENT IN 5 EARLY TREATMENT RCT RESULTS RR 0.51 [0.30-0.88]
34% IMPROVEMENT IN 35 PRE-EXPOSURE PROPHYLAXIS TRIALS RR 0.66 [0.51-0.85]
33% IMPROVEMENT IN 6 POST-EXPOSURE PROPHYLAXIS TRIALS RR 0.67 [0.50-0.90]
25% IMPROVEMENT IN 137 LATE TREATMENT TRIALS RR 0.75 [0.70-0.81]
TRIALS COMPARING HCQ WITH A CONTROL GROUP, 02/12/21. HCQMETA.COM

<u>Updated information</u> on <u>HCQ</u> as of 2/12/21.462

Taken in totality, the number of medical doctors, epidemiologists, and journal reviews, one should be able to assess that the problem was never about **HCQ**,

and its co-medicines, but rather: the politics, media, and anti-Trump campaigns, going back to the day Trump was elected.

To top off the politicization of this topic, *The New England Journal of Medicine* wrote, "Dying in a Leadership Vacuum" on October 8, 2020. The article in detail condoned China while deriding the United States. This is the same journal which did its worst to create misinformation on Hydroxychloroquine, interfering with therapeutic options. It cited Maggie Haberman, a known propagandist, regarding that therapeutic as shown. But more tellingly, it purposefully endorsed a political candidate, if subtly so. *The Washington Post*, confirmed this: "Now it's urging voters to oust Trump." <sup>463</sup> Here is this journal's article, in full.

"Covid-19 has created a crisis throughout the world. This crisis has produced a test of leadership. With no good options to combat a novel pathogen, countries were forced to make hard choices about how to respond. Here in the United States, our leaders have failed that test. They have taken a crisis and turned it into a tragedy.

The magnitude of this failure is astonishing. According to the Johns Hopkins Center for Systems Science and Engineering, the United States leads the world in Covid-19 cases and in deaths due to the disease, far exceeding the numbers in much larger countries, such as China. The death rate in this country is more than double that of Canada, exceeds that of Japan, a country with a vulnerable and elderly population, by a factor of almost 50, and even dwarfs the rates in lower-middle-income countries, such as Vietnam, by a factor of almost 2000. Covid-19 is an overwhelming challenge, and many factors contribute to its severity. But the one we can <u>control</u> is how we behave. And in the United States we have consistently behaved poorly.

We know that we could have done better. China, faced with the first outbreak, chose strict quarantine and isolation after an initial delay. These measures were severe but effective, essentially eliminating transmission at the point where the outbreak began and reducing the death rate to a reported 3 per million, as compared with more than 500 per million in the United States. Countries that had far more exchange with China, such as Singapore and South Korea, began intensive testing early, along with aggressive contact tracing and appropriate isolation, and have had relatively small outbreaks. And New Zealand has used these same measures, together with its geographic

advantages, to come close to eliminating the disease, something that has allowed that country to limit the time of closure and to largely reopen society to a prepandemic level. <u>In general, not only have many democracies done better than the United States, but they have also outperformed us by orders of magnitude</u>.

Why has the United States handled this pandemic so badly? We have failed at almost every step. We had ample warning, but when the disease first arrived, we were incapable of testing effectively and couldn't provide even the most basic personal protective equipment to health care workers and the general public. And we continue to be way behind the curve in testing. While the absolute numbers of tests have increased substantially, the more useful metric is the number of tests performed per infected person, a rate that puts us far down the international list, below such places as Kazakhstan, Zimbabwe, and Ethiopia, countries that cannot boast the biomedical infrastructure or the manufacturing capacity that we have. Moreover, a lack of emphasis on developing capacity has meant that U.S. test results are often long delayed, rendering the results useless for disease control.

Although we tend to focus on technology, most of the interventions that have large effects are not complicated. The United States instituted quarantine and isolation measures late and inconsistently, often without any effort to enforce them, after the disease had spread substantially in many communities. Our rules on social distancing have in many places been lackadaisical at best, with loosening of restrictions long before adequate disease control had been achieved. And in much of the country, people simply don't wear masks, largely because our leaders have stated outright that masks are political tools rather than effective infection control measures. The government has appropriately invested heavily in vaccine development, but its rhetoric has politicized the development process and led to growing public distrust.

The United States came into this crisis with enormous advantages. Along with tremendous manufacturing capacity, we have a biomedical research system that is the envy of the world. We have enormous expertise in public health, health policy, and basic biology and have consistently been able to turn that expertise into new therapies and preventive measures. And much of that national expertise resides in government institutions. Yet our leaders have largely chosen to ignore and even denigrate experts.

The response of our nation's leaders has been consistently inadequate. The federal government has largely abandoned disease control to the states. Governors have varied in their responses, not so much by party as by competence. But whatever their competence, governors do not have the tools that Washington controls. Instead of using those tools, the federal government has undermined them. The Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, which was the world's leading disease response organization, has been eviscerated and has suffered dramatic testing and policy failures. The National Institutes of Health have played a key role in vaccine development but have been excluded from much crucial government decision making. And the Food and Drug Administration has been shamefully politicized, appearing to respond to pressure from the administration rather than scientific evidence. Our current leaders have undercut trust in science and in government, causing damage that will certainly outlast them. Instead of relying on expertise, the administration has turned to uninformed "opinion leaders" and charlatans who obscure the truth and facilitate the promulgation of outright lies.

Let's be clear about the cost of not taking even simple measures. An outbreak that has disproportionately <u>affected communities of color</u> has exacerbated the <u>tensions associated with inequality</u>. Many of our children are missing school at critical times in their social and intellectual development. The hard work of health care professionals, who have put their lives on the line, has not been used wisely. <u>Our current leadership</u> takes pride in the economy, but while <u>most of the world</u> has opened up to some extent, the United States still suffers from disease rates that have prevented many businesses from reopening, with a resultant loss of hundreds of billions of dollars and millions of jobs. And more than 200,000 Americans have died. <u>Some deaths from Covid-19 were unavoidable</u>. But, although it is impossible to project the precise number of additional American lives lost because of <u>weak and inappropriate government policies</u>, it is at least in the tens of thousands in a pandemic that has already killed more Americans than any conflict since World War II.

Anyone else who recklessly squandered lives and money in this way would be <u>suffering legal consequences</u>. Our leaders have largely claimed immunity for their actions. But <u>this election</u> gives us the <u>power to render judgment</u>. Reasonable people will certainly disagree about the many political positions taken by candidates. But truth is neither liberal nor conservative. When it comes to the response to the largest public health crisis of our time, our

<u>current political leaders</u> have demonstrated that they are dangerously incompetent. We should not abet them and enable the deaths of thousands more Americans by allowing them to <u>keep their jobs</u>."<sup>464</sup> [My emphasis.] The author will attempt to rebut the signatories.

- 1) Control how they behave. This echoed the China model. Tellingly, *The Editors* believed China's numbers. But did China just stop testing for the virus? Did they not provide the faulty testing and <a href="masks465">masks465</a> to the entire world?
- 2) Stockpiles of PPE were left nearly bare by the <u>Obama administration</u>. Was Trump made aware of this lapse? God knows the experience of Dr. Fauci or Dr. Redfield could have somehow made this a high priority after their use in the 2009 Swine Flu outbreak. (See point #8.) The question is: Did they?
- 3) Masks don't work. And the *NEJM* knows this from their own minimal studies on the topic. And from the NIH Director of Allergy and Infectious Diseases. Plus, if the N95 masks are so valuable to vital health workers, competing over them would have furthered that dilemma, wouldn't it?
- 4) Politicization started with Democrats in February. *Impeachment?* Trump was xenophobic if he shut down travel. Or wasn't doing enough. Nancy Pelosi was notably guilty. *The Editors* did not delineate that clearly at all. For instance, <u>Kulvinder Kaur (Gill)</u>, <u>MD</u>, who is a Canadian physician posted in two tweets the biggest issues with this situation:



February 24 the WHO was asserting China's lockdown policy. Europe complied in March. The U.S. did so in many locales. After a wave, the restrictions were eased. But the Western medical establishment promoted this even further, citing the WHO, a hijacked body by *who else*: China and Gates!

The medical establishment (and the Western World), "has abandoned long-established, evidence-based scientific policies and has been experiment with catastrophic lockdowns and restrictions at the cost of human lives." <sup>466</sup>

And wouldn't you know it? China has people traveling all around, wearing their useless masks (cultural norms), not maintaining 6 feet, to the tune of 425,000,000 in just 4 days. Meanwhile, NEJM Editors are writing political pieces based off *their emotions* instead of "the science," and following a policy developed by *Xi Jinping*!<sup>467</sup> (Who is NOT a scientist. He's a dictator!)

- 5) Denigration was done by the TV medical professionals too throughout this crisis. Censorship of fellow doctors certainly happened. The fact pushback came was due to doctors, who did follow the science and chose to not make it political, until they saw the grave harm being done. *And is still being done as of this writing*.
- 6) Disease control is a <u>local and state health matter</u>, <u>constitutionally</u>. The Federal government provided funding, in March with a \$2.1 Trillion package to a people, businesses, and medical outlets. The writers even admitted the government "<u>has appropriately invested heavily in vaccine development</u>."

But then why worried about rhetoric. What rhetoric stopped doctors from individually treating their patients? Why did they let their feelings get hurt? Why did they dance around in *Tik Tok* videos and whine about overloading the healthcare system with patients? Why did they not pressure NIH director over which treatment path had the best outcomes? Why did China use HCQ, while the U.S., did not? Why were we still entertaining lockdowns in October, when *even China* has opened up?

This <u>letter</u> is provided as a substantial rebuttal to the *FDA*, who politicized HCQ through EUA authorization and withdrawal. NEJM published a journal article <u>that was retracted</u> due to usage of data not vetted. These 700+ doctors stated:

"Further, the letter requests that state and local administrative authorities do not impose any requirements on the prescription of Chloroquine (CQ), HCQ, azithromycin, or other drugs intended to treat or prevent coronavirus illness that do not apply equally to all approved medications that may be used off-label for any purpose."

The Editors at NEJM should do their jobs better. They certainly have the staffing given the number of signatories to their letter.

7) Governors did vary in responses by political party. Governor Andrew Cuomo of New York, did so, irresponsibly, particularly in the New York City area. The fact this article mentioned governors denotes that state governments MAINTAIN control over healthcare edicts. How much cooperation was given between state and federal governments in an election

- year? What of the willful blindness to the politics interjected by governors on down to medical practitioners, on masks, ventilators, HCQ, et.al., endangered lives in the crisis, and thereafter. Blame starts there.
- 8) The Editors noted <u>some deaths were unavoidable</u>. According to the CDC, only 6% of deaths were solely caused by COVID. But as CDC has been <u>eviscerated</u>, of what use are they?

The CDC received similar funding until 2019. Which that responsibility falls to the U.S. Congress to approve <u>budgets</u>. Shifting blame always to the "leadership" (read: POTUS) is convenient when the Agencies, like the CDC, are responsible for battling for their budgets. Given the 2018 unusual death spike over flu (shown in Politics, PCR Test & Traces), it seems that could have been an argument point to replenish the strategic stockpile.

The one glaring hole: is <u>Public Health Preparedness and Response</u>, Strategic National Stockpile from 2019.

Public Health Preparedness and Response	\$1,449,425	\$857,893	(\$591,532)
Public Health Emergency Preparedness Cooperative Agreement	\$670,000	\$675,000	\$5,000
Academic Centers for Public Health Preparedness	\$8,172	\$8,200	\$28
CDC Preparedness and Response	\$161,253	\$172,000	\$10,747
BioSense	\$22,922	\$23,000	\$78
All Other CDC Preparedness	\$138,331	\$149,000	\$10,669
Strategic National Stockpile	\$603,900	\$0	(\$603,900)
Public Health Preparedness and Response (non-SNS)	\$6,100	\$2,693	(\$3,407)

	FY 2018	FY 2	19	
	Final	Final	+/- FY 2018	
Buildings and Facilities Buildings and Facilities - BA	\$510,000 \$270,000	\$30,000 \$30,000	(\$480,000) (\$240,000)	
Buildings and Facilities - Nonrecurring Expenses Fund <sup>2</sup> Buildings and Facilities Buildings and Facilities - HCL (BA) Buildings and Facilities - HCL (NEF)	\$240,000 \$30,000 \$240,000 \$240,000	\$0 \$30,000 \$0 \$0	(\$240,000) \$0 (\$240,000) (\$240,000)	
Total CDC, Budget Authority -	\$7,188,208	\$6,483,983	(\$704,225)	
Program Level (includes BA, PHSSEF, PPHF & NEF) -	\$8,229,108	\$7,288,483	(\$940,625)	
Prevention and Public Health Fund (PPHF) Transfer (non-add)	\$800,900	\$804,500	\$3,600	
Nonrecurring Expenses Fund, Directed Transfer (non-add)	\$240,000	\$0	(\$240,000)	
Energy Employees Occupational Illness Compensation Program Act (EEOICPA)	\$50,431	\$50,542	\$111	
Total, CDC L/HHS Level	\$8,279,539	\$7,339,025	(\$940,514)	

A Hypothetical: Was this cut in the "strategic stockpile" budget used as an excuse for not responding correctly? Was this, hypothetically, a malevolent

response guised as a mere happenstance? One must wonder – as it is ample motivations to commit the crime (CDC) or to do neglectful inactions.

Ask that question here.

The CDC has been <u>politically hijacked</u> for many years.<sup>468,469</sup> And it shows in how easily COVID-19 was made into a political opportunity by enemies, from within, and outside of the U.S. that impacted other Western Allies.

- 9) Lastly, Gates <u>funds two of identified writers of this article</u>. The <u>Wellcome</u> <u>Trust</u> and <u>Gates Foundation</u> both provided substantial grants to the <u>Wellcome Sanger Institute</u>. (Principle: a dollar is a dollar.)
- to *Brigham and Women's Hospital* and the <u>Chan School</u>. He works in Gynecology as the citation reads. The telling piece comes from Gatesfunded outlet: The Henry Jackson Foundation Medical Research International, Inc. which received a grant for, "burden of COVID-19 in pregnancy; outcomes associated with COVID-19 in pregnancy and describe maternal and newborn morbidities associated with COVID-19 in Western Kenya." Baden also does work on HIV (MHRP) program and is a Chair at the FDA according to his disclosures.

Dr. Baden reports grants from Ragon Institute, grants from NIH/NIAID, grants from Gates Foundation, grants from the Wellcome Trust outside the submitted work; and Dr. Baden is a Deputy Editor at the New England Journal of Medicine. Dr. Baden is involved in HIV and COVID vaccine clinical trials conducted in collaboration with the NIH, HIV Vaccine Trials Network (HVTN), COVID Vaccine Prevention Network (CoVPN), International AIDS Vaccine Initiative (IAVI), Crucell/Janssen, Moderna, Military HIV Research Program (MHRP), Gates Foundation, and the Ragon Institute. Dr. Baden is Chair of the AntiMicrobial Drug Advisory Committee (AMDAC), FDA.

# The FDA and the Importance of Trust

Lindsey R Baden <sup>1</sup>, Caren G Solomon <sup>1</sup>, Michael F Greene <sup>1</sup>, Ralph B D'Agostino <sup>1</sup>, David Harrington

Affiliations - collapse

#### Affiliation

1 From the Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology, Massachusetts General Hospital (M.F.G.), Boston University (R.B.D.), and the Department of Biostatistics, Harvard T.H. Chan School of Public Health, and the Department of Biostatistics and Computational Biology, Dana-Farber Cancer Institute (D.H.) - all in Boston.

PMID: 32997901 DOI: 10.1056/NEJMe2030687

## From HJF Medical Research International Website<sup>470</sup>

# A Global Partner for Medical Research

To assist with the implementation of medical programs, HJFMRI provides scientific and technical personnel, administrative and logistical support. HJFMRI also provides support services in program operations, sub-award management, regulatory compliance, technology enhancement and necessary manpower for execution. The allows HJFMRI to focus on a variety of global civilian and military health efforts. Diseases currently under study with just one key partner, the Walter Reed Army Institute of Research, include HIV, Middle East respiratory syndrome (MERS), Marburg virus, Lassa fever, tick-borne encephalitis and others. In addition, HJFMRI has extensive experience in training civilian and military personnel located in a host of countries. HJFMRI also supports the implementation of the U.S. President's Emergency Plan for AIDS Relief (PEPFAR) in collaboration with the Military HIV Research Program (MHRP) in several countries throughout Africa.

#### HJF Medical Research International Inc.

Date: June 2020

**Purpose:** to collect data to estimate the burden of COVID-19 in pregnancy; outcomes associated with COVID-19 in pregnancy and describe maternal and newborn morbidities associated with COVID-19 in Western Kenya

Amount: \$1,482,400

Term: 11

Topic: MNCH Discovery & Tools
Regions Served: GLOBAL|AFRICA

Program: Global Health

Grantee Location: Bethesda, Maryland
Grantee Website: http://www.hjfmri.org

As shown earlier in the Operation Virus section, this grant was changed <u>in late</u> <u>June</u>.<sup>471</sup> *Why was that?* 

(This author was erroneous <u>here</u>. But one part was accurate: The Grant was changed in late June.)

In the article titled, "<u>The FDA and the Importance of Trust</u>," Baden's views on Remdesivir are clear, forceful, and revealing, saying <u>quote</u>:

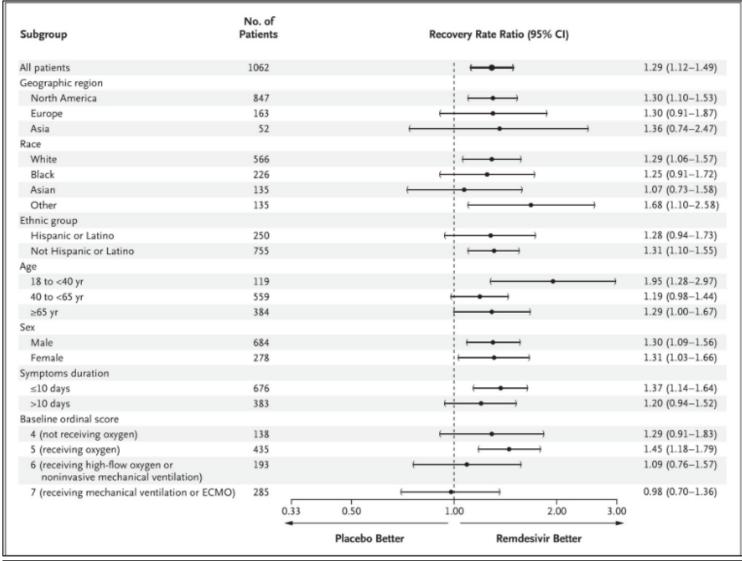
"Although the EUA that was issued for Remdesivir required fewer data than standard FDA approval, it relied on results from at least one high-quality randomized, placebo-controlled trial.<sup>2</sup> But the EUAs granted for hydroxychloroquine and chloroquine and, more recently, for convalescent plasma have raised the troubling concern that political pressure rather than a data-driven process influenced the FDA's decision making. In fact, the EUA for hydroxychloroquine and chloroquine, issued on March 28, 2020, was withdrawn on June 15, as data from randomized, controlled trials consistently showed no benefit and potential risks." <sup>472</sup>

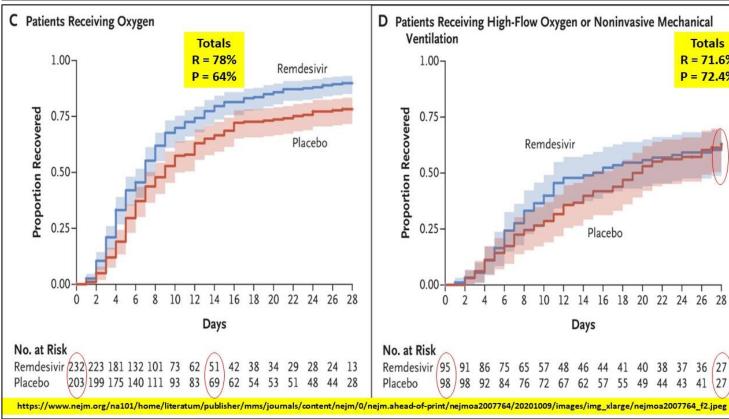
That lone trial was done on an international data of 1,062 patients was not superiorly indicative of Remdesivir robust usage. The drug was a bit more affective in the less critical, receiving oxygen only. While those vented or other less invasive oxygen were not "statistically significant," or better off.

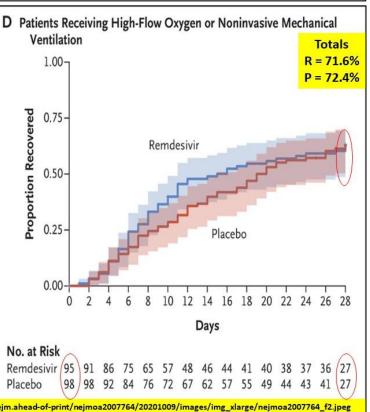
Maybe there are more *Gold Standard* studies, but the *big question*:

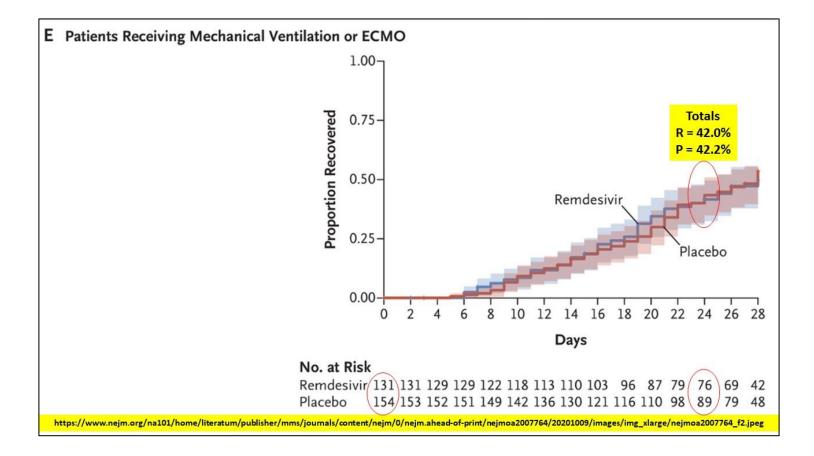
Why didn't the FDA Chair here, and NEJM editor, in Baden, provide that list of them to buttress his Remdesivir argument?

(Below are a few snippets of the study.)









Two other interesting observations:

- First, Gilead supplied <u>seven study doctors</u> in their <u>disclosure forms</u>
   (Benfield, Fatkenheuer, Luetkemeyer, Osinusi (an employee of Gilead),
   Paredes, Pett, Touloumi).<sup>473</sup>
- Second, the *Henry M. Jackson Foundation for Advancement of Military Medicine* was listed as involved. As noted above, HMJ received a Gates Grant *just weeks* after this preliminary version of the Remdesivir study (May 22<sup>nd</sup>) was released. The final article was submitted to the NEJM on October 8<sup>th</sup>. The *same day* as the letter deriding Trump, if not by name.

The other (Dr. Rosenbaum) worked at Brigham in Cardiology. This is also interesting since the specialty of <u>Dr. Mandeep R. Mehra</u> is Cardiology.<sup>474</sup> And given the nature of COVID-19 inhibitors.

Conflicts and Grant funding As Shown Here for a few of "The Editors"

Section 1.	Identifying Infor	mation			
1. Given Name (F Lindsey	irst Name)	2. Surnar Baden	me (Last Name)		3. Date 29-September-2020
4. Are you the corresponding author?		Yes No Corresponding		Corresponding Author's N Eric Rubin	ame

Name of Entity	Grant?	Personal Fees?	Non-Financial Support?	Other?	Comments
Ragon Institute	<b>√</b>				HIV Vaccine Development
NIH/NIAID	<b>✓</b>				Vaccine Development including for HIV and COVID
Gates Foundation	<b>✓</b>				HIV Vaccine Development
Wellcome Trust	<b>√</b>				Vaccine Development

GRANTEE	YEAR ▼	ISSUE	PROGRAM	AMOUNT
Wellcome Sanger Institute	2019	Malaria	Global Health	\$13,854,455
Wellcome Sanger Institute	2019	Pneumonia	Global Health	\$6,165,471
Wellcome Sanger Institute	2018	Malaria	Global Health	\$205,541
Wellcome Sanger Institute	2018	Pneumonia	Global Health	\$2,498,546





# 1. Given Name (First Name) Lisa 2. Surname (Last Name) Rosenbaum 3. Date 01-October-2020

Lisa Rosenbaum is a cardiologist at Brigham and Women's Hospital, an assistant professor at Harvard Medical School, and a national correspondent for the Journal. Dr. Rosenbaum was a Robert Wood Johnson Clinical Scholar at the University of Pennsylvania between 2012 and 2014.



Gates is never far from the enemy action.

## **Politics of COVID**

This was Plan #3 of the "six ways from Sunday" that Senator Schumer mentioned on January 3, 2017? The intelligence briefing that was crucial the following day as the Obama administration (FBI) were setting a trap for Gen. Michael Flynn. By May 17<sup>th</sup>, DOJ moved to get Russia narrative explored.

Though this too may seem like a stretch, other authors, such as <u>Lee Smith</u>, titled his August 2020 book release: <u>The Permanent Coup: How Enemies</u> <u>Foreign and Domestic Targeted the American President</u>.

<u>Lee Smith Interview</u> by <u>The Epoch Times, American Thought Leaders</u>. <u>Letter to the President Trump by over 700+ physicians.</u>

# Other Medicines (Compiled Sources as of 2/12/2021)

**Ivermectin** 100% of 38 studies report positive effects 2/10, Arch

Vitamin D 50-60% improvement (Treatment/Suff.) 2/9, Arch

Vitamin C 5 Studies (1/9/21 no improvement), Prophylaxis, Arch

**Zinc** 10 Studies (<u>12/30</u>), <u>Arch</u>

**Povidone-Iodine** 8 Studies (Early Treat 12/3), Arch

Fluvoxamine 3 Studies (Early Treat 2/1), Arch

**Regeneron** 4 Studies (Early Treat 9/29), Arch

Lilly-COV 6 Studies (Early 1/21, JAMA), Arch

# **IVERMECTIN FOR COVID-19**

**38** TRIALS, **274** SCIENTISTS, **11,277** PATIENTS

# 19 RANDOMIZED CONTROLLED TRIALS

90% IMPROVEMENT IN 10 PROPHYLAXIS TRIALS RR 0.10 [0.05-0.23]

82% IMPROVEMENT IN 11 EARLY TREATMENT TRIALS RR 0.18 [0.10-0.34]

72% IMPROVEMENT IN 19 RANDOMIZED CONTROLLED TRIALS RR 0.28 [0.17-0.48]

78% IMPROVEMENT IN 15 MORTALITY RESULTS RR 0.22 [0.12-0.41]

POTENTIAL DAILY LIVES SAVED\*: 9,516

\*BASED ON DAILY DEATHS AND EFFECTIVENESS OF EARLY TREATMENT WHERE NOT USED. 02/12/21. IVMMETA.COM

Passage	sage A				tibody concentration μg/ml				
P1	50	10	2	0.4	0.08	0.016	No Ab		
REGN10989	15%	30%	30%	30%	30%	≥ 90%	≥ 90%		
REGN10987	0%	15%	50%	≥ 90%	≥90%	≥ 90%	≥90%		
REGN10933	0%	0%	5%	20%	≥ 90%	≥ 90%	≥ 90%		
REGN10934	2-5%	2-5%	30%	50%	≥ 90%	≥ 90%	≥ 90%		
REGN10989 + REGN10987	0%	0%	0%	0%	20%	≥ 90%	≥90%		
REGN10989 + REGN10934	2-5%	2-5%	20%	20%	50%	≥ 90%	≥ 90%		
REGN10987 + REGN10933	0%	0%	0%	0%	60%	≥90%	≥ 90%		
IgG Isotype Control	≥ 90%	≥ 90%	≥ 90%	≥ 90%	≥ 90%	≥ 90%	≥ 90%		
P2	50	10	2	0.4	0.08	0.016	No Ab		
REGN10989	≥ 90%	≥ 90%	≥ 90%	≥ 90%	≥ 90%	≥ 90%	≥ 90%		
REGN10987	5%	40%	≥ 90%	≥ 90%	≥ 90%	≥ 90%	≥ 90%		
REGN10933	70%	80%	≥ 90%	≥ 90%	≥ 90%	≥ 90%	≥ 90%		
REGN10934	80%	≥ 90%	≥ 90%	≥ 90%	≥ 90%	≥ 90%	≥ 90%		
REGN10989 + REGN10987	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	50%		
REGN10989 + REGN10934	≥ 90%	≥ 90%	≥ 90%	≥ 90%	≥ 90%	≥ 90%	≥ 90%		
REGN10987 + REGN10933	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	60%	≥ 90%		
IgG Isotype Control	≥ 90%	≥ 90%	≥ 90%	≥ 90%	≥ 90%	≥ 90%	≥ 90%		

# **VITAMIN D FOR COVID-19**

# **47 STUDIES BY 379 SCIENTISTS**

**32 SUFFICIENCY STUDIES WITH 5,281 PATIENTS** 

**15 TREATMENT TRIALS WITH 10,131 PATIENTS** 

**65% IMPROVEMENT IN 15 TREATMENT TRIALS** RR 0.35 [0.23-0.53]

54% IMPROVEMENT IN 32 SUFFICIENCY STUDIES RR 0.46 [0.39-0.55]

72% IMPROVEMENT IN 9 TREATMENT MORTALITY RESULTS RR 0.28 [0.14-0.56]

SUFFICIENCY STUDIES ANALYZE OUTCOMES BASED ON SERUM LEVELS. 02/12/21. VDMETA.COM

# **Regeneron Image**

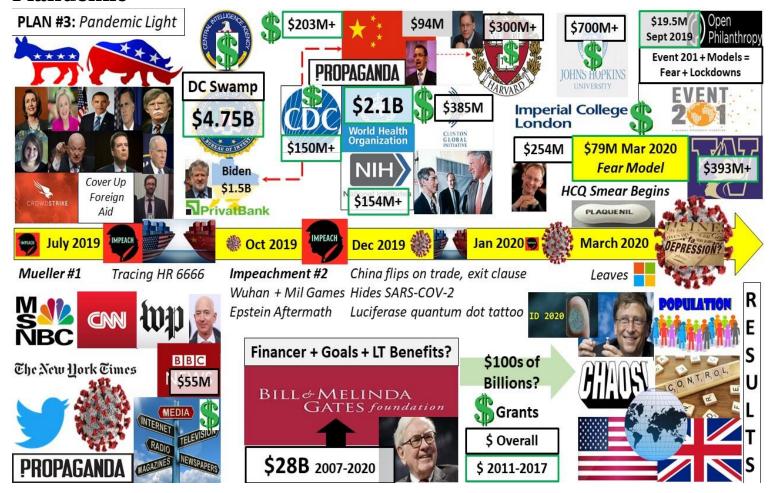
Ministério da Saúde 

@minsaude

This Tweet violated the Twitter Rules about spreading misleading and potentially harmful information related to COVID-19. However, Twitter has determined that it may be in the public's interest for the Tweet to remain accessible. Learn more

Para combater a Covid-19, a orientação é não esperar. Quanto mais cedo começar o tratamento, maiores as chances de recuperação. Então, fique atento! Ao apresentar sintomas da Covid-19, #NãoEspere, procure uma Unidade de Saúde e solicite o tratamento precoce.

### **Plandemic**



If one can realize the goals here were never about health, safety and concern for the U.S., or the world population, then one should be able to conceive that this was about destruction, chaos, and unseating a U.S. President through any means at one's disposal. The verity of this depends on how much one can deductively reason the forces at play decided to exploit fear and emotions to win. (Molly Ball's *Time* piece did not mention COVID fear but COVID \$\$\$.475)

From that gaining of the White House and continuance of the "One World Order" march, the *next stage of the plan is unlocked*. This after riling up the "useful idiots" to destroy culture in the hopes that a "countering violent group" will be "focused on" by the leftist media. Thus, providing "the evidence" that Trump caused evil to arise. (*Earlier editions predicted this: Capitol Event occurred and the Democrats put their media lemmings to work*.)

People that follow this Marxist ideology are not much for facts, reason, and generally like to be perceived as victims in *what was* the richest and most free nation on the Earth. (We allowed illegal immigrants to come in, garner legal redress<sup>476</sup>, take jobs, and get free medical care too. Try that scenario out in

China! Biden's executive order halted the wall and cut enforcement to seal the deal. Amazing how easy it is to be so cold to citizens and so warm to illegals.)

People skeptical of such forces will ask for enormous levels of evidence, stating, "you're a conspiracy theorist!" The same people who were readily and eagerly inclined to impeach a sitting President for investigations into corruption of the prior administration, including *now President Joe Biden477*, regarding Ukraine, and its "kinetic war" funding through U.S. "foreign aid." 478

Far greater corrupt activities exist if Americans only knew about – the Hunter Biden laptop that shut down the *New York Post* Twitter feed in October. The section on the *Big Guy* goes into that. But back to this *Plandemic*.

The evidence here is circumstantial (no smoking gun), but also telling.

In August 2019, U.S. Congressman, Bobby Rush, traveled to Rwanda for a week, attending an event underwritten by Gates and the Rockefellers Brothers Foundations.<sup>479</sup>,<sup>480</sup> Rush later introduced on May 1, 2020, House Bill #6666 that would, "authorize the Secretary of Health and Human Services to award grants to eligible entities to conduct diagnostic testing for COVID–19, and related activities such as contact tracing, through mobile health units and, as necessary, at individuals' residences, and for other purposes."<sup>481</sup> Ventura County's health commissioner was among the first to detail what "contact tracing," in practice, would look like just three days after H.R. #6666 was introduced.

The bill size: \$100 Billion dollars. On May 11<sup>th</sup>, Johns Hopkins University announced certification in "Contact Tracing" would be provided for free. Bloomberg Philanthropies is sponsoring this.<sup>482</sup> The release by Hopkins stated that this is, "part of ambitious push for contact tracing backed by New York Gov. Andrew M. Cuomo and Michael R. Bloomberg, founder of Bloomberg Philanthropies and former three-term mayor of New York City, who recently announced plans to develop a large-scale statewide program in New York. The program will include a baseline of 30 contact tracers for every 100,000 residents in the state and is expected to have 6,400 to 17,000 tracers statewide depending on the projected number of cases." <sup>483</sup>

The Gates Foundation funded the Bloomberg School of Public Health at Johns Hopkins in 2016 with a \$65,949,194 grant under the auspice of Family Planning, seeking to, "rapidly scale up Urban Reproductive Health Initiative in new geographies." 484 Gates Foundation has provided grants to the

Bloomberg Family Foundation totaling more than \$83,000,000 in recent years.

On October 18, 2019, a pandemic exercise, *Event 201*, was ran at the behest of the Gates Foundation and Johns Hopkins University. This tabletop exercise was attended by China's disease control head, Dr. George Gao. On the same day as this exercise, the Military Games in Wuhan, China kicked off.

D.C. Investigator George Webb noted several athletes fell sick with flu symptoms which may have been just iteration #1/1A of this novel flu virus. (Webb's *You Tube* channel was deleted on June 19, 2020 for violation of terms of service. His channel was not radical – rather, he illuminated on certain players regarding weapons, money, international transport, and secret operations out of the D.C. *Deep State*. So maybe, too radical.)

On January 24, 2020, *Event 201*(*videos*)<sup>485</sup> wrote this note of clarification, obviously to allay fear and cut off "conspiracies", which is interesting too by the reiteration of ideas, modeled:

"...Recently, the Center for Health Security has received questions about whether that pandemic exercise predicted the current novel coronavirus outbreak in China. To be clear, the Center for Health Security and partners did not make a prediction during our tabletop exercise. For the scenario, we modeled a fictional coronavirus pandemic, but we explicitly stated that it was not a prediction. Instead, the exercise served to highlight preparedness and response challenges that would likely arise in a very severe pandemic. We are not now predicting that the nCoV-2019 outbreak will kill 65 million people. Although our tabletop exercise included a mock novel coronavirus, the inputs we used for modeling the potential impact of that fictional virus are not similar to nCoV-2019." 486

In the fall, China had their outbreak begin in Wuhan Provence. Cases were identified from December 8 to January 2 in China. A first case outside China was <u>reported in Thailand</u> on January 13<sup>th</sup>. Research papers were released in droves, regarding this virus, as *Nature* published quantities on January 30<sup>th</sup>.

Meanwhile, the **World Health Organization** downplayed any human-to-human transmission as a <u>January 14 tweet</u> set the stage for many criticisms. **WHO** must have referenced the *International Journal of Infectious Diseases* article, published on January 14, 2020<sup>488</sup>, which made that claim on human transmission, in a startling and rather obtuse way:

"While it appears to be transmitted to humans via animals, the specific animals and other reservoirs need to be identified, the transmission route, the incubation period and characteristics of the susceptible population and survival rates. At present, there is however very limited clinical information of the 2019-nCoV infection and data are missing in regard to the age range, animal source of the virus, incubation period, epidemic curve, viral kinetics, transmission route, pathogenesis, autopsy findings and any treatment response to antivirals among the severe cases. Once there is any clue to the source of animals being responsible for this outbreak, global public health authorities should examine the trading route and source of movement of animals or products taken from the wild or captive conditions from other parts to Wuhan and consider appropriate trading restrictions or other control measures to limit." 489



On that same day, impeachment started for President Trump. As Nancy Pelosi transmitted the impeachment articles over to the Senate. China signed Phase 1 of a trade deal with the United States, on January 15<sup>th</sup> just a day after the WHO downplayed a pandemic potentiality. (**Notice**: WHO Thailand was tagged in this tweet, where the 1<sup>st</sup> case outside China appeared.)

Doug Palmer at *Politico*, a popular left website, published the same day, a lead paragraph that gave insights into why China suddenly signed off on the deal: "The U.S.-China trade deal that President Donald Trump and China's Vice Premier Liu He signed on Wednesday provides an <u>escape clause for either country to withdraw if a dispute cannot be resolved through high-level talks</u>.

That's one of the many details tucked in the 86-page agreement."<sup>490</sup> [My emphasis.]

The trade deal was informally agreed to on December 12, as U.S. House impeachment was assured to happen (December 18<sup>th</sup>). China likely delayed the formal signing out past the released **WHO** tweet on Covid-19 because of an amendment to the <u>document which read</u>:

"In the event that a natural disaster or other unforeseeable event outside the control of the Parties delays a Party from timely complying with its obligations under this Agreement, the Parties shall consult with each other (81)."491

The **WHO** in <u>late January 2021</u>, after a "two-week quarantine," visited the city of Wuhan, China to "investigate origins" of the virus, *well over a year* after it appeared on the <u>public's radar</u>.

"We are aware of it, there is no way around that. That's why we really try to keep focused, we are scientists, we are not politicians, we are trying to really look at this from the scientific perspective.'

Part of that involves abandoning all preconceived notions about how the virus evolved and spread, to look at what the evidence says, and go from there, Koopmans said. The team has spent the past two weeks in video calls with each other and *Chinese scientists*, 'discussing what we know, what we don't know." <sup>492</sup> [My emphasis.]

One must be aware Chinese scientists are controlled by the CCP. See: <u>Dr. Li</u> <u>Wenliang</u>. As the *New York Times* wrote, "Dr. Li's death showed the terrible cost of the Chinese government's instinct to suppress inconvenient information."<sup>493</sup>



A makeshift hospital at a convention center in Hubei Province in February, when the number of virus cases was growing rapidly. CHINATOPIX, via Associated Press

Staging is a key to propaganda. (From the New York Times. 494)

# COVID-19 & China's Propaganda

*Nature Medicine*, on March 17, 2020, <u>published</u>, "The Origin of SARS-CoV-2." In the article, they discussed the origins in these terms:

"It is improbable that SARS-CoV-2 emerged through laboratory manipulation of a related SARS-CoV-like coronavirus. As noted above, the RBD of SARS-CoV-2 is optimized for binding to human ACE2 with an efficient solution different from those previously predicted. Furthermore, if genetic manipulation had been performed, one of the several reversegenetic systems available for betacoronaviruses would probably have been used. However, the genetic data irrefutably show that SARS-CoV-2 is not derived from any previously used virus backbone. Instead, we propose two scenarios that can plausibly explain the origin of SARS-CoV-2: (i) natural selection in an animal host before zoonotic transfer; and (ii) natural selection during passage could have given rise to SARS-CoV-2."495,496

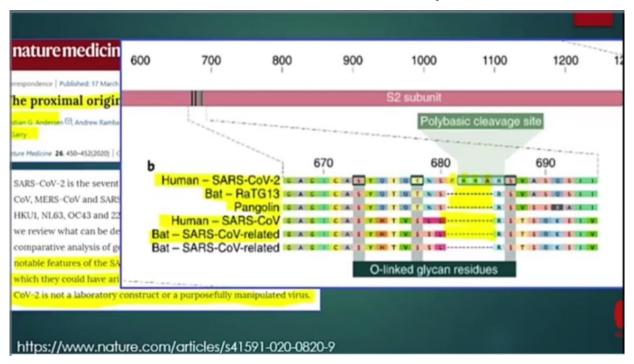
Their discussion explored in the first case, particularly, Malayan pangolins and *Rhinolophus affinis* bats. The researchers noted <u>that</u>:

"Although no animal coronavirus has been identified that is sufficiently similar to have served as the direct progenitor of SARS-CoV-2, the diversity of coronaviruses in bats and other species is massively undersampled. Mutations, insertions and deletions can occur near the S1–S2 junction of coronaviruses, which shows that the polybasic cleavage site can arise by a natural evolutionary process. For a precursor virus to acquire both the polybasic cleavage site and mutations in the spike protein suitable for binding to human ACE2, an animal host would probably have to have a high population density (to allow natural selection to proceed efficiently) and an ACE2-encoding gene that is similar to the human ortholog." 497

The second case was less clear to a <u>lay person</u>:

"It is possible that a progenitor of SARS-CoV-2 jumped into humans, acquiring the genomic features described above through adaptation during undetected human-to-human transmission...The presence in pangolins of an RBD very similar to that of SARS-CoV-2 means that we can infer this was also probably in the virus that jumped to humans. This leaves the insertion of polybasic cleavage site to occur during human-to-human transmission."<sup>498</sup>

*That insertion* was discussed more clearly by Dr. Dolores Cahill<sup>499</sup> in an interview by Dave Cullen on *Bit Chute*. (The video was censored off *You Tube*). The interview highlights (at **51:35**<sup>500</sup>) the gain of function and the *Nature Medicine* article just cited. Particularly, she homed in on the fact that, "there is a stretch of 12 nucleotides that do not occur naturally." [Hirsch <u>Index</u> = 36<sup>501</sup>]



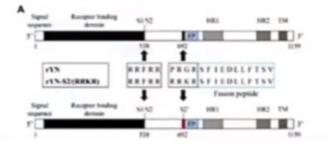
And later, "in Beijing, October 2019, an article discusses this particular modification." She mentioned that a PhD student died from this Wuhan lab, and up to 40 people came down with the virus. A Chinese paper regarding that was published on January 2, 2020. (*The Lancet* published the information on 41 patients from China on January 24<sup>th</sup>.502,503)

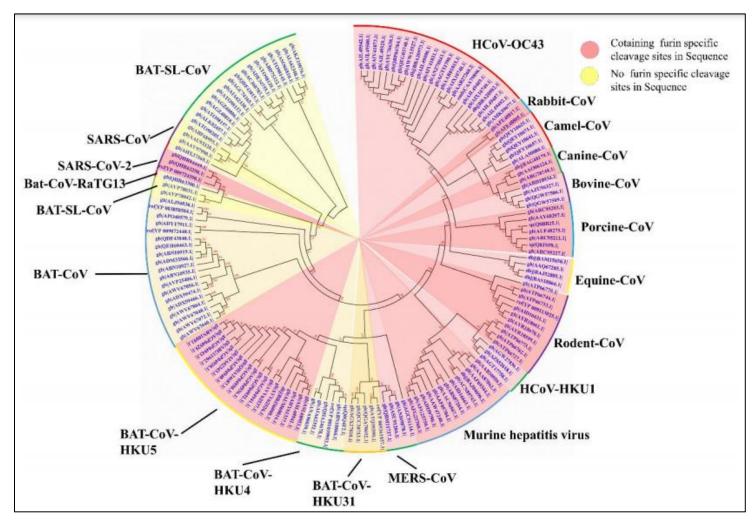


Mutation (top) versus Insertion (bottom)

# Beijing 2019

But the most recent work of this kind that I came across was an October 2019 <u>paper</u> from several Beijing labs, where the new furin site RRKR was inserted into not just some pseudovirus, but into an actual live chicken coronavirus, infectious bronchitis virus (IBV):





Furin Cleavage site: download Link to a 34-page paper (Backup site)

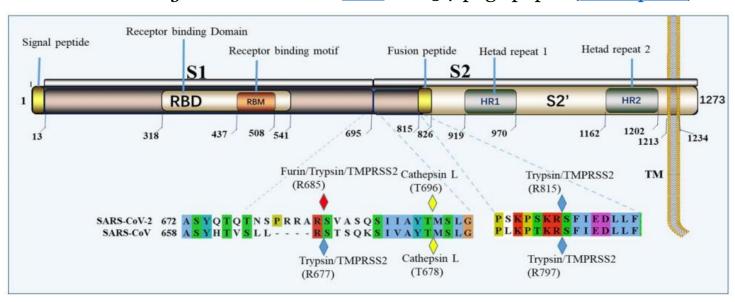


Figure 2.Sequence analysis of Spike protein in SARS-CoV-2. It contains an N-terminal signal peptide, S1 and S2. S1 contains

[**NOTE**: This author is not a biologist or medical professional. Therefore, I can only accept the work and credentials of the persons presenting this and the publications cited as having properly vetted the research papers.]

In mid-September, a team led by Dr. Li-Meng Yan, posted to *Zenodo.org*, a paper <u>titled</u>: "Unusual Features of the SARS-CoV-2 Genome Suggesting Sophisticated Laboratory Modification Rather Than Natural Evolution and Delineation of Its Probable Synthetic Route." This was a follow-up to Dr. Yan's interview on *Tucker Carlson Tonight*, regarding the origins and nature of the SARS-COV-2 virus.

Along with three other Ph.Ds., Dr. Yan, laid out their work on the natural origin theory versus the research laboratory origin in their paper. The researchers identified the "backbone" as either a ZC45 and/or ZXC21 bat coronavirus. More tellingly, the "lab creation" potentially could be accomplished in "six months." If one looked at late March 2019 as a potential start date, October 2019 would be achievable for a first-generation, human "novel" SARS-COV-2 virus. (And the numerous variants: came about, thereafter, naturally.)

[**Note**: This author is not able <u>to confirm or refute</u> based on his background.] Another site that has this paper available for <u>download</u>.<sup>506</sup>

~

Dr. Yan ran afoul of another well-known person in the field of Virology: Dr. Robert Gallo. <sup>507</sup> Gallo published a separate review here. <sup>508</sup> Gallo laid out eight reasons, of which this author will address just one, because *the same can be applied to his history and connections*. [One who makes such an argument can be equally investigated on said argument.]

**Dr. Gallo** <u>said</u>: "There is also the question of timing. Why is she 'publishing' the paper now? Why hasn't she published before? Is it because it is election time? Why is she rushing to submit so soon? The research is backed by Steve Bannon! I question her credibility." <sup>509</sup>

Dr. Gallo was a primary figure in the AIDs retrovirus discussion back in the 1980s. His work was memorialized and criticized openly in the Hollywood movie: *And the Band Played On* (1993). Such an AIDs discussion brings in Dr. Anthony Fauci too – showing the *same players* come on stage to speak their lines, *authoritatively*, whether they are truthful, or not.

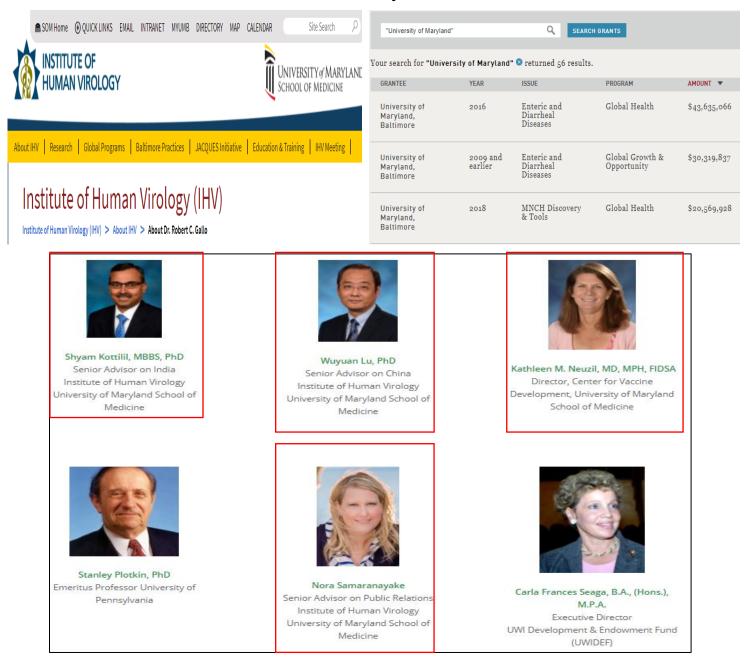
Gallo's expertise was cemented on the discovery of a human retrovirus, HTLV while at the *National Cancer Institute*. However, at the same moment, French researchers, Francoise Barre-Sinoussi and Luc Montagnier, had a "similar"

virus that in a later telling, was notably: the same virus as Gallo's. In 2008, the French scientists received a Nobel Prize for their work, while Gallo, did not.<sup>510</sup>

In 2007, Dr. Gallo received a \$15 million dollar grant from the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation upon Gallo's founding of the Institute of Human Virology (IHV).<sup>511</sup> Gallo later founded the Global Virus Network(GVN).<sup>512</sup>

[His funding is "largely by the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation."513]

Both of these entities are substantially attached to the University of Maryland by web presence or senior adviserships. The Gates Foundation has provided over **\$250 million** to the University of Maryland at Baltimore according to its <u>Grants Database</u> over the course of 20 years.<sup>514</sup>



Global Virus Network Senior Advisors (3 of 4 at Gallo's IHV)

Maybe more disconcerting are the board of directors at the GVN, namely one Quangqi Tian (President of Sino Invest Limited). According to GVN's <u>site bios</u>: "He is engaged in international trade, investment and other businesses and has <u>advised several Chinese state-owned companies on projects and ventures overseas</u> and played instrumental roles in helping them win more than ten construction and investment contracts in <u>Africa, Latin America, and Asia</u>." This seems quite aligned with the Belt and Road Initiatives of Xi.

But back to Dr. Gallo. Dr. Li Meng Yan had these particular photos and comments, archived off <u>Twitter</u>: "Like Gallo, <u>Bertozzi</u> had worked extensively in AIDS research. After seeing Yan's appearance on Fox, he was eager to use the online journal founded only months earlier to correct the scientific record. He soon thought of Gallo. How much did Gallo's strong tie[s] with CCP gov work?"<sup>515</sup>,<sup>516</sup> [Dr. Stefano Bertozzi, Director of HIV at the Gates Foundation.]



Shandong Gallo Institute of Virology

Robert Gallo of the UM School of Medicine Institute of Human Virology and Global Virus Network Awarded Top Life Sciences and Medicine Prize from China

December 21, 2020 | Nora Samaranayake



The award Dr. Gallo received was hosted by the *Chinese Academy of Sciences* and presented by Dr. George Gao (Event 201).<sup>517</sup>

So why is Dr. Gallo responding to some Hong Kong doctor<sup>518</sup> if she is just a whack-o? Why bother with the political or personal attacks? Preeminent scientists, such as Dr. Gallo [Hirsch = 154], should easily dismiss her claims without illuminating her connections with Bannon, *correct*?

Meanwhile, Gallo's connections to Gates, Gao, China, and his prior AIDs controversy, that called to question his ethical moorings, must be weighed accordingly. And who is being actively incentivized while another is actively ridiculed, dismissed, and threatened by an enormous foe in China? Or Gates?

On January 29, 2021, <u>Steven C. Quay</u>, MD, PhD <u>published</u>, "A Bayesian analysis concludes beyond a reasonable doubt that SARS-CoV-2 is not a natural zoonosis but instead is laboratory derived." This paper is 193 pages long and makes similar claims that Dr. Yan made above. Dr. Quay holds 87 U.S. Patents and has invented seven FDA-approved pharmaceuticals. He is the CEO of a biopharmaceutical: <u>Atossa Therapeutics</u>. [<u>Hirsch index</u> = 54<sup>520</sup>] From Dr. Quay's executive summary (pages 3-5):

"The Chinese government, WHO, media, and many academic virologists have stated with strong conviction that the coronavirus came from nature, either directly from bats or indirectly from bats through another species. Transmission of a virus from animals to humans is called a zoonosis.

A small but growing number of scientists have considered another hypothesis: that an ancestral bat coronavirus was collected in the wild, genetically manipulated in a laboratory to make it more infectious, training it to infect human cells, and ultimately released, probably by accident, in Wuhan, China. For most of 2020 this hypothesis was considered a crackpot idea, but in the last few weeks, more media attention has been given to the possibility that the Wuhan Institute of Virology, located near the Wuhan city center and with a population of over 11 million inhabitants, may have been the source of the field specimen collection effort, laboratory genetic manipulation, and subsequent leak. On January 15, 2021, the U.S. Department of State issued a statement requesting the WHO investigation of the origin of COVID-19 include specific assertions related to a laboratory origin of the pandemic.

•••

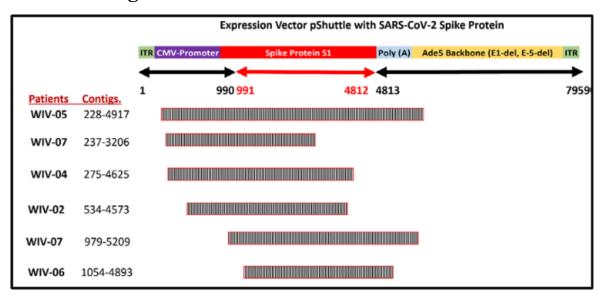
This becomes especially important background when evidence that could support a laboratory origin has been directly provided by leading Chinese scientists themselves, like Dr. Zhengli Shi, head of coronavirus research at the Wuhan Institute of Virology and Gao Fu (George Fu Gao), Director of Chinese CDC; by the Chinese government, as well as by powerful and vocal, pro-natural origin scientists, like Dr. Peter Daszak, of the NYC-based NGO, EcoHealth Alliance.

•••

<u>The most significant evidence</u> provided herein is the finding from RNA-Seq performed by the Wuhan Institute of Virology (WIV) of lavage patient

samples collected on December 30, 2019. These ICU patients were the subject of the seminal paper, entitled, 'A pneumonia outbreak associated with a new coronavirus of probable bat origin,' from Dr. Zhengli Shi and colleagues that first characterized SARS-CoV-2. This author has confirmed that the RNA-Seq of all five patients contained SARS-CoV-2 sequences.

Surprisingly, the specimens also contained the adenovirus 'pShuttle' vector, developed by Chinese scientists in 2005 for SARS-CoV-1. Two immunogens were identified, the Spike Protein gene of SARS-CoV-2 and the synthetic construct H7N9 HA gene. Hundreds of perfectly homologous (150/150) raw reads suggest this is not an artefact. Reads that cross the vector-immunogen junction are identified. An example of the read contigs for CoV-2 is shown in this figure:



While adenovirus is a common infection the wildtype viruses have low homology to the vaccine vector sequence, by design, to avoid rejection of the vaccine due to prior exposure to wildtype adenoviruses.

Two patients from the same hospital who had bronchial lavage on the same day but had their specimens sent to the Hubei CDC <u>did not have</u> adenovirus vaccine sequences.

• • •

Obviously if a vaccine containing the Spike Protein of SARS-CoV-2 was being administered to patients in Wuhan in December 2019 the question of laboratory origin is a settled matter." [Dr. Quay's emphasis.]

Dr. Quay's pertinent Bayesian results are presented below (6):521

Evidence	Zoonotic Origin	Laboratory Origin
Initial State	98.8%	1.2%
International committees to determine CoV-2 origin may not be impartial	98.8%	1.2%
Three key zoonotic papers: pros and cons	98.8%	1.2%
SARS-like infections among employees of the Wuhan Institute of Virology in the fall of 2019 reported by US	98.8%	1.2%
Government		
Location of first cases near Wuhan Institute of Virology	95.1%	4.9%
Lack of evidence of seroconversion in Wuhan and Shanghai	80.9%	19.1%
Lack of posterior diversity	30.8%	69.2%
Opportunity: The Wuhan Institute of Virology has publicly disclosed that by 2017 it had developed the techniques to collect novel coronaviruses, systematically modify the receptor binding domain to improve binding or alter zoonotic tropism and transmission, insert a furin site to permit human cell infection, make chimera and synthetic viruses, perform experiments in humanized mice, and optimize the ORF8 gene to increase human cell death.	30.8%	69.2%
Lack of furin cleavage sites in any other sarbecovirus	4.7%	95.3%
Rare usage of -CGG- single codons & no CGG-CGG pairs	0.5%	99.5%
Routine use of CGG in laboratory codon optimization, including Daszak & Shi	0.2%	99.8%
Spike Protein receptor binding region (200 amino acids) optimized for humans	0.2%	99.8%
Whole genome analysis shows pre-adaption of CoV-2	0.2%	99.8%
The finding of CoV-2 in Barcelona wastewater in early 2019 was an artifact	0.2%	99.8%
Shi and the WHO comment early on that CoV-2 seemed to begin with a single patient	0.2%	99.8%
Mammalian biodiversity between Yunnan and Hubei is significantly different, limiting a potential common intermediate host	0.2%	99.8%
The ancestor of CoV-2 can only obtain a furin site from other subgenera viruses but recombination is limited/non-existent between subgenera	0.2%	99.8%
Canvas of 410 animals shows humans and primates are the best, bats are the worst, for ACE2-Spike Protein interaction	0.2%	99.8%
A government requested review of samples collected from a mineshaft may have caused the COVID-19 pandemic	0.2%	99.8%
The Hunan Seafood Market and farmed animals in Hubei province are not the source of CoV-2	0.2%	99.8%
Line 2 of the Wuhan Metro System is the likely conduit of the pandemic and is the closest subway line to the WIV	0.2%	99.8%
Feral and domestic cats are not the intermediate host	0.2%	99.8%
Extraodinary pre-adaption for the use of human tRNA is observed	0.2%	99.8%
Evidence of lax operations and disregard of laboratory safety protocols and regulations in China	0.2%	99.8%
Previous SARS-CoV-1 laboratory accidents	0.2%	99.8%
Shi and Daszak use Wuhan residents as negative control for zoonotic coronavirus exposure	0.2%	99.8%
RaTG13 could be CoV-2 precursor using the synthetic biology 'No See 'Em' technique	0.2%	99.8%
Location, location, location: Based on the distance between known SARS-CoV-1 laboratory-acquired infections and the hospital of admission of the infected personnel, the WIV is within the expected hospital catchment for a CoV-2 LAI	0.2%	99.8%

Again, the author cannot fully vet these conclusions. However, one key insight is the concept of intermediate hosting (in animals) versus a one-generation-source-for-this CoV-2 virus, which is illuminating for a lay person:

"For two prior human coronavirus epidemics, an <u>intermediate or proximate host was identified</u>. For SARS-CoV-1 in 2003-4 it was the civet cat while for Middle Eastern Respiratory Syndrome (MERS) in 2012-4 it was a camel. In both of these human epidemics, the intermediate host was identified within four to ten month of the first clinically identified human infection. With CoV-2 we are at 12 months since the pandemic began and still waiting for evidence (7)...

In a true zoonosis, the <u>family tree</u> of virus genome sequences <u>doesn't pass</u> <u>back through the first patient</u> but instead tracks <u>all the way back to an</u> <u>ancestor months</u> or <u>years earlier</u>. This is called <u>posterior diversity</u>, and it is an easy genetic test to perform. With CoV-2, <u>every one</u> of the more than <u>294,000 virus genomes</u> sequenced can be traced back to the <u>first genomic cluster and in the first patient in that cluster</u>, a <u>39-year-old man who was seen at the People's Liberation Army (PLA) Hospital about one mile from the Wuhan Institute of Virology.</u>

The CoV-2 pandemic has the phylogenetic signature of <u>one pure virus</u> sequence infecting one human, with human-to-human spread thereafter; there is just the one and only jump into the human population ever seen. This lack of posterior diversity has been alluded to by Dr. Shi, by the WHO, and by other prominent virologists; they just never take that critical piece of the evidence to the next the <u>proper inference</u>. (8-9)..."<sup>522</sup>

In short, this was not purely evolved; it was constructed based on proper inference.

~

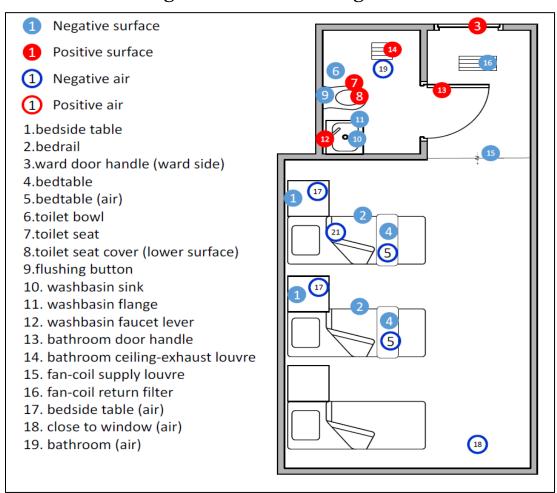
Another conflicting paper from June 2020 illuminated that raw sewage samples were taken in Barcelona at the beginning of this COVID-19 trek to confirm SARS-COV-2 in wastewater. Thereafter though, archival samples were thawed, "from 2018 (January-March), 2019 (January, March, September-December) and 2020 (January-March) were also assayed."<sup>523</sup> One sample, from March 12, 2019 was found positive in the "IP2 and IP4 assays."

The authors of the study stated <u>that</u>, "Barcelona is a business and commerce hub, as well as a popular venue for massive events, gathering visitors from many parts of the world. It is nevertheless likely that similar situations may have occurred in several other parts of the world, with circulation of unnoticed COVID-19 cases in the community (5)." <sup>524</sup> Professor Carl Heneghan cited this <u>here</u>.

[**Author's Note:** the hypothesis of where the virus came into being leads to – *uncertainty* – and helps China obfuscate further its role in promoting lockdowns, giving incomplete genetic sequences, censoring doctors, providing faulty medical supplies et.al. It is plausible, evidence, could be manipulated to create such doubts. Such evidence manufacturing was done by the KGB in Czechoslovakia in <u>July 1968</u>.<sup>525</sup>]

Maybe more visually revealing is that SAR-COV-2 is more likely an orofecal transmission versus a purely airborne transmission virus. The Center for Evidence-Based Medicine noted this on July 16, 2020, analyzing data collected from numerous studies, now updated, reflected that, "Patients with digestive symptoms had a longer duration between symptom onset and viral clearance and were more likely to be <u>fecal virus-positive (73% vs 14%, P=0.033)</u> than those with respiratory symptoms. A further review of fourteen small studies that vary from 153 cases to a single case report reported that SARS-CoV-2 may be transmitted orofecally." 526

The virus were detected in <u>sewage samples</u> throughout the world, but testing for environmental screening still "needs refining."<sup>527</sup>



(CEBM Paper citing a detection study done from Nanjing, China. 528)

**What this can mean is**: the COVID-19 virus has been a stepwise evolution where strains may have existed in various locales for many months prior to 2020. But March 2019 seems a key time frame as will discuss later in the *Virus Mania* section.

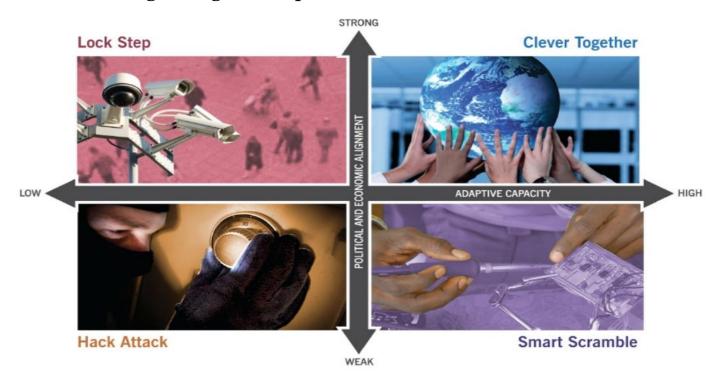
~

Beijing was not merely the key source of viral spread. It took great pains to promote lockdowns as an effective policy against COVID-19, starting with Italy where Xi's *Belt and Road Initiative* end points like Marco Polo *in reverse*. Italy had been the first to sign on to Belt and Road in 2019.<sup>529</sup> Italy's lockdown came first in Europe: March 9. Soon though, Italy was not doing lockdown right, according to Chinese.<sup>530</sup>

For their punishment, Chinese bots came on social media, foisting a message that China cared. As Michael Senger <u>cataloged</u> on China disinformation:

"From March 11 to 23, roughly 46% of tweets with the hashtag #forzaCinaeItalia (Go China, go Italy) and 37% of those with the hashtag #grazieCina (thank you China) came from bots." 531

Other countries soon followed right along, neither questioning nor thinking much about who they just modeled. They were mimicking the *Lock Step* approach, designed up by the Rockefeller Foundation in 2010, with the usual "Chinese characteristics." As this passage <u>noted</u>, "A world of tighter top-down government control and more authoritarian leadership, with limited innovation and growing citizen pushback(16)."<sup>532</sup>



More distressing, these countries <u>were suckered into buying test kits and face</u> <u>masks from China</u>. U.S. Department of Homeland Security October 2020 report reflected <u>that</u>, "over 1,000,000 FDA-prohibited COVID-19 test kits and 750,000 counterfeit masks (14)"<sup>533</sup> came from China. Peru suffered doubly so from China.<sup>534</sup> This is all akin to going to a crack dealer for cures to addictions.

Some on <u>Twitter</u> posted these China lockdowns, with ginned up music scores, active measures campaigns to <u>disinfect</u>, using drones in Hubei province to cleanse their regions. This promoted, "China are good people narrative" to those observing from afar, <u>that believe and push</u> their perpetual spins.<sup>535</sup>

Such campaigns worked well. Especially, when the people are in get ups that make a flu-derived virus seem comparable to a 14<sup>th</sup> century Bubonic plague level outbreak. The need for hazmat suits, empty streets, and coordination that only China, the world leaders in authoritarianism and hierarchical one-party rule (by country size and economy), could happily get a citizenry to comply to, so graciously. (Or else: They go off to reconditioning camps.)

Other world leaders gladly put these ideas in place, despite their rhetoric.



Even *The New York Times*, in June 2020, felt the urge to discuss the "covert influence activities" of China. Positioning the problem as:

"The United States and China are battling to dominate the global narrative. China was criticized for its early mishandling of the coronavirus outbreak, but it has regained confidence as other countries have made their own stumbles. With the United States in turmoil, upended first by the epidemic and now by protests, Beijing sees a chance to define itself as a global leader, one unafraid to press its interests in Hong Kong and the region." 536

China, once a mere Communist backwater in the 1970s, was offered access to U.S. markets from Carter's declaration of formal state recognition in late 1978 over <u>Taiwan</u>.537 This was an outgrowth of Nixon's or Kissinger's reach out.

Such concepts as democratization through capitalism were quaintly guised under "Globalization" henceforth. China's <u>behavior</u>, since WTO entry in 2000, is a dragon fire of power-hungry desires, hardly kept silent, or secret, from the world. Hong Kong was pivotal in the fall of 2019; Corona, at the *Ides of March* 2020, became a worldwide issue. China neither cares nor concerns itself with any negative responses by other countries – as it employs the largest standing army in the world and cozies up to billionaires that buttress "their visions."

The following was posted on *Quillette* as a response to John Lloyd's October 10<sup>th</sup> article: "Is China the Governance of the Future?" 538 The writer is Glenn Donovan. Donovan wrote (unedited but for clarity, linking, and typos):

"The vast ignorance on display in this article is typical of the breezy metanonsense being spewed by our self-anointed elite, nonstop. There is so much wrong it's hard to know where to start. How about we start with some actual history? Always a good foundation I find.

The first real history of Mao's communist revolution in China was produced recently, <u>Mao: The Untold Story</u>. It's an honest chronology of the vast depredations and perfidy unleashed upon the long-suffering Chinese people by Mao in his blood-soaked quest for power. I'll start with the "punch line."

My take on Mao is that his bloodiness is on the level of Genghis Khan in terms of his wanton slaughter and ruthlessness. I'd add that Khan had a much nobler cause and justification for his conquests. Most people know nothing of Genghis Khan's actual history, he's hated most of all cuz he figured out slaughtering the elites was the only way to create stable governance and wow did he slaughter a lot of elite. Mao had no such guiding principles, he'd starve a hundred thousand Chinese to death without a second thought, telling them to drink more <a href="mailto:bark soup">bark soup</a>. I'm not being hyperbolic at all...

Mao in fact colluded with the Japanese against Chinese nationalists and Chinese communists at certain points during the 20 year "long march" (not the two-year fight with the nationalists who are lied about utterly in almost all mainstream history of the time in order to morally justify the West's gift of China to Mao) which culminated in the creation of Communist China in '49.

He was alternately shamed and cast out, and then grasped power again and shifted alliances - Mao would simply do anything to attain power. He was

an acolyte of Stalin's and the USSR in many real ways, and he was directed and supported and supplied by Moscow throughout.

During this period, about 10 million Chinese people died. The nationalist Chinese patriots were betrayed by the West, the communist sympathizing FDR admin, and then the Truman admin, essentially destroyed Chang Kai Shek, who was banished to Taiwan. Let's take a little departure on that subject.

People want to laud the amazing economic development of China as so incredible - what did Taiwan manage to do without communism? What about South Korea? These are two amazing natural experiments in which the classically liberal western order ran circles around communism.

And this gets to the major problem with this article - attribution errors. Talking about how the Chi-Comms automagically "opened" their economy to the U.S. and in the '70s without talking about how the U.S. subsidized and guided every aspect of China's "development" is utterly misleading. One would think communist cadres just suddenly came up with some brilliant idea.

No, the truth is after the Cultural Revolution, China was dying. And not just workers, I think guys like this author don't get what China does to "intellectuals."

A <u>little quote</u> from Mao seems in order. "What's so unusual about Emperor Shih Huang of the China Dynasty? He had buried alive 460 scholars only, but we have buried alive 46,000 scholars," said Mao during the Cultural Revolution. He's bragging about killing 46,000 scholars - that's Mao, not Trump for the TDS sufferers out there.

Mao was crafty and dishonest as fuck though. It plays the U.S. off the USSR and under Nixon we begin helping them develop needed basic infrastructure such as phone networks, electric and other energy and move on from there. Education, banking, financial markets - all curated and developed with Western guidance every step of the way.

Even the decision to double down on "<u>state capitalism</u>" in the late '80s and '90s instead of open markets and free people was supported by Western elites. The likes of Goldman Sachs and Morgan Stanley recommended the "mixed model" or "Communism with Chinese characteristics." None of this

was China's doing. The build out of their industrial capability was ALL LED BY THE WEST. China never gets there if we don't do it for them.

We helped them build their banks. We offshored so much of our basic industry to them which allowed so many greedy MBA types get their 100 million so they could be "Masters of the Universe". Many an investment banker or corporate manager who didn't come from family money made their first big chunk of capital on such deals so the incentives for the elite was all upside.

Almost all of this was done without the consent of the American people. And as of today, every proponent of 'Opening to China' as it was heralded by <u>Brzezinski</u>, Kissinger and Nixon back in the '70s has stated it was an error. Nixon too, and even Kissinger in 2015. This is the biggest strategic error we've ever made as a nation.

If you aren't up to speed on this, read perhaps the best book on the subject, The 100 Year Marathon by Michael Pillsbury. A fluent Mandarin speaker and someone who lived in the region and held major roles in the U.S. govt, you will be astonished by what we did to essentially grant China a superior position to the U.S. in Asia economically, geopolitically, and militarily.

So, the first illusion is that China is some normal nation on an organic growth path. No, it should be properly seen as the creation of Western oligarchs (and the oligarchy wannabes) to arbitrage global labor and supply chains at scale for the purposes of enriching these same elites in both societies. China represented a single market at such scale, American capitalists and post-national globalists simply ran as hard as they could to prop up China and create their golden parachutes. They justified it by the lower consumer prices and lying to us about it all. They created a mythology called "globalism" to cover for it, pretending that all this was happening organically due to "free markets." Lol.

Today? China is best seen as a Han Empire with unrestrained ambitions. The Communist party system is a perfect tool of control for an autocrat, so it's used for social control as it's already institutionalized. The supposed morality of the "system" with its Confucian elements is all window dressing for ignorant Westerners.

The way it's portrayed and sold to the Han Chinese is simple. First, the Chinese are superior and were the global hegemon for 2000+ years until

the past "100 Years of Humiliation" in which the West denigrated and abused China. Han supremacy is innate to all of this. They are the rightful leaders of the world and the past century is a just a mistaken blip.

They are told their system is a meritocracy, but they all know that's a lie. They are told their system is just, but really, the underlying message is: "Remember how awful the starvation and poverty of our nation was for the 50 years from the '30s to the '80s?"

My sense is that the traumatization of the Chinese from the endless deprivation and slaughter of those 50 years makes them grasp on to the prosperity they have now at all costs.

Consider that now CCP domination of all information in China is complete. The amount of influence the CCP has over any media, any content, any behavior digitally is something the average westerner can't even comprehend. Try buying a train ticket in China via <a href="WeChat">WeChat</a> - the govt approval is part of the buying process. And you are tracked by the CCP everywhere. AI is sprawling out over all the data, collected by the CCP, used to guide their social control and to extinguish all resistance. This is the reality of China today.

The U.S. isn't far behind. So many deluded Westerners who don't get that they already lost the war when they gave up on the limitations on govt the classical liberal socio-political order instantiated. They don't get that Progressivism/Socialism/Marxism all start by rejecting the classical liberal order as insufficient. Such people have been brainwashed to ignore that the vast, free civil society which arose particularly in the U.S. delivered more "justice" and more prosperity than any state driven, authoritative order in the history of humankind.

It's so bizarre to watch such pedants twist their brains into knots making all this add up. But [to] be clear, while living in the prosperity brought about by the classical liberal order, many reject it to revert what is simply window dressing on autocracy, oligarchy, authoritarianism, and totalitarianism. Call it Progressive or Socialist or Just - it's all the same crap.

Last. The aspersions about our society being in decline are all Progressive talking points. It is amusing most of all to hear Putnam's gibbering cited in this article. Wanna know why we are atomized and less socially connected and live in a much lower trust society than our parents? Robert Putnam

reluctantly published the book on this. His groundbreaking work <u>Bowling</u> <u>Alone</u> catalogued it.

Turns out the unrestrained immigration of incompatible cultures beginning right after the '65 immigration act - without any intention of assimilation - destroyed the social fabric of our society. Robert Putnam is such a fraud that he held off publishing the data he discovered in his study for 5 years. You see, he set out to prove that mass immigration was a net benefit to society, and instead he found out that the importation of 70 million aliens with little to no affinity to our culture was devastating. Particularly in "communities of color" *fyi*. It turns out social cohesion matters, identity matters, culture matters.

When he finally published, he was honest. But even then, he morphed his talking points over time to focus on the "longer term" in which he claims immigration is awesome, lol. It's so dishonest and to hear him still cited today is just so galling.

The guy is an admitted ideologue who hated the "truth" his own research discoveries, yet he's cited in this article as an authority of some sort. He's exactly the kind of intellectual who has sold our nation out and the kind of thinker who cheered our self-destructive policies for the past 40 years.

To think the Chinese are leading the way is to admit you live in a world without history or almost any real knowledge about China's rise or what's actually occurring in your own nation. To claim in the same breath that the U.S. is in some kind of unavoidable cycle of decline is just as ignorant.

We are in fact in the grips of a Marxist assault on our sociopolitical order that has been greatly aggrandized by a generation of greedy, ignorant, Technorati types for whom politics is an accessory, an accourament - an aesthetic consideration most of all.

The Chinese laugh at them most of all. Most Chinese people I speak with nod their heads when speaking with me. They think the average American is a fool. But hey - I'm not Progressive, and I don't think Trump's presidency heralds in the end of the U.S. so what I have to say is irrelevant. Continue on with this mental masturbation and sophistry. Just know its purpose is to hide the truth, not reveal it - even if the "useful idiot" author doesn't realize he's doing so."<sup>539</sup>

This was included, unedited, because to know China, <u>the CCP</u>, is to know how it leads to many understandings about this current crisis. The tonality may be gruff or sarcastic, but one has echoed his sentiments above. The useful idiot author was <u>John Lloyd</u>, contributing editor at the *Financial Times* and cofounder at *Reuters Institute*.

*Reuters Institute* proclaims that, "Thomas Reuters Foundation is the only funder who has any role in our governance structure, which is set up to maintain our independence." 540

Reuters Institute receives funding from various sources including:









£50-200K

£1000000+

£10-50K

£200-500K

The *Thomas Reuters Foundation* receives further funding from:

- Omidyar Network Fund
- C&A Foundation (Laudes Foundation from 2nd March 2020)
- UK Postcode Heroes Trust
- The Norwegian Agency for Development Cooperation (NORAD)
- World Vision UK

- The UK Foreign and Commonwealth Office (FCO)
- Deutsche Bank
- Robert Bosch Stiftung GmbH
- Gates Foundation
- Overseas Development Institute (ODI)
- BBC Media Action

## £100K+ (in 2019)

Omidyar provided <u>Democracy Fund Voice</u> nearly \$10,000,000 in 2019.<sup>541</sup> This will be discussed further in the *BLM* section.

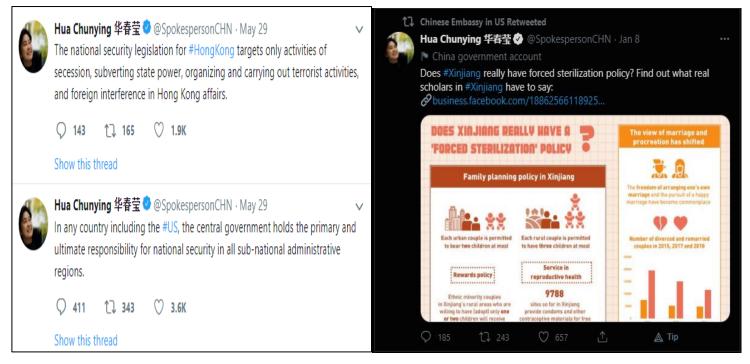
Gates funds *BBC Media Action* <u>almost yearly</u> in the millions. In 2010, a \$27,637,483 grant was provided for "Diseases in Bihar." <sup>542</sup>

Reuters receives funding from Facebook that in turn is heavily linked to *Open Society Foundations* (Soros) through its advisory board. *The Great Reset* section will show this further.

What this shows: that media has been bought through a network of multitier associations, that are themselves, a spider web. And this is but a cursory glance at that network.

~

U.S./China battles on Twitter are not unusual. A tweet from the Chinese foreign minister, <u>Hua Chunying</u>, who joined in October 2019, mocked U.S. State Dept. representative <u>Morgan Ortagus tweet on May 30<sup>th</sup> regarding the CCP on Hong Kong</u>, responding to Ortagus: "I can't breathe."



<u>Hua</u> is akin to *Tokyo Rose*, a <u>1940s World War 2 propagandist</u>. On January 8, 2021, even Twitter, censored the <u>Chinese Embassy</u> over their posts on Uyghurs. Likening Uyghur women <u>to</u>, "baby-making machines," Hua Chunying responded to this as, "puzzled," and correcting, "fake reports and information to Xinjiang...We hope Twitter can adhere to objective and fair principles and not display double standards on this issue." 543

Hua is a 21<sup>st</sup> Century *Beijing Babbler* on Twitter. Notice the Facebook <u>Link</u> which cites, "official statistics" of the CCP, published in the *People's Daily*.<sup>544</sup>

Hua spread the idea of virus origination from the United States. Which would be of little shock considering the <u>undisclosed foreign activities</u> by the *NIH Office of Extramural Research* reported in June 2020.

In that <u>report</u>, 189 scientists were in violation. Over half (102) were attached to a "talents" program. Most troublesome: 93% received Chinese support; were predominately: male (82%) between 48-59 years old with 285 NIH grants totaling \$164 million. Or as the <u>NIH summarized</u>, rather <u>weakly</u>:

"Another major problem is the Foreign Thousand Talents Plan, through which China hires senior American researchers, sometimes in secret, who transfer the product of their own research to China. However, while such action is not necessarily illegal, it does transfer IP created with U.S. taxpayer funds to China for which American researchers receive handsome rewards. Going forward, China should make the TTP more transparent, the U.S. should be more transparent about its investigations, and the two sides should carry out extensive dialogue."

Such dialogue is worthless considering when deals are reached, China immediately ignored enforcement of legal constraints, using smears, and U.S. misdeeds (not tied to the agreement) to weasel out of compliance. Such is not usual when dealing with Eastern or Communist regimes. The former is cultural; the latter, is a well-known tactic going back to the days of Lenin.

In August 2020, two Chinese <u>military-linked researchers</u> were <u>arrested</u> while attempted to board China-bound flights by the <u>DOJ</u>. The DHS reiterated this in the recent *Threat Assessment Report*, stating, "Some program participants are incentivized or obligated to establish 'shadow laboratories' in China that mirror US taxpayer-funded research to provide China with early insights into U.S. research before discoveries are shared globally. Several U.S. professors selected by these programs have been charged with crimes…"<sup>545</sup>

The Times investigated Hua's reach regarding the U.S. virus origination hypothesis. 4,000 reposts came from accounts that tweeted incessantly but had zero followership. Noting that, "After excluding accounts that had zero followers and had tweeted five times or fewer, over a sixth of the accounts had posted 100 or more times for every follower." (DHS, again, confirmed this.)

Many were automated to send tweets at a precise time – likely noting traffic surges to the targeted geographical location needed to get the right eyes on the Chinese messaging. More telling, from *The Times*: "...Several pro-China Twitter users denied being part of a government campaign but acknowledged that they joined the platform specifically to follow the foreign ministry representatives. The ministry did not respond to a request for comment."

Others, in the United States, no less, worked at discussing the misinformation paradigm as somehow a bottom-up phenomenon. Their researched focused on a long-standing debate regarding vaccines.

Zenodo.org posted a September 19, 2020 paper <u>titled</u>: "CMU-MisCov19: A Novel Twitter Data Characterizing COVID-19 Misinformation"<sup>546</sup> Computer scientists, Kathleen M. Carley and Shahan Ali Memon, from Carnegie Mellon,

categorized <u>17 themes</u> tied to their analysis of 4,573 tweets. Their paper is <u>under review</u> (changing their title <u>later</u>), but gave this telling analysis:

"Our analyses show that COVID-19 misinformed communities are denser, and more organized than informed communities, with a possibility of a high volume of the misinformation being part of disinformation campaigns. Our analyses also suggest that a large majority of misinformed users may be anti-vaxxers. Finally, our sociolinguistic analyses suggest that COVID-19 informed users tend to use more narratives than misinformed users." 547

In searching on <u>Carley</u>, other works were tied to <u>Climate Change</u>, <u>Vaccine</u> <u>Communities</u>, <u>Social Cybersecurity</u> (bots) and Twitter in her more recent publications. Memon's latest papers were with Carley also. Narratives seem to be the tactic of the very heart of this propaganda: China good, U.S. bad.

#### COVID-19 e-print

Important: e-prints posted on arXiv are not peer-reviewed by arXiv; they should not be relied upon without context to guide clinical practice or health-related behavior and should not be reported in news media as established information without consulting multiple experts in the field.

Control of information is Critical in an Authoritarian Society. Which Media?

~

The most in-depth look at this propaganda campaign was compiled by attorney Michael P. Senger in an article <u>called</u>, "China's Global Lockdown Propaganda Campaign." <sup>548</sup> From the outset, the suppression of people was born out of a <u>hint of truth</u>. China, in a course of month, under the edicts of Xi <u>fangkong policy</u>, moved to lockdown 57 million people in Hubei province. Such a "<u>unconstitutional</u>" lockdown that even *The New York Times* reported on it, citing <u>James G. Hodge Jr</u>, <sup>549</sup> who was the Executive Director of John Hopkins Bloomberg School of Public Health. <sup>550</sup> Professor Hodge is now attached to Arizona State's Sandra Day O'Connor College of Law. <sup>551</sup>

The Times noted a historical Italian connection (quaranta giorna meaning "40 days") while citing Hodge thereafter, regarding the legality, seeding both the effectiveness narrative and how the Lock Step<sup>552</sup> method is done:

"Professor Hodge said quarantines could be effective if they selectively isolate only those who have been infected or are suspected of infection. The response in Wuhan, with the establishment of a "cordon sanitaire"-type boundary, goes much further than that.

"Quarantine would be saying 'You can't leave your own home, can't go to school, work or church," he said. But the Chinese authorities "have drawn a line around this city and said, 'No one in and no one out.' That type of thing is obviously an excessive response." 553

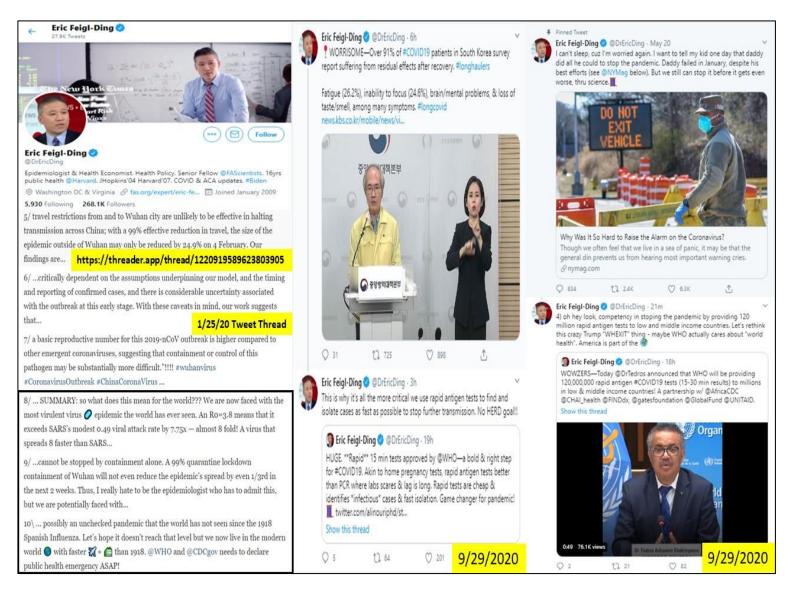
Such excessive responses became "an option" in parts of the United States to ensure maximum suffering for the population, with politicians divorcing themselves from science, logic, and legal ramifications. A well-oiled propaganda machine was needed to sell this proposition. And the American media readily followed China's bots in lock step to do this.

As Senger continued, in late January, China leaked out to the U.S. social media empire (Facebook, Twitter, You Tube) the <u>fangkong theatrics</u> in operation to play on the fears of the "Karen" in United States. One such hysterical Karen was an epidemiologist and health economist who was posted at Harvard and did his education at Johns Hopkins and Harvard and is a Biden supporter. Dr. Eric Feigl-Ding beat Neil Ferguson to the punch on creating the 1918 Spanish Flu pandemic fear by nearly two months.

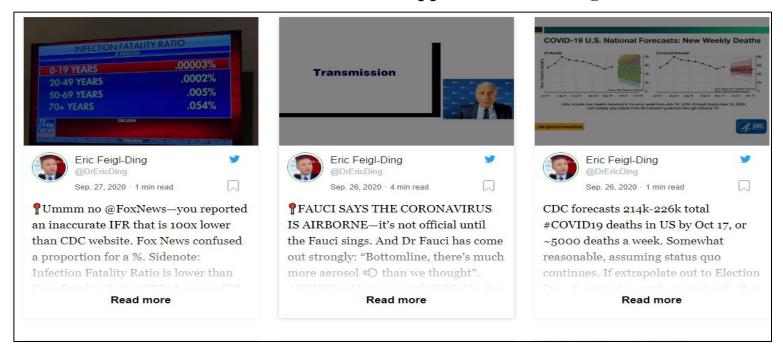
From his January 25<sup>th</sup> tweet thread<sup>554</sup>, to interviews on CNN to ABC News, Ding stated on Twitter, "The sugar coated facts? Goto [sic] other outlets for those. I'm just sharing all the verified facts." <sup>555</sup> His growth from a couple thousand followers to over a quarter million on Twitter, means his popularity has appealed to the echo chamber Twitter is well-known to be. His amplification drew biting criticism from a renowned epidemiologist, we've mentioned: Dr. Marc Lipsitch. Lipsitch tweeted on March 19<sup>th</sup>:

"OK lots of people think this is an intramural tiff. In the sense that we have been working @CCDD\_HSPH for a decade and at @HarvardEpi for 25y to establish ID epidemiology as a field of excellence & we don't like a charlatan exploiting a tenuous connection for self-promotion, yes" 556

Dr. Feigl-Ding later deleted his most popular tweet. Threader application captured his hyperbole (below). His most <u>recent tweets</u> included Gates Foundation and the Global Fund. Dr. Lipsitch evidently, in response to Feigl-Ding text, responded: "<u>Leave me alone</u>." Meanwhile, he made friends with New Jersey Governor Phil Murphy, who called him a "renowned epidemiologist" and of course, Eric <u>retweeted</u> his high praise.



This is to show how one motivated "epidemiologist" can make a propaganda dent. (Shown below: The recent Threader app for <u>Dr. EricDing</u>.)



The above example is merely one guy with an outsized platform piggybacking off Harvard's reputation. The Senger expose details a far greater expanded role of the *China Propaganda* machine, noted that:

"Within China, the CCP has long paid hundreds of thousands of social media propagandists and also pays for posts on an a la carte basis, totaling hundreds of millions of propaganda comments each year. More recently, these activities have gone global and escalated dramatically during the coronavirus pandemic. Social media companies have proven somewhat unserious about the gravity of the problem. When the State Department provided a sample of 250,000 accounts likely involved in coronavirus disinformation, Twitter refused to take action. These activities affect countries with little say in social media governance; a recent study found thousands of inauthentic accounts still promoting Serbian-Chinese friendship after Twitter deleted thousands of others. A former Facebook employee wrote 'I have blood on my hands' due to the company's routinely discounting malicious political activity despite its 'disproportionate impact." 559 [My emphasis.]

China offered surveillance help to 22 U.S. States, <u>donating drones</u> for social distancing enforcement. <sup>560</sup> Homeland Security <u>listed that</u> (13):

- China view state or locality's economic challenges as an opportunity to create dependency
- Beijing leveraged sister city relationships, shipping 450,000 surgical masks to Pittsburgh; by turn Pittsburgh did a GoFundMe for \$58,000 to Wuhan
- Chicago saw a Chinese official email a legislator to pass a resolution on China's heroic steps to fight the virus
- China has offered "guided tours" akin to U.S.S.R of old, offering business deals

Once again, getting a free taste of a crack dealer's product prior to becoming fully addicted to the drug, courtesy of China. As per usual, the dealer is the winner in the sampling of the product game.

China's sampling of authoritarianism to the Western World, according to the IMF, has upside for them.<sup>561</sup> Of course, this too, came from the body that was lassoing Ukraine in the 2010s, and must be seen with stark skepticism.

# Latest World Economic Outlook Growth Projections

		PROJECTIONS		
(real GDP, annual percent change)	2019	2020	2021	
World Output	2.9	-4.9	5.4	
Advanced Economies	1.7	-8.0	4.8	
United States	2.3	-8.0	4.5	
Euro Area	1.3	-10.2	6.0	
Germany	0.6	-7.8	5.4	
France	1.5	-12.5	7.3	
Italy	0.3	-12.8	6.3	
Spain	2.0	-12.8	6.3	
Japan	0.7	-5.8	2.4	
United Kingdom	1.4	-10.2	6.3	
Canada	1.7	-8.4	4.9	
Other Advanced Economies	1.7	-4.8	4.2	
<b>Emerging Markets and Developing Economies</b>	3.7	-3.0	5.9	
Emerging and Developing Asia	5.5	-0.8	7.4	
China	6.1	1.0	8.2	
India	4.2	-4.5	6.0	
ASEAN-5	4.9	-2.0	6.2	
Emerging and Developing Europe	2.1	-5.8	4.3	
Russia	1.3	-6.6	4.1	
Latin America and the Caribbean	0.1	-9.4	3.7	
Brazil	1.1	-9.1	3.6	
Mexico	-0.3	-10.5	3.3	
Middle East and Central Asia	1.0	-4.7	3.3	
Saudi Arabia	0.3	-6.8	3.1	
Sub-Saharan Africa	3.1	-3.2	3.4	
Nigeria	2.2	-5.4	2.6	
South Africa	0.2	-8.0	3.5	
Low-Income Developing Countries	5.2	-1.0	5.2	

Source: IMF, World Economic Outlook Update, June 2020

Note: For India, data and forecasts are presented on a fiscal year basis, with FY2020/2021 starting in April 2020. India's growth is -4.9 percent in 2020 based on the calendar year.

#### **INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND**

IMF.org

China shown to be the only one not to go <u>negative on GDP</u> by IMF in 2021.

The problem does not end there. Chinese propaganda and infiltration are not relegated to just Harvard yard, Twitter or the Midwest. Kirk Smith put together a <u>twitter thread</u> regarding Houston, Chinese consulate and Texas State Representative Gene Wu (D-137<sup>th</sup>).

The Houston-based Chinese consulate was closed on July 22, 2020. The FBI and other officials remarked that Chinese government was stealing medical research and targeting oil and gas industries. She Right before the closure, Chinese officials were noticed burning items in bins. The local fire department was denied access under international treaty agreements.

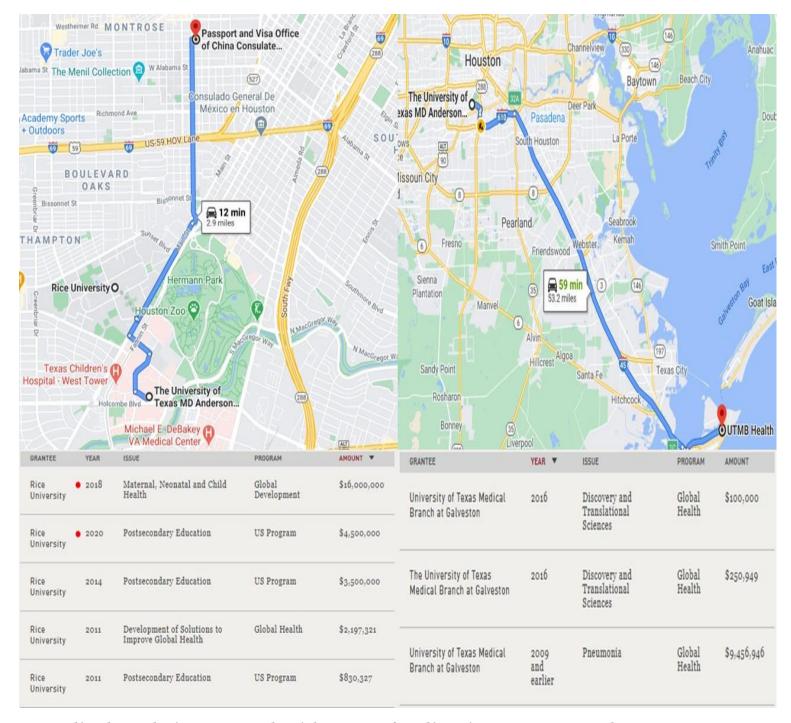
Gene Wu, Chinese-born, and unabashedly pro-China while in Texas State House. His wife works for ABC13. Wu, like many recent China-born operatives, seems to know where the money is: America. They both ran interference in the Chinese consulate scandal, positioning any claims, regarding stealing research as "baseless." <sup>563</sup> Wu even gets mentioned in the state-run *China Daily*. During the consulate fire, his tweets were fear mongering 101, saying: "this is how WW3 starts..." <sup>564</sup>



(right to left) Communist Party member Xu Erwen, Texas State Representative Gene Wu and wife Shu Xie (Aka Miya Shay of ABC13), and Harris County Commissioner Rodney Ellis.

Bradley Vasoli of the <u>Houston Courant</u>:

<u>Rep. Gene Wu Flacks for Communist China</u> 565



A medical angle intersected with Gates funding in Texas, namely: Houston and Galveston. MD Anderson Cancer Center is located minutes from Rice University and a 1-hour drive from UT Medical Branch at Galveston, Texas.

*NBC News*, in April 2019, reported that three scientists were fired from MD Anderson when the NIH <u>notified</u>, "55 medical research institutions to report the names of researchers suspected of sharing federally-funded research with China." <sup>566</sup> Those three were <u>linked</u> to the Thousand Talents program. As reported by Reuters, Galveston is the home to a U.S. National Laboratory, an anchor lab for <u>NIAID</u>, <u>Biodefense Network</u> and developing vaccines. <sup>567</sup> The lab is located on the UT Medical Branch campus.

It is not hard to imagine that given the proximity of the Chinese consulate, research at Anderson, Rice and Galveston's UTMB Health, that those received grants and China scientists were not without conflicted goals.

Gates, as will see further on, developed a close relationship (Dr. Kevin McHugh) at MIT, who recently landed at Rice involving vaccines.

The MIT and Harvard <u>pipeline</u> are now under DOJ surveillance since late last year<sup>568</sup> around the time of McHugh's announcement of a breakthrough. The prosecutors <u>nabbed</u>, "Zaosong Zheng, a graduate student at Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center in Boston, was arrested December 10 [2019] as he was attempting to fly from Boston to Beijing with stolen biological specimens in his luggage." Harvard sponsored Zheng's visa. In late January 2020, the DOJ <u>arrested</u> Charles Lieber, of Harvard.<sup>569</sup>

According to the DOJ, Lieber's relationship with Wuhan University of Technology <u>began in 2011</u>:

"Unbeknownst to Harvard University beginning in 2011, Lieber became a 'Strategic Scientist' at Wuhan University of Technology (WUT) in China and was a contractual participant in China's Thousand Talents Plan from in or about 2012 to 2017. China's Thousand Talents Plan is one of the most prominent Chinese Talent recruit plans that are designed to attract, recruit, and cultivate high-level scientific talent in furtherance of China's scientific development, economic prosperity and national security. These talent programs seek to lure Chinese overseas talent and foreign experts to bring their knowledge and experience to China and reward individuals for stealing proprietary information."

The charging documents are <u>here</u>.

On January 10, 2021, almost a year to the day since the WHO had determined no human-to-human transmission, a letter sent to the FBI, MI-5, Australian Security Intelligence Organization, Canada, and the DOJ, by Michael Senger, Stacey Rudin, Dr. Clare Craig, retired Brigadier General Robert Spalding, and several others, laid out the Chinese Lockdown scam with 255 footnotes.

Titled <u>as</u>, "The Chinese Communist Party's Global Lockdown Fraud," 570 the letter laid out 11 points to the investigatory bodies. It prefaces <u>with</u>:

"During times of crisis, citizens naturally turn to the advice of those they perceive as experts. In early 2020, the public turned to the advice of scientific authorities when confronted with an apparent viral outbreak.

Soon after, most nations followed the advice of prominent scientists and implemented restrictions commonly referred to as "lockdowns." While the policies varied by jurisdiction, in general they involved restrictions on gatherings and movements and the closure of schools, businesses, and public places, inspired by those imposed by the Chinese Communist Party (CCP) in Hubei Province. The intervention of federal authorities with police power may be required to ensure that those who have promoted these lockdown policies have done so in good faith.

This letter is meant to call the attention of federal authorities in Australia, Canada, Germany, the United Kingdom, and the United States (the "Nations") to multiple points of evidence about the origin and historical precedent of lockdowns; the scientific literature and debate behind them; the provenance and quality of predominant COVID-19 testing protocols and models; the motivations, biases, and qualifications of certain prominent lockdown supporters; and the source of public-facing communications surrounding these policies."<sup>571</sup>

It further adds in great detail, to each point made, the motivations, inadequacies, biases, and devastating consequences of modeling China:

- 1. Lockdowns Originated on the Order of Xi Jinping, General Secretary of the Chinese Communist Party, and Were Propagated Into Global Policy by the World Health Organization With Little Analysis or Logic
- 2. The Most Influential Institution for Covid-19 Models, Self-Described as "China's Best Academic Partner in the West," Has Been by Far the Most Alarmist and Inaccurate Covid-19 Modeler
- 3. Deadly Recommendations for Early Mechanical Ventilation Came from China
- 4. The World's Predominant, Wildly-Inaccurate PCR Testing Protocols Are Based on Incomplete, Theoretical Genome Sequences Supplied by China
- 5. Predominant, Excessive PCR Testing Protocols Came from China
- 6. Studies Showing Significant Asymptomatic Transmission, the Only Scientific Basis for Lockdowns of Healthy Individuals, Came from China
- 7. The CCP Engaged in an Early, Broad, Systematic, and Global Propaganda Campaign to Promote Its Lockdown Response
- 8. Many Prominent Pro-Lockdown Scientists Show Conspicuous Pro-China Bias

- 9. Many Other Influential Lockdown Supporters Are Both Woefully Unqualified to Be Advising World Leaders on Pandemic Policy and Often Show Conspicuous Pro-China Bias
- 10. Several Top National Health Officials Among the Nations Are Woefully Unqualified and Show Conspicuous Pro-China Bias
- 11. Prominent Lockdown Supporters Have Proven Unusually Indifferent to the Devastating Consequences of Their Policies 572

Much of the same has been expressed so far in this book. This piece is an hour-long read and well worth it.

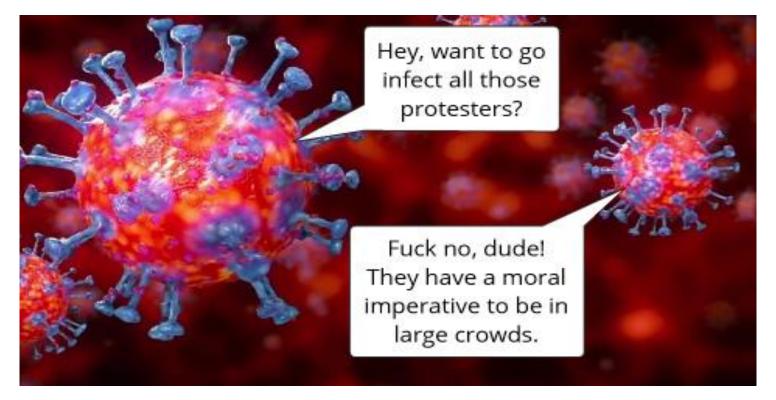
~

The sheer fact that *Five Eyes* – those intel agencies – have stood aside and allowed a wrecking ball to be taken to the average person's lives to promote an authoritarian's well-known aspirations, either to rid themselves of Trump at that lethal price, or to be a toady and complicit to the Western World's demise, boggles one's imagination.

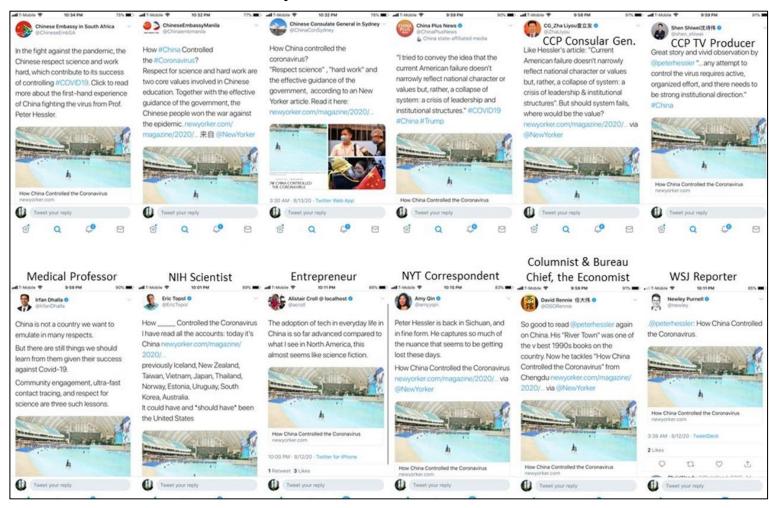
Either is horrific. One was a mere short-term hindrance of election; the other is a permanency that only a fool would barter for. Do they think their families will not suffer? Do they think that far ahead?

But what other conclusions should one draw?

How much do they think compromise will get them?



#### (Courtesy of: <u>theRoddick</u> on Twitter)



(<u>The New Yorker Article</u>: "How China Controlled The Coronavirus")

China Propaganda hit Italy, US, Australia, U.K. and India, in particular.





#### **Coordination Topics on COVID-19**

- Trump has made America a failed state and a third world country
- The 'Jewish involvement' in the Covid-19 pandemic
- Stock market is collapsing, and people will lose all their savings
- · Hospitals will be overwhelmed
- The reason for PPE shortage in the US is the Trump administration
- The Corona virus infects and kills both young and old at the same rate
- Trump is doing nothing to stop the spread of the virus
- Reference to the Chinese origin of virus is racist and xenophobic
- The Chinese have done everything to combat the pandemic
- Trump will declare martial law and eliminate the 2020 elections
- Need to mobilize Web 2.0-3.0 platforms and SMEs to support the narrative
  - The source of Covid-19 are the Wuhan 'Wet markets'

China was not alone. The U.S. Media too had a story to spread that made COVID's viral rate pedestrian and far too selective. Most relevant was to put Trump in the crosshairs for any problems. Despite the fact, health is a state-by-state decision. The federal government can only provide funding and coordination if a state requests intervention. This became more important during the George Floyd protest and riot aftermath.

MSNBC Deleted Tweet was retweeted over 750 times. Republicans positioned as unfeeling and putting economy above lives in March. GQ Magazine

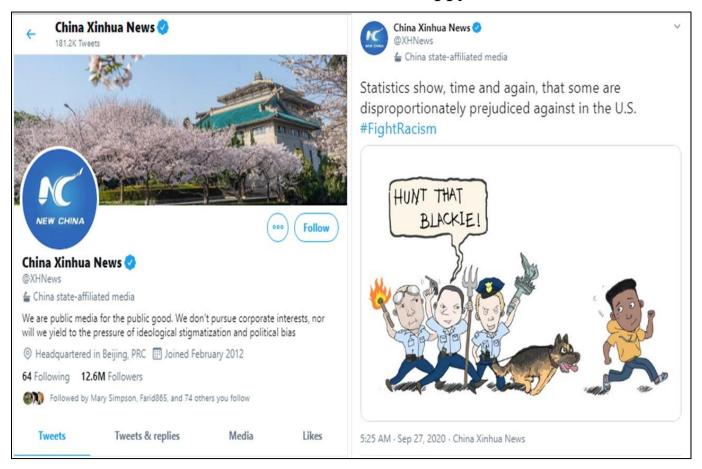
Correspondent Julia Ioffe enjoyed seeing America fail. From The Illustrated

Primer: A list that told the story on what became MSM COVID narrative.

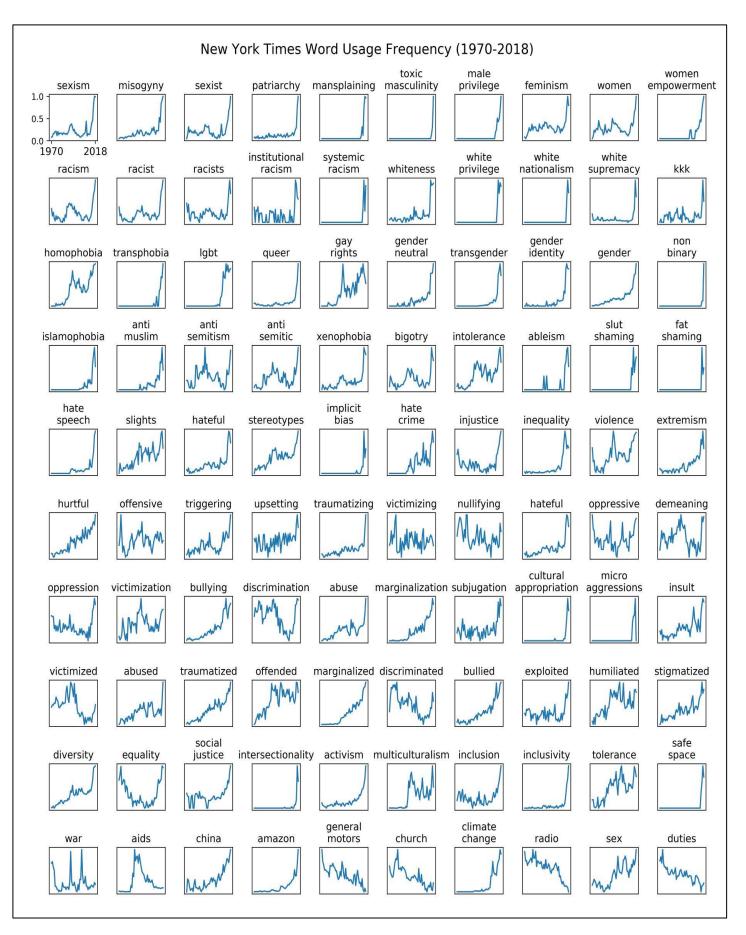
Thailand, in a <u>Daily Mail</u> article, showed kids in <u>hermit boxes</u>. 573 The kids are complying, as <u>one said</u>, "I feel good studying behind the box because it makes me feel safer returning to school." China propaganda cycle completed.



Chinese Masks sold with happy faces.



China & Propaganda for BLM.574



A <u>Twitter thread</u> on white liberals, the Left and their views. 575 (<u>JohnFMiller86</u>)

#### Gates: Rockefeller 2.0

Gates, is the <u>3rd largest supporter of WHO</u>, behind the United States & U.K. But, if one includes the <u>30+ organizations</u> the Gates Foundation provides grants to, he is WHO's top contributor, comprising well over 20%+ of their institutional funding, *every year*. With their alignment to Gates, WHO also aligns with China's plans, from the directorship (Tedros) on down.

As a security systems and cataloger of connections <u>noted</u>, "Tedros's rapid rise to the top of the directorship of the WHO began after his collaboration with Bill Gates and the Clinton Foundation. Running some analytics on Tedros's activity between 1991-2018 shows conduct riddled with fraud, corruption, the worst forms of human rights abuses, and scandals." 576,577

Tedros spoke at a Chinese university commencement on June 16<sup>th</sup> 578 just as China was added to the Human Rights Council at the UN in April. 579 The UN also oversees the WHO and WTO among many other world bodies, like the WEF. Their mission: promote highly socialistic policies and subvert the United States and other nation states whenever it suits them.

Recently, <u>Dr. Alfred de Zayas</u>, an Harvard-educated American lawyer, and former UN independent rapporteur on quote, "Promotion of a Democratic & Equitable International Order" assigned to the *Human Rights Council* was brought onto a <u>You Tube</u> channel. His discussion pertained to the independence of Hawaii and Alaska *from the United States*. This is a position he has held since at least <u>2013</u>.<sup>580</sup>

Zayas cited Bill Clinton as an argument for this and mentioned <u>reparations</u> in his speech. Professor Zayas was a Bernie Sanders supporter in 2016. He also is a noted <u>Holocaust Denier prior to his recent UN appointment.</u><sup>581</sup>

Such is the nature of UN officials. (Transition Integrity Project echoed Zayas.)

More recently, the UN appointed South African doctor Tlaleng Mofokeng as top expert on sexual health and rights as its Special Rapporteur.<sup>582</sup> An advocate for abortions and paid sex work by teens, her views are highly political, as the doctor <u>wrote</u> in 2018:

"The Trump administration's policy blocking US aid to foreign entities that provide abortion services is at odds with the laws of many developing countries, including South Africa. But with so much money on the line, how can governments uphold women's rights?" 583

Trump made that <u>policy change</u> on January 23, 2017.<sup>584</sup> Gates is highly familiar with <u>Dr. Mofokeng as a September 2019 speaker series</u> hosted by <u>Bill & Melinda Gates Institute for Population and Reproductive Health</u> at Johns Hopkins University reflected.<sup>585</sup> Dr. Mofokeng was outspoken in her advocacy in a April 2019 *Teen Voque* article, targeting her audience well. She wrote:

"In South Africa, where I am based, for instance, sex workers are calling for decriminalization and legal reform. They argue that sex work is work, as affirmed by the International Labor Organization (ILO), a specialized agency of the United Nations. This situation in Amsterdam, and the continued criminalization of sex workers around the world, is yet another example of how we disregard the needs and opinions of the people most impacted by policies. But even more so, it's another example of how we misunderstand what sex work actually is. I am a doctor, an expert in sexual health, but when you think about it, aren't I a sex worker? And in some ways, aren't we all?

So, what exactly is sex work? Not all sex workers engage in penetrative sex, though, undeniably, that is a big part of sex work. Sex-worker services between consenting adults may include companionship, intimacy, nonsexual role playing, dancing, escorting, and stripping. These roles are often pre-determined, and all parties should be comfortable with them." 586

One should see the concept here. Liberate the idea of "sex" outside of marriage as merely a transaction; while also, funding the abortion racket further. Because, in spite of all the <u>contraception means available</u>, consistent usage, like masks, are only as effective as the routines of the users, male or female.

Abortions are transactions that occur because failures of contraception, frivolous sex, and notable, forced intercourse (rape) that results in procreation. "Not all workers engage in penetrative sex" – but the stepping stone is merely a matter of inducement (money!) or coercion. Saying otherwise obfuscates another important issue: long-term relationships.

Such "work" destroys intimacy with one preferred and selected partner. Dr. Mofokeng thinks that "<u>purchasing intimacy</u>" somehow "affirms people" in their lives. It actually traps them a viscous cycle. The statistics and <u>stories on the regulated sex industry</u><sup>587</sup> are operative examples on why one should not offer sexual interactions, for money, as the path to an affirming life, for either the "workers" or the "purchasers." Such debasement is a well-honed plan

offered by like-minded souls to the lower classes they seek to control for other reasons.

Dr. Mofokeng cited a London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine (LSTM) study to buttress her arguments.<sup>588</sup> That meta study was funded by the *Open Society Foundations* led by George Soros. The number of participates in studies were rather meager for a meta-analysis. Gates funding: 117 grants sent to LSTM, totaling hundreds of millions.<sup>589</sup> Gates also provided substantial grants to the *UN Foundation*<sup>590</sup> and also, their *Population Fund*.

Dr. Mofokeng ended her *Teen Vogue* piece <u>stating that</u>: "We must support efforts to address structural barriers and ensure the implementation of a comprehensive package of health services for sex workers as advised by the World Health Organization, and fund public campaigns to decrease stigma. Evidence, not morality, should guide law reforms and sex work policy for full sex work decriminalization."<sup>591</sup>

Citing that morality matters less, while "evidence" is likely bought, should give one great insight into the vision she will bring to the U.N. which controls the WHO. By contrast, Trump, also withdrew the U.S. from the WHO in late May<sup>592</sup> much to the chagrin of United States AMA leadership.

Trump then turned around and gave <u>GAVI over \$1 Billion towards</u> vaccine development on June 4<sup>th</sup>.593,594 <u>GAVI</u> is Gates-owned from its inception. GAVI's <u>messaging</u>: "Nobody is safe from #COVID19 until everybody is safe." 595 All or nothing thinking – from the pushers of a "cure" that is <u>not 100% safe</u> either.

The AMA's departing President, Patrice A. Harris, M.A. (psychiatrist), wrote on May 29<sup>th</sup> about Trump's withdrawal <u>from WHO</u>:

"In the grip of a global pandemic that has already killed more than 100,000 Americans, severing ties with the World Health Organization (WHO) serves no logical purpose and makes finding a way out of this public health crisis dramatically more challenging. This senseless action will have significant, harmful repercussions now and far beyond this perilous moment, particularly as the WHO is leading worldwide vaccine development and drug trials to combat the pandemic. COVID-19 affects us all and does not respect borders; defeating it requires the entire world working together. In the strongest terms possible, the American Medical Association urges the

president to reverse course and not abandon our country's leadership position in the global fight against COVID-19."596 [My emphasis.]

When one hears the WHO is leading worldwide vaccine development, and requires the entire world to be on board, the words: "Bill Gates", "Globalism", "China", and "Socialism" should immediately attached to those phrases. The logic to leave comes from the misinformation and agenda pushing of WHO's top cohorts: China & Gates, and their well-placed experts. Their active measures to subvert the messaging on hydroxychloroquine, a useful therapeutic, while also scaring people into faulty choices on a range of topics, makes leaving the right option.

Dr. Harris wrote months prior on March 20, 2020 in regards to a virtual discussion with <u>President Trump and others</u>:

"WE NEED MORE PPE AND TEST KITS.

We will continue to press the government to use every power they have, right now, to alleviate these dangerous shortages.

Second, I made it clear that physicians will need financial support. That's why we combined forces with the American Hospital Association and the American Nursing Association to ask the administration for \$100 billion to support front line health care personnel and providers." [My emphasis.]

Dr Harris <u>continued</u>:"...[W]e're learning from and sharing first-hand accounts of physicians on the front lines. Listen to JAMA Editor Howard Bauchner, MD, interview Maurizio Cecconi, MD, in Italy and NIAID's Anthony Fauci, MD; read how The Permanente Medical Group developed new approaches to preserve PPE."<sup>598</sup>

Trump's team, provided to the separate states, who are operated by their own <u>State Health boards</u>, and overseen by their governors, funding and support in regards PPE and <u>ventilators as New York's governor entreated</u>.<sup>599</sup> Governors invoked emergency powers and issued health mandates – not the President.

One example: The U.S.N.S. Comfort sent to New York City, on <u>March</u> 30<sup>th</sup>.600 By accounts, the Comfort was <u>underutilized</u> by Andrew Cuomo. *The New York Times* wrote that military protocols and medical exclusions, COVID patients, were the issue.601 One hazards that <u>communications were never done</u> well by either party involved. And it is not the President's job to iron that out – micromanagement (command and control) is not what his job entails.

Cuomo's other executive decisions made New York into a far worse crisis, <u>utilizing nursing homes</u> as an illogically, but assured way, to drive up death tolls.<sup>602</sup> But Cuomo was quick to shift <u>partnership responsibility</u> onto the Federal government.<sup>603</sup>

There are other logical reasons to stop listening to WHO, China, or even, AMA's past president. If any data analysis can be done, 9 months after WHO declared no <a href="https://human.transmission.604">human-to-human.transmission.604</a>, now would be near that time.

Worldometer<sup>605</sup> (Captured below on Oct 12, 2020 @ 2:30AM EST)

Al	Europe	North Americ	a Asia	South Am	erica Afr	ica Oceania							
#	Country, Other	Total Cases	New Cases 🍀	Total Deaths 🍀	New Deaths 🖟	Total Recovered 1	Active Cases	Serious, Critical	Tot Cases/ 1M pop	Deaths/ 1M pop 🍀	Total Tests 4	Tests/ 1M pop 🍀	Population 🍴
1	<u>China</u>	85,578	+21	4,634		80,714	230		59	3	160,000,000	111,163	1,439,323,776
2	<u>USA</u>	7,991,998		219,695		5,128,162	2,644,141	14,741	24,105	663	118,486,898	357,375	331,547,490
3	<u>India</u>	7,120,538	+1,238	109,184		6,149,535	861,819	8,944	5,146	79	87,872,093	63,501	1,383,789,657
4	Russia	1,298,718		22,597		1,020,442	255,679	2,300	8,898	155	50,781,349	347,931	145,952,169
5	<u>UK</u>	603,716		42,825		N/A	N/A	442	8,880	630	26,987,470	396,955	67,986,204
6	<u>Germany</u>	326,291		9,702		274,700	41,889	545	3,891	116	18,129,900	216,194	83,859,444
7	<u>Brazil</u>	5,094,979		150,506		4,470,165	474,308	8,318	23,922	707	17,900,000	84,044	212,982,744
8	<u>Spain</u>	890,367		32,929		N/A	N/A	1,590	19,041	704	13,689,776	292,767	46,759,903
9	<u>Italy</u>	354,950		36,166		239,709	79,075	420	5,873	598	12,564,713	207,899	60,436,599
10	<u>France</u>	734,974		32,683		100,828	601,463	1,448	11,253	500	12,394,558	189,768	65,314,276
11	<u>Turkey</u>	335,533		8,837		294,357	32,339	1,411	3,966	104	11,615,715	137,315	84,591,892
12	UAE	106,229		445		97,284	8,500		10,705	45	10,938,083	1,102,227	9,923,623
13	<u>Canada</u>	181,864		9,613		153,219	19,032	154	4,807	254	8,047,974	212,714	37,834,630
14	Australia	27,285	+20	898		24,998	1,389	1	1,067	35	8,015,502	313,323	25,582,199
15	Saudi Arabia	339,267		5,043		325,330	8,894	826	9,703	144	7,014,780	200,630	34,963,754
16	South Africa	692,471		17,780		623,765	50,926	546	11,635	299	4,407,441	74,054	59,516,399
17	<u>Denmark</u>	32,422		669		26,380	5,373	19	5,592	115	4,357,106	751,491	5,797,948



(Author's Tweet Thread: Archived here.)

*China*. If you notice nothing else, how is it that China, the nodal and causative point of SARS-COV-2, has added only 6,746 cases and 1,846 deaths since late February for a 27.4% mortality rate? Does anyone believe those numbers?

China's propaganda and disinformation arm was in full swing in February.<sup>606</sup> This February 27<sup>th</sup> article from the *People's Daily*, which praises their responses while giving "happy news" of their trade endeavors to Europe with strict processing. Gong Shijian wrote for the <u>People's Daily</u>:

"When China is all out to combat the novel coronavirus epidemic, its freight trains are also busy running on tracks to transport commodities between Chinese and European cities.

By Feb. 21, the China-Europe Chang'an freight trains running between the western Chinese city of Xi'an and European cities had made a total of 297 trips this year, transporting 146,000 tons of commodities, up 1.89 and 1.8 times year on year, respectively.

A green channel has been opened in Xi'an to ensure rapid yet strict checking and loading of commodities before they go through customs formalities, as well as comprehensive disinfection of freight vehicles.

For instance, 5 minutes after the arrival of 7 container trucks from east China's Shandong province carrying light industrial products at 9:40 am, they went through the first round of epidemic inspection at a designated area near a toll gate, including disinfection, temperature measurement for

the drivers, and information registration and verification. Besides, the doors of the truck cabins were all sealed so that the drivers won't have to go through further checks."607

The crafting of messaging included details that seem very convincing but are merely state approved. Notice their social media platforms are prominent at the top as well as the major languages to disseminate the article for maximum impact. (Chinese people may register this as propaganda too. But many millions must buy it. The world functions on keeping people conditioned.)

<u>The Epoch Times</u> noted in late March a substantial decrease in cell phone users reported by China. 608 China has <u>embedded cell phone requirements and tracking into their one-system</u> surveillance command-control state. The loss of <u>21 million cell phone accounts</u> would be startling if tied directly to loss of life. More likely though, the differential was tied to <u>migrant workers that had two phones active</u>. Nevertheless, China has history on <u>mass population</u> losses. 609

Aside from China's numerical tricks, <u>public praising</u> and noting <u>U.S. fallacies</u> <u>on China</u>, their numbers regarding testing are likely bogus too. By population, <u>Worldometer</u> showed U.S.'s old revival, Russia, along U.K, at the top

This reflected that resources are being applied to the Corona virus, even in spite of the hysteria about a lack of them. This measurement stands at odds to ongoing narrative. A narrative that uses as a double-bind psychological technique that an AMA president, Democratic leadership, and the administrative medical establishment deployed to trap Trump.

China is ever <u>at work</u> on their naked narrative to the native people and beyond. On February 20, 2020, citing some random commenter in <u>the article</u>: "Those in the know about such pandemics are lavishing praise on China for her efforts in preventing it from spreading it all over the world."<sup>610</sup> They even "<u>fact checked</u>" the United States, using the H1N1 virus from 2009-2010 as a benchmark to beat.

Like pandemics are a competition to be won. Here Trump will be cited as a counterpoint or evidence that it is "a competition." But who made this virus a competition first? *China did!* [U.S. has assisted China since 1970s. So much thanks for that position.]



(China's Handling of Coronavirus receives public praise. Feb 20th)

For comparison, the H1NI virus (2009-2010) occurred under President Obama's watch. It was scarcely a media mention. And certainly, never made into a national campaign to enforce masks, lockdowns, and destruction of economic lives, coming out of a terrible recession. The author delivered *The Northwest Indiana Times* during this timeframe. From memory, one cannot recall more than a passing conversation regarding the H1N1 Swine flu.

In the same naked propaganda article, by Xian Jiangnan, he cited WHO's director <u>on the Chinese response</u>:

"During the course of China's peaceful rise, there will always be thistles and thorns, just like the novel coronavirus crisis. Despite growing doubts and criticism, China has responded promptly to keep the coronavirus under control. By taking massive and seemingly "tough" measures, such as locking down the entire city of Wuhan, China has confined the vast majority of the epidemic to one province to protect other parts of the country, as well as the rest of the world.

Just as WHO Director-General Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus said, China has helped in preparing other countries and in preventing the problem from growing, which is 'heroic'. 'Facts speak for themselves. Let the truth speak

for itself, and the world can judge,' he said, adding that China doesn't need to ask for praise."611

Trump was talking about this crisis with Watergate's Bob Woodward in early February. His statements were conveniently released (<u>Woodward book</u>) to a gin up public outcry in September 2020 to make it appear Trump was hiding something and lying to the American public. In an excerpt, of the <u>Washington Post interview</u> (3:05-3:50):

"It's a very tricky situation. It's goes through air. It's always tougher than the touch...It's more deadly than your strenuous flus. This is 5% versus 1% or less than 1%...I wanted to always play it down...<u>Because I don't want to create a panic</u>." [My emphasis.]

Such comments, <u>made 1 week after banning travel from China</u>,<sup>613</sup> were not solely to understate the virus. *Exactly* what did medical science even know at that point? A <u>JAMA article</u>, published that same day (February 7<sup>th</sup>) out of Wuhan, Hubei, China, <u>stated that</u>, "In this single-center case series involving 138 patients with NCIP, 26% of patients required admission to the intensive care unit and 4.3% died. Presumed human-to-human hospital-associated transmission of 2019-nCoV was suspected in 41% of patients."<sup>614</sup> Trump was undoubtedly brief to the verity of those statements. The WHO, on March 3<sup>rd</sup>, <u>stated the mortality rate</u> at <u>3.4%</u>.<sup>615</sup> (The WHO postured too on a <u>host of ideas</u>: severity level, no treatments for COVID, pushing vaccines, and containment.)

But given a fast-moving situation, is it <u>logical</u> to <u>overreact</u>, tell people, they are facing a <u>3-5% mortality rate</u> <u>if</u> they get a virus? A virus, that in spite of all preventative measures, no one can see it to avoid it. Trump had responded. He shut down travel so much, that by February 10<sup>th</sup>, <u>86% of volume was mitigated</u>, leading even Southeast Asian counterparts in this measurement. This was also within his authority. A president's power on international travel and affairs (foreign policy) are far greater than domestically. Not that his opponents wanted those actions either.

Never mind the fact, if Woodward, were so worried, he would not have waited until September to bring this out. Rather, it advanced the media narrative drummed into the public about Trump. Bob's reputation was bought for 30 pieces of silver, <u>courtesy of an Amazon</u> #1 *Best Seller* on September 14<sup>th</sup> with a 4.7 star rating as of October 12, 2020.

Democrat opponents of Trump, Nancy Pelosi & Chuck Schumer, were not helping matters either – *if* the media narrative was consistent and fair regarding Trump's statements. Nancy was <u>encouraging visits to Chinatown in her district</u>, visiting the <u>Golden Gate Fortune Cookie Factory</u> on Feb. 24<sup>th</sup>. <sup>617</sup>, <sup>618</sup> Meanwhile, the same day, Chuck Schumer <u>said of Trump</u>: "We've seen no sign that President Trump has any plan or urgency to deal with the spread of the Coronavirus. We need real leadership, and we need it fast." <sup>619</sup>

Again, a double bind: no response will be satisfactory to people who will take either his encouraging, or cautious words, as a means to unseat him. This while their hypocrisy is on display; or they've foisted this health crisis management all on him. Knowing too, "health" is a decentralized myriad of agencies. (Exploited by his political enemies as the FDA, CDC, NIH, and State health were doing and, most importantly, saying a wide latitude of things.)

Double binds are meant to cause anxiety and stress. To put one in a no-win scenario because conflicting goals must be balanced or assessed together. In the instant case: causing any alarm will result in irrational behavior of a population and chaos that will be as great, or greater, than the threat itself. Being calm or "unworried" will be perceived as glib or "uncaring" by those that react too sensitively to bad news, dilemmas, or a virus, in the case.

Thus, the benefit, came politically: Never let a good crisis go to waste.

From Woodward's <u>book review</u>: "Revisiting the earliest days of the Trump presidency, *Rage* reveals how Secretary of Defense James Mattis, Secretary of State Rex Tillerson and Director of National Intelligence Dan Coats struggled to keep the country safe as the president dismantled any semblance of <u>collegial</u> national security decision making." [My emphasis.]

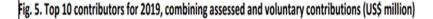
Secretary of Defense James Mattis now sits on <u>U.S. Global Leadership</u> <u>Coalition board</u> with <u>Bill Gates</u>. Gates funded UGLC recently with a <u>\$3.75</u> <u>million grant in July 2020</u>. Their voices included: Colin Powell, Madeleine Albright, Robert Gates, Tom Ridge, Condoleezza Rice and David Patraeus as shown in the *Preface*. These voices are well-known appointments under Clinton, Bush, and Obama administrations.

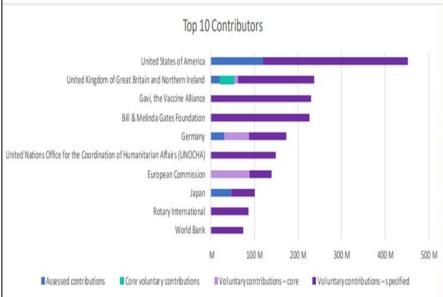
The USGLC allies are heavily tied to Gates-controlled or funded organizations. PATH, Microsoft, <u>FHI360</u>, <u>ABT Associates</u>, GAVI, <u>Jhpiego</u>, <u>PSI</u>, and undoubtedly, a few others. Many foundations now operate as conduits for policymaking, and undermining decisions of Trump, in particular.

Intersection of Gates Grants to WHO. 2011-2017 compiled from 990-PF financials. Grants listed in the Foundation database will not necessarily match their 990-PF due to when a grant is used versus the awarded date. Or as the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation states:

"This database includes grant payments made by the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation and previous foundations of the Gates family (William H. Gates Foundation, Gates Library Foundation, and Gates Learning Foundation) from 1994 onward. The[y] system includes grant payments only, not direct charitable contracts or Program Related Investments. Please note that this database is a dynamic system that undergoes regular updates. We encourage you to reference the foundation's 990-PFs published on the financials page for the definitive list of all individual grants." 621

NO	2018 WHO Donors	Gates Grants	2017	NC	2018 WHO Donors	Gates Grants	2017
1	African Development Bank Group	\$23,287,726		17	7 London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine	\$102,022,980	34,091,325
2	Bloomberg Family Foundation	\$56,209,000	7,000,000	18	Micronutrient Initiative (MI)	\$1,463,152	
3	Carter Center	\$92,693,073	41,962,654	19	Monash University (MU)	\$21,496,941	4,067,190
4	CDC Foundation	\$12,901,141	1,876,786	20	New Venture Fund (NVF)	\$190,540,444	69,366,833
5	Christian Medical College Vellore (CMC)	\$11,866,780	10,996,068	21	Path Vaccine Solutions (PVS)	\$256,179,476	16,335,482
6	Clinton Health Access Initiative	\$232,344,746	71,922,536	22	2 PATH	\$888,781,998	320,898,385
7	Drugs for Neglected Diseases Initiative (DNDi)	\$75,221,635	13,802,610	23	Rotary International	\$595,121,260	300,000,000
8	Family Health International (FHI)	\$104,814,811	51,515,637	24	1 Sanofi Pasteur	\$1,737,173	131,854
9	Food and Agriculture Organization of the UN (FAO)	\$51,288,807	8,878,526	25	Save The Children UK	\$45,313,109	13,091,833
10	GAVI Alliance	\$1,837,257,800	353,757,800	26	Task Force for Global Health (TFGH)	\$82,907,791	18,543,581
11	GlaxoSmithKline (GSK)	\$36,554,770	5,157,661	27	7 United Nations Children's Fund (UNICEF)	\$171,945,794	
12	Global Fund to Fight AIDS, Tuberculosis and Malaria	\$488,933,391	477,737,051	28	3 United Nations Development Programme (UNDP	\$32,416,301	
13	Harvard School of Public Health (HSPH)	\$27,151,052	1,250,000	29	United Nations Foundation (UNF)	\$73,780,838	33,844,366
14	Imperial College of Science Technology and Medicine	\$21,920,126	21,920,126	30	United States Fund for UNICEF	\$653,922,191	176,949,769
15	Islamic Development Bank	\$44,256,746	21,481,893	31	L University of Antwerp	\$10,999,775	5,766,064
16	Jhpiego Corporation	\$62,456,465	20,539,023		Total Grants to Orgs. donated to WHO in 2018	\$6,307,787,292	2,102,885,053
	BMGF Donations to WHO (2011-2017)	\$1,656,986,398					







2018 Revenue

Country

If you're the United States people, who for two centuries represented the most unique and far-reaching experiment and experience in self-governance and individual freedoms, wouldn't you rather not become like China? The worst mistake made was the attempt to turn China into a bastion of freedom. Sadly, the people who ran the United States since 1976, were more self-interested and exploitative of the American people, than any leaders (probably) in the world. They saw the United States as a piggy bank. And really, nothing more.

2018 UN Revenues

O Entities with voluntary budgets
UNHCR STORILLION IAEA
UN BUDGET  \$0.6 BILLION  WFP  \$2.5 BILLION  PAHO  PAHO
UNICEF \$0.7 BILLION

The United States paid about \$10 billion to UN entities in 2018.

O Entities with assessed budgets (either entirely or partially)

Voluntary non-core (earmarked) contributions	32,753,778,492	USA	10,029,598,997	
Assessed Contributions	13,522,000,770	Germany	3,914,229,127	
Voluntary core (un-earmarked) contributions	5,746,666,958	UK-I reland	3,338,689,218	
Revenue from other activities	3,996,326,945	Japan	2,527,546,288	
Totals	56,018,773,165	Sweden	2,128,643,464	
		Norway	1,498,013,984	
Private NGO	Revenue	China	1,326,450,065	
European Union	3,694,709,645	Canada	1,220,709,702	
UN Secretariat Humanitarian Affairs	1,405,068,202	Netherlands	1,170,785,535	
Global Environment Facility (UNDP/UNEP)	561,438,891	France	1,082,276,129	
World Bank	533,570,748	Italy	916,067,722	
Multidonor Trust Funds	496,954,482	Brazil	866,033,326	
Private	433,513,417	Switzerland	779,526,318	
Global Fund to Fight	391,116,394	Australia	775,839,003	
Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation	281,724,258	Russian Fed.	596,407,428	
USA National Committee	270,640,218	S. Korea	587,536,936	
THE GAVI ALLIANCE	266,014,192	Denmark	573,760,563	
Bill & Melinda Gates Supported Entities	1,472,425,592	Saudi Arabia	508,324,751	
Estimated 50% BMGF Funding Funnel	736,212,796	Spain	419,990,777	
https://unsceb.org/content/FS-D0	https://unsceb.org/content/un-system-			
https://unsceb.org/content/FS-L0	financial-statistics			

Amount

Sources: UN System Chief Executives Board for Coordination (CEB); UN Secretariat.

Notes: This includes most of the major agencies and programs that receive support from the United States.

https://www.cfr.org/article/funding-united-nations-what-impact-do-us-contributions-have-un-agencies-and-programs

In an example of undermining, the <u>Council on Foreign Relations</u> wrote a "danger piece" updated in June 2020, titled: <u>Funding the United Nations:</u> What Impact Do U.S. Contributions Have on UN Agencies and Programs? The article noted <u>that</u>, "if President Trump's proposed cuts to foreign aid spending go through this year, the United Nations will likely be forced to undergo significant changes." It further noted the assessments are based on a "complex formula" tied to national income and population. It has a <u>graphic</u> that shows how the <u>UN</u> is organized.

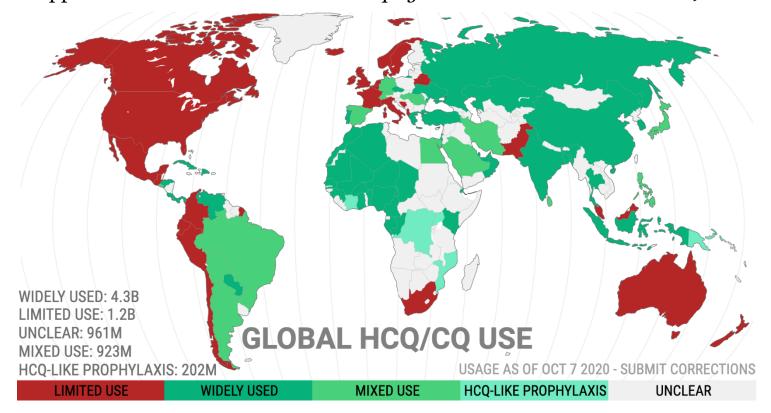
More tellingly, the reductions homed in on pet projects of the CFR's writers, who were <u>all women</u>. First, were Palestinian refugees. With 250 jobs assigned, the authors wrote <u>that such</u> "cuts could prevent 140,000 people from receiving food aid and more than 70,000 people from accessing clean water." Second, the suspension of all *UN Population Fund* monies, happened in 2017. Lastly, the WHO lost 20% of their U.S. funding even prior to Trump's withdrawal from the organization in May 2020. Though the writers stated <u>that</u>, "some legal experts have argued Trump doesn't have the authority to pull out of the international body without congressional approval."<sup>623</sup>

Trump's positioning on the UN marked a sharp departure from prior administrations. As the UN pivoted hard against the United States towards China, with Bill Gates providing a significant non-government presence, estimated as powerful as Australia, and as shown (above), targeted keenly towards the WHO and the UN Population programs.

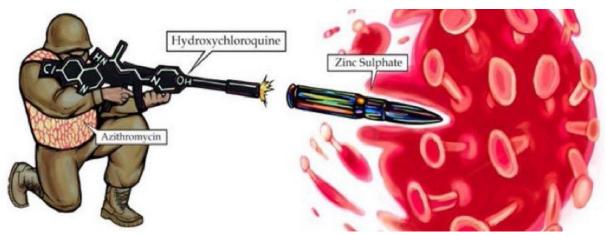
~

The <u>Gates Foundation in March 2020</u> provided a <u>\$79 million</u> in funding to Imperial College. 624 <u>Imperial College, in Report #9 on March 16th</u>, provided its catastrophic death model for the U.K. and U.S.A., courtesy of Neil Ferguson. 625 The lead-in to the report: "The global impact of COVID-19 has been profound, and the public health threat it represents is the most serious seen in a respiratory virus since the 1918 H1N1 influenza pandemic. Here we present the results of epidemiological modelling which has informed policymaking in the UK and other countries in recent weeks." 626 This model was found <u>enormously flawed</u>, coded without regard to fundamentals of testing output validity (& sensitivity), documentation of changes to the model's <u>seed variables</u>. (To go into that, in detail, is a research paper in itself.)

But the usage of it, the <u>IHSE model</u><sup>627</sup>, funded by Gates, supported by <u>Johns Hopkins/U of Washington</u><sup>628</sup>, was also conveniently timed with Gates stepping down at Microsoft. (Thomas Friedman called for Gates to "take a leave" – and the next day – it happened.<sup>629</sup> 3 days later, Ferguson's model dropped in the mainstream media. *Propaganda* commenced in earnest.)



### From HCQ Study Website



Dr. Zev Zelenko Twitter

Gates profile increased throughout this crisis, as he promoted worldwide vaccine programs and "certificates" to ensure people have received the vaccination. He appeared on *CGTN*, a China-controlled media outlet.<sup>630</sup>,<sup>631</sup>

It is highly notable he has "organizational capture" at nearly all major medical centers in the United States and United Kingdom. He has seeded the D.C. area

with several billion dollars sent to an array of think tanks, pharmaceutical, world body, health and university organizations. The people working at those places must be cognizant of the idea that money requires results. Gates garners great power and influence from every grant.



Johns Hopkins is well-funded by Gates, approaching \$750 million over two decades. Gates supported their spin off, JHPIEGO Corporation, a pharmaceutical company, with over \$70 million in funding over 6 years (2011-2017). NIH/NIAID Foundation cozied up for \$154 million in funding from the Gates Foundation. D.C. Think Tanks received over \$120 million over six years, including both sides of the "political" aisle.

Gates though is by no means the "innovator" on health systems and organizational capture. The Rockefellers, from John D. to the present tense, have designed and perfected much of the infiltration process and control mechanisms of these medical arenas. For instance, in May 2010, the Rockefeller Foundation and the Global Business Network ran a scenario package on pandemics and human responses. Published in a <u>54-page</u> <u>document</u><sup>632</sup>, were tidbits on government and world responses.

Their matrix considered 4 outcomes based on a two-axis approach: Political & Economic Alignment and Adaptive Capacity (14). These were labeled: *Lock Step, Clever Together, Hack Attack, and Smart Scramble* (16).

One passage, on page 18, in the *Lock Step* scenario, low adaptive capacity, strong political alignment, praised a potential response of pandemics by China over the United States (sound familiar?):

"The pandemic blanketed the planet – though disproportionate numbers died in Africa, Southeast Asia and Central America, where the virus spread like wildfire in the absence of official containment protocols. But even in developed countries, containment was a challenge.

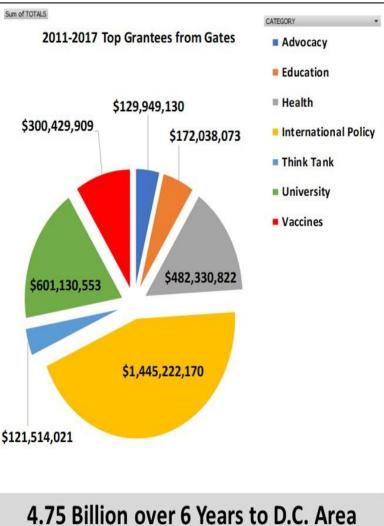
The United States initial policy of 'strongly discouraging' citizens from proved deadly in its leniency, accelerating the spread of the virus not just within the U.S. but across borders. However, a few countries did fare better – China in particular. The Chinese government's quick imposition and enforcement of mandatory quarantines for all citizens, as well as its instant and near-hermetic sealing off of all borders, saved millions of lives, stopping the spread of the virus far earlier than other countries and enabling a swifter post-pandemic recovery." 633

Lockdowns in the United States did not result in "saving lives" because the most deaths occurred in such states. Nursing home deaths were seen most prevalent in New York/New York City, by one source, equaling 6,300.634 New York published this report on it. The DOJ now wants data from such states that issued orders for "vulnerable" nursing home residents.

Gates also funded that 2010 Rockefeller study through Michael Free of PATH<sup>635</sup> (53). The Gates Foundation has provided *at least \$2.6 Billion* in funding over the last two decades to PATH.<sup>636</sup> Between *PATH* and *GAVI*, Gates is not doing this all without measurable results.

At Davos, in January 2019, Gates proclaimed a <u>20-to-1 ROI from his \$10</u> <u>Billion investment</u> in vaccines.<sup>637</sup> With that kind of return, one can see this is NOT about helping *for nothing but smiles*. It's about money that morphs into control and power over all people's lives, regarding their health choices. Gates is truly the progeny of the Rockefeller legacy.

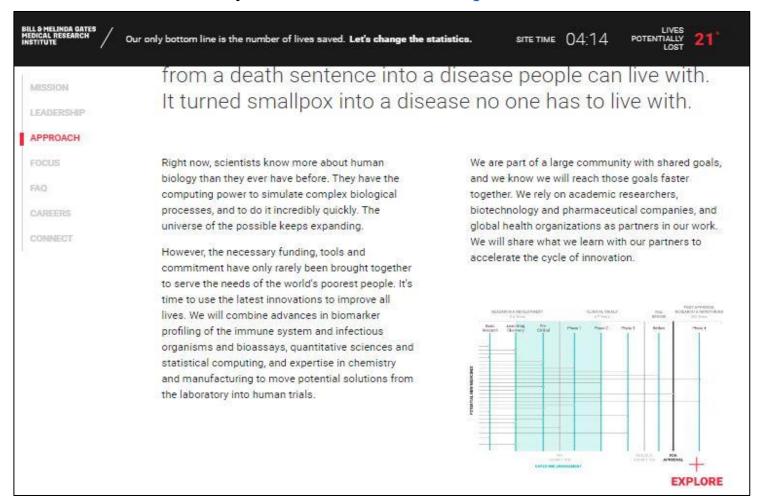
CATEGORY	NAME	TOTALS	
International Policy	INTL BANK RECON & DEV	\$605,853,605	
University	JOHNS HOPKINS U	\$417,444,386	
Vaccines	AERAS	\$232,876,075	
International Policy	NEW VENTURE FUND	\$209,658,765	
Health	POPULATION INTL	\$165,217,213	
Health	NIH/NIAID FDN	\$154,837,042	
International Policy	UN FOUNDATION	\$141,434,365	
International Policy	INTL FOOD POLICY	\$131,773,273	
Advocacy	ONE CAMPAIGN	\$118,108,879	
University	U-MARYLAND	\$99,936,247	
Health	FHI SOLUTIONS	\$89,480,102	
Education	DC COL SUCCESS	\$81,703,679	
International Policy	INTL DEVELOP ASSN	\$76,784,410	
Health	JHPIEGO	\$72,796,465	
Vaccines	NOVAVAX	\$67,553,834	
International Policy	INTER AM DEV BK	\$64,537,881	
International Policy	RESULTS EDU FUND	\$64,506,016	
International Policy	INTL RE-EXCH BD	\$51,658,421	
Education	COUNCIL ST SCHOOL	\$51,193,723	
Think Tank	ASPEN INST	\$49,621,270	
International Policy	TECHNOSERVE	\$46,224,256	
University	UVA	\$44,173,251	
International Policy	CENTER GLOBAL LEADERSHIP	\$43,873,435	
University	VCU	\$39,576,669	
Education	EDUCATION TRUST	\$39,140,671	
Think Tank	CTR STRATEGY & INTL STUDY	\$26,756,858	
Think Tank	CENTER GLOBAL DEVELOPMENT	\$24,910,432	5
Think Tank	BROOKINGS INST	\$20,225,461	
Advocacy	ASSN LAND GRANT UNIV	\$11,840,251	
International Policy	COUNCIL FOR STRONG AMERICA	\$8,917,743	
2011-2017 Gates Grants		\$3,252,614,678	
1 <u>2</u>	1 DC/14D h/4 1	69 /10/	





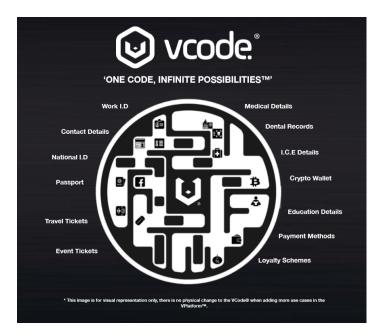
Such power and control did not come without notice. Sharmeen Ahmed, a lawyer, wrote exclusively about Gates organizations, inconsistencies, and vaccines in India and Africa being allowed without accountability to their domestic laws. Her article is posted <a href="here.638">here.638</a> (Serum Institute India Grant.)

Vaccines are being pushed, without regulatory controls, proper long-term testing, and more perniciously, tracking technology embedded, to mark people for life. This will violate a person's privacy rights. And more sinisterly, the potentiality to trigger latent but dormant genetic aberrations in one's body. Indeed, "playing God on a flu" seems like "the final solution" Gates feels is humorous, but necessary.<sup>639</sup> (Watch Gates on Stephen Colbert)



The <u>Gates Medical Research Institute</u><sup>640</sup>, began with a \$273 million dollar grant in August 2017.<sup>641</sup> It uses a not-so-subtle form of emotional manipulation in a counter of lives lost as show above. Gates pushes for less regulatory burden for implementation of vaccines or medicines. Safety protocols that are good science, not arbitrary, and thus should be enforced. His "final" solution is indeed out of *prototype*, as seen on *Covipass.com* 

website<sup>642</sup>, with Euro-centric partners. This visual shows the plan, better:



Ireland launched its <u>Health Passport</u> in <u>late August 2020</u>. *ROQU Group* is the consulting service behind this technology. According to <u>Dun & Bradstreet</u>, this company is in its infancy, with 1 employee and \$80,000 in sales. ROQU CEO, Robert Quirke, <u>stated</u> that:

"We are all aware that the current situation regarding viral outbreaks in businesses and communities is simply not sustainable. There are too many gaps in the current testing system that are hindering our ability to get the economy and normal life back on track. It is time to immediately close those gaps. This platform provides the breakthrough we have been waiting for and can become the standard solution for business, travel, education, healthcare, events and all aspects of daily life. Every person on the Health Passport platform now represents one life and one job protected."

In the same vein, <u>ID2020.org</u>, a registered 501c3 organization<sup>643</sup>, make a similar push to identify people.<sup>644</sup> They are so brazen they call their plan a "manifesto." And look who is supporting their project? Microsoft, GAVI and Accenture, among a host of others with ties to Gates funding. (See Below.)

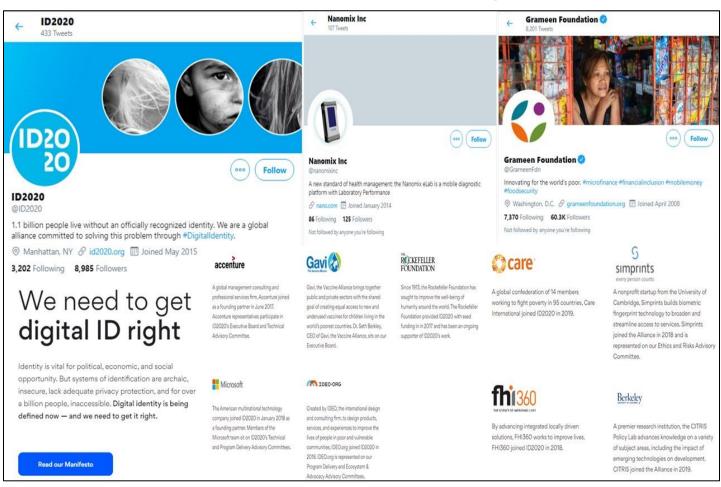
Harvard's Center for Ethics<sup>645</sup> put out a white paper, supporting "certificates," titled, "<u>If We Must Have Them, We Must Do It Right</u>."<sup>646</sup> The writer, <u>Dakota Gruener</u>, listed a conflict of interest, citing <u>Nanomix</u> shareholding, which is a blood diagnostic company with a curious <u>Twitter history</u> showing a gap of nearly 5 years (July 28, 2015 to April 4, 2020). *Nanomix* landed a <u>\$570,000</u> <u>contract on rapid testing</u> for COVID-19. This was <u>tweeted out April 8<sup>th</sup></u>. Their CEO wrote about it <u>here</u>.

More obvious though is that Gruener is the <u>executive director of ID2020</u>. Her paper is a sales pitch: Absolutism to convince people, does not convince anyone with a functioning prefrontal cortex. *Instead, it's be quiet and obey our plan.* As in this passage, on page 7, of the white paper, Gruener stated:

"As the evidence becomes more conclusive, it will be up to the CDC, the WHO, and other public health organizations to define the threshold of protective immunity (measured by antibody concentration) that counts as 'immune' and to establish the duration of immunity."

The WHO is run by Gates. And the CDC has close ties to Gates and his affiliates. Allowing either of them to establish the threshold will always be a game one will not win. It invites more totalitarian control from an unelected, unqualified man (as Gates will certainly exert his influence on that decision) and force billions into his world view. What view is that?

"ID2020 Alliance" was joined by the <u>Grameen Foundation</u>. Who are they? Another <u>Gates-funded operation</u> tied to empowering women and founded by Muhammad Yunus, the microfinancier developer. The ID2020-sponsored *Medium article* mentioned Dakota Gruener in the first paragraph. <u>Their alliance</u> members furthers the Rockefeller 2.0 labeling of this section.



The Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation does not idle by awaiting their researchers to generate outputs. They put their top men in places close by to perform or assist in such research. The identification plan came to "visible fruition" in <u>December 2019</u> in <u>Science Translational Medicine</u>.

Rice University, on the same day, discussed this in more ethical detailing (archived). Noting that Dr. Kevin McHugh, who headed up the team, earlier formed at MIT, at the behest of Gate Foundation's urging, stated: "The Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation came to us and said, "Hey, we have a real problem — knowing who's vaccinated."" McHugh's team, which consisted of 27 researchers from MIT, Chinese Academy of Sciences and Institute of Disease Modeling, created an infrared scannable sub-cutaneous vaccine tracer. A listing of the persons involved in this breakthrough for Gates:

#### Biocompatible near-infrared quantum dots delivered to the skin by microneedle patches record vaccination © Kevin J. McHugh<sup>1,\*,†</sup>, © Lihong Jing<sup>1,2,\*</sup>, © Sean Y. Severt¹, © Mache Cruz¹, Morteza Sarmadi¹,³, © Hapuarachchige Surangi N. Jayawardena 1,‡, 10 Collin F. Perkinson 4, 10 Fridrik Larusson 5, Sviatlana Rose 1, 10 Stephanie Tomasic 1, 10 Tyler Graf<sup>1</sup>, Stephany Y. Tzeng<sup>1,§</sup>, © James L. Sugarman<sup>1</sup>, Daniel Vlasic<sup>6</sup>, © Matthew Peters<sup>5</sup>, © Nels Peterson<sup>5</sup>, © Lowell Wood<sup>5</sup>, Wen Tanq<sup>1</sup>, D Jihyeon Yeom<sup>1</sup>, D Joe Collins<sup>1</sup>, Philip A. Welkhoff<sup>7</sup>, Ari Karchin<sup>5</sup>, D Megan Tse<sup>1</sup>, Mingyuan Gao<sup>2</sup>, D Moungi G. Bawendi<sup>4</sup>, (i) Robert Langer<sup>1,||</sup> and (ii) Ana Jaklenec<sup>1,||</sup> <sup>1</sup>Koch Institute for Integrative Cancer Research, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 77 Massachusetts Avenue, Cambridge, MA <sup>2</sup>Key Laboratory of Colloid, Interface and Chemical Thermodynamics, Institute of Chemistry, Chinese Academy of Sciences, Bei Yi Jie 2, Zhong Guan Cun, Beijing 100190, China. <sup>3</sup>Department of Mechanical Engineering, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 77 Massachusetts Avenue, Cambridge, MA 02139, Department of Chemistry, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 77 Massachusetts Avenue, Cambridge, MA 02139, USA. 5Global Good, Intellectual Ventures Laboratory, 14360 SE Eastgate Way, Bellevue, WA 98007, USA. 6Independent consultant, 119 Kendall Rd, Lexington, MA 02421, USA (https://people.csail.mit.edu/drdaniel/). <sup>7</sup>Institute for Disease Modeling, 3150 139th Ave. SE, Bellevue, WA 98005, USA. اله Corresponding author. Email: rlanger@mit.edu (R.L.); jaklenec@mit.edu (A.J.) ex These authors contributed equally to this work. ←† Present address: Department of Bioengineering, Rice University, Houston, TX 77005, USA. ₱‡ Present address: Department of Chemistry, University of Alabama in Huntsville, Huntsville, AL 35899, USA. - Hide authors and affiliations Science Translational Medicine 18 Dec 2019: Vol. 11, Issue 523, eaay7162 DOI: 10.1126/scitranslmed.aay7162

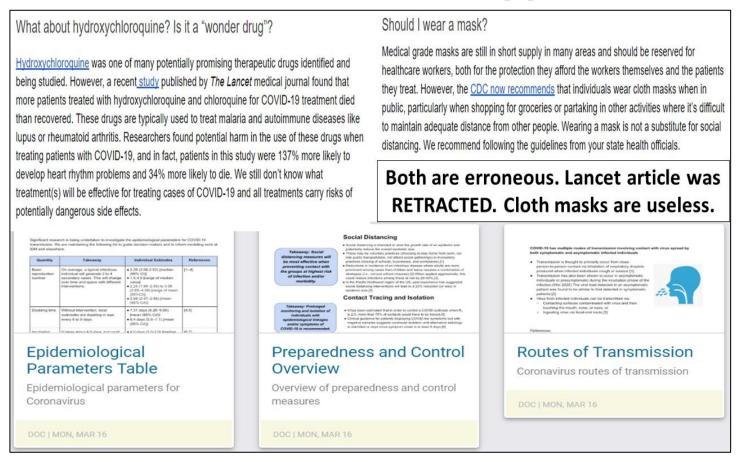
Among that group, the Chinese Academy of Sciences received <u>direct funding</u> <u>from Bill Gates</u>, <u>starting in 2008</u>, supporting agricultural, medical biology, zoology and microbiology across 17 grants totally <u>nearly \$50 million</u>. Rice University is no stranger to Gates funding either, amassing nearly \$30 million, including a <u>\$4.5 million grant</u> issued in August 2020. MIT has <u>60 grants</u> and \$115 million. University of Texas: <u>57 Grants</u> across the <u>U of T connected</u>

<u>affiliations</u>, including the Charles A. Dana Center at around \$15 million all total. This shows the depth and spread of money by Gates.

The <u>Institute of Disease Modeling</u> is "[currently] led by Robert Hart, director, and is part of the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation's Global Health Division." If one goes to the <u>Tools</u> sub-heading, *Coronavirus InfoHub* is, upon click: "online source of vital coronavirus information." Here's the <u>link</u>.

More distressing are the recommendations from their resources on Hydroxychloroquine and Masks from this Gates-owned website. They cited the retracted study tied to the *Surgisphere* data debacle which had Dr. Mandeep R. Mehra as medical director at Brigham and Women's Hospital receiving nearly \$5 million dollar grant in March 2020.

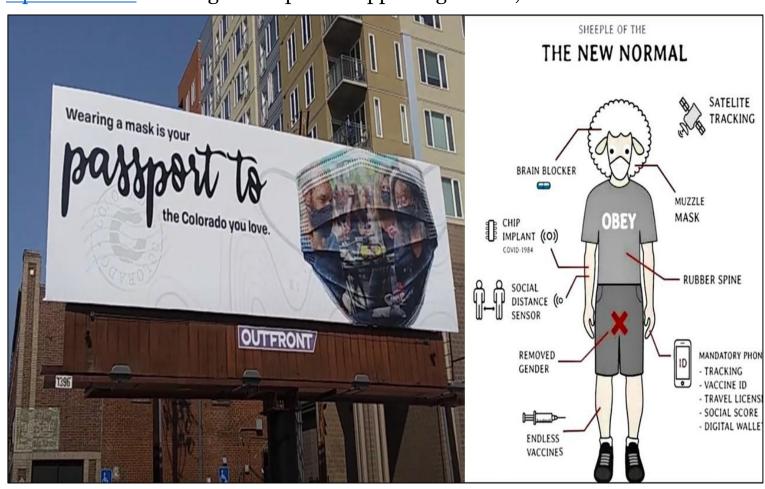
The <u>former director of IDM is Philip A. Welkhoff</u>, who works on <u>Malaria</u> <u>projects (which uses HCQ for treatments) for The Bill and Melinda Gates</u> <u>Foundation</u> and he was cited in the *Quantum Dot* Paper above. Mr. Welkhoff listed (still) IDM as his "home base" in that research paper.



On March 16, the day of Ferguson Model release in Report #9, IDM dropped three documents in a not-so-subtle drive to create huge public awareness to COVID. Lastly, this <u>link</u> off <u>IDM</u> is supposed to be humorous.

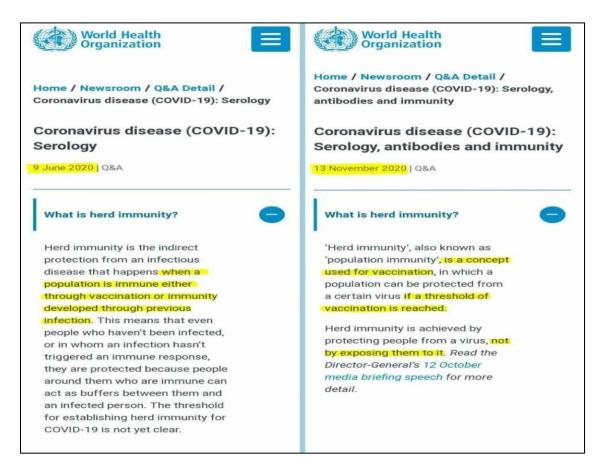


Optics Matter: Boris gives a speech supporting WHO, Gates and the UN.647



The New Normal Shown with details 648

Tweet: L providing the new normal in Colorado, notice: "Passport" 649



Russell Okung tweet. The WHO, a subsidiary of Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation, has been at the forefront of changing history and definitions to fit their propaganda purposes in the vaccination of 7 billion plus people.<sup>650</sup>

Editorial director & economist, <u>Jeffrey A. Tucker</u>, at AIER, who published <u>Liberty or Lockdown</u> in September 2020, <u>wrote</u> of the WHO's change (above) from June to November 2020 on December 23rd:

"In effect, this change at WHO ignores and even wipes out 100 years of medical advances in virology, immunology, and epidemiology. It is thoroughly unscientific – shilling for the vaccine industry in exactly the way the conspiracy theorists say that WHO has been doing since the beginning of this pandemic." 651

**Notice**: Conspiracy theorists. For some particular reason when data points and propaganda pointed again and again to this reality, really smart people tended to attribute honest motivations to these powerful international bodies and their parroting political leaders. *What about now?* 

Tucker finished off with <u>this</u>: "When the existing textbooks that students use in college contradict the latest official pronouncements from the authorities during a crisis in which the ruling class is clearly attempting to seize permanent power, we've got a problem." (It's clear now.)

#### **Gates & the Giant Global Vaccine Push**



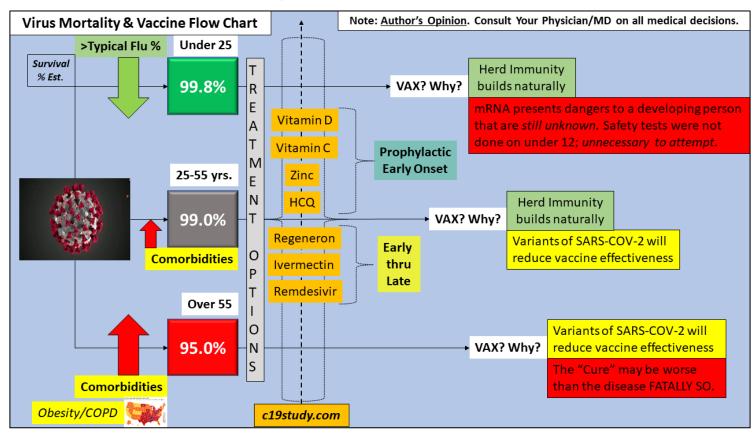
Discussion of Gates' objective to vaccinate the entire world, would be a very long conversation. Such source material as the <u>Corbett Report</u> can provide many details, family background, and the extended story behind Gates, the man, that this section can only touch on in a cursory, if an important manner.

His obsession, the vaccine, requires research and development, and ultimately, release to make a 20-to-1 return on investment. A U.S. FDA-approved vaccine is known to be a decade plus long trek, as *CNN Indonesia* reported in July 2020.<sup>653</sup> Gates and *Operation Warp Speed* (OWS), thinks 18-24 months is an achievable goal. This coincided with the duration provided by Dr. Fauci in press conferences, of second waves, and this virus being around for "18 months." Suddenly, this sort of science can reach approval in 1/5 or 1/7 the time? The short answer is no; but we have them, nonetheless in 2021.

[Note 2/10/21: If they could get this all done in less than a year, why weren't they doing this in 2019? 2018? Did something change, profit, perhaps?]

In that *CNN* article, they listed the five Phase II/III trials in progress. AstraZeneca, Wuhan Institute of Biological Products, Moderna, Sinovac, and CanSino Biological (Phase II). This was a mere smattering of the vaccines in progress. *WebMD*, listed nearly 200 in the works, as they cited <u>The Lancet</u>. *WebMD* continued with "FDA requirements" in their *COVID-19 Updates*:

"The FDA says that for any vaccine to be approved, it will need to prevent infection or decrease its severity in at least 50% of the people vaccinated. The goal, as with any vaccination, is to inoculate enough people with a vaccine that immunity spreads through a community, even if not everyone gets the vaccine. It's called 'herd immunity.' For this coronavirus, some experts say about 60% to 70% of the population would need to develop antibodies, whether from a vaccine or getting and recovering from COVID-19, to create herd immunity." (Revision 3 of the article.)



From *the Lancet*, they reinforced the timeline on a USDA-approved Ebola vaccine, which took some 43 years to reach the public. But still, there is no vaccine for HIV. This after nearly forty years since "AIDS" cases appeared in the United States.

In the COVID-19 outbreak, "hoping that this time will be different" 655 is encouraged. *The Lancet* author also mentioned *Bill & Melinda Gates Medical Research Institute*, CEO Penny Heaton, thinking what has happened, so far,

with regards to vaccine development, is "amazing." The *Coalition for Epidemic Preparedness Innovations* (CEPI) Melanie Saville, discussed, "attack rate" or, percent of infected population, as important to "event-based trial" to "get results." Both of these organizations are Gates progeny.

More telling though, is new technology, regarding the actual vaccines, which have never been approved in the United States or the European Union markets. <sup>657</sup> (This became about markets – and the release of a designer vaccine onto an unwitting and uninformed public through *problem-reaction-solution* <sup>658</sup> also known as the <u>Hegelian Dialectic</u> on which Marxism <sup>659</sup> rests.)

One was *Moderna*, mRNA-1273<sup>660</sup>, a nucleotide-based vaccine. Moderna's vaccine is synthetic lipid nanoparticle to carry *mRNA* into the host cells of the infected. It therefore operates at a sub-cell level to "train"<sup>661</sup> the host body to fight off an infection. But unlike a weakened version of a SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19) vaccine, basis, this one tampers with one's "genetic sequence" <sup>662</sup> to enhance one's ability to fight off a basic flu. But now, with a media hyping this up as: either a valid course of action; or they fixated on Trump's connection as President while such a vaccine was made.

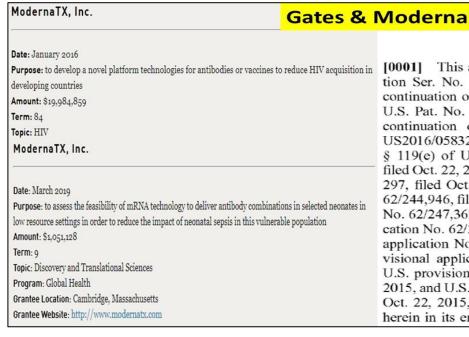
Moderna filed on March 28, 2019 a patent for "parainfluenza virus (hPIV3) vaccine". 663 In this filing, #16/368270, Moderna dropped in this bit of foreshadowing: "Severe acute respiratory syndrome (SARS) emerged in China in 2002 and spread to other countries before brought under control. Because of a concern for reemergence or a deliberate release of the SARS coronavirus, vaccine development was initiated." [My emphasis added.] The full 416-page patent application is here. 664

Notable too is that Bill & Melinda Gates foundation has provided two grants to *Moderna*. The latter one, occurred in <u>March of 2019</u>,<sup>665</sup> the same month as the cited Moderna's patent application, which is a continuation of initial filing from October 28, 2015. Gates provided a <u>\$19,984,859 grant in January 2016</u>.

From a paper regarding HCQ, this was detailed, the timeline, surrounding a *Moderna* vaccine. Dr. Merritt <u>wrote</u>:

"Moderna—one of the Gates-funded companies that is working on a coronavirus vaccine, is in partnership with NIAID and getting special treatment. Moderna was allowed to bypass standard long-term animal drug testing, and roll out mRNA-1273 vaccine trials on humans on Feb[ruary] 24 at the NIH, within months of the genetic decoding of the virus. Moderna's

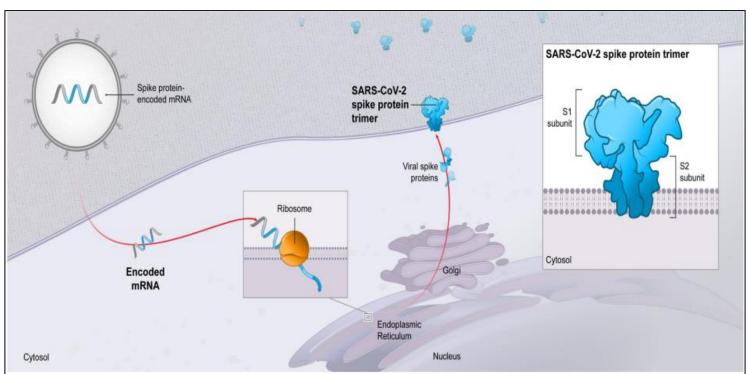
chief medical adviser, Tal Zaks, states, 'I don't think proving this in an animal model is on the critical path to getting this to a clinical trial.' And on May 2020, after NIH fast tracked Moderna's vaccine human trials, Tal Zaks exercised stock options, selling 125,044 units of MRNA stock for \$1,526,787."666



#### RELATED APPLICATIONS

**HPIV3 RNA VACCINES** 

[0001] This application is a continuation of U.S. application Ser. No. 16/040,981, filed Jul. 20, 2018, which is a continuation of U.S. application Ser. No. 15/674,599, now U.S. Pat. No. 10,064,934, filed Aug. 11, 2017, which is a continuation of international application number PCT/ US2016/058327, which claims the benefit under 35 U.S.C. § 119(e) of U.S. provisional application No. 62/244,802, filed Oct. 22, 2015, U.S. provisional application No. 62/247, 297, filed Oct. 28, 2015, U.S. provisional application No. 62/244,946, filed Oct. 22, 2015, U.S. provisional application No. 62/247,362, filed Oct. 28, 2015, U.S. provisional application No. 62/244,813, filed Oct. 22, 2015, U.S. provisional application No. 62/247,394, filed Oct. 28, 2015, U.S. provisional application No. 62/244,837, filed Oct. 22, 2015, U.S. provisional application No. 62/247,483, filed Oct. 28, 2015, and U.S. provisional application No. 62/245,031, filed Oct. 22, 2015, each of which is incorporated by reference herein in its entirety.



(<u>Moderna Presentation</u> August 5, 2020. <u>Funded by BARDA</u>/U.S. Gov.<sup>667</sup>) Moderna filled their Phase 3 trials with <u>30,000 people</u> in late October.<sup>668</sup> Moderna <u>phase 3 results</u> are posted <u>here</u>. (<u>Phase 1</u>.<sup>669</sup>)

Gates did <u>an interview</u> regarding the Moderna vaccine with CBS's Nora O'Donnell here.<sup>670</sup>



AstraZeneca has AZD1222 which has a "chimpanzee adenovirus to carry in DNA for spike antigen." On September 9<sup>th</sup>, AstraZeneca placed on hold their trials. The issue was a vaccine <u>volunteer</u>, "developed a serious neurological problem...though not much has been made publicly available about what happened." (And nothing generally will be revealed.)

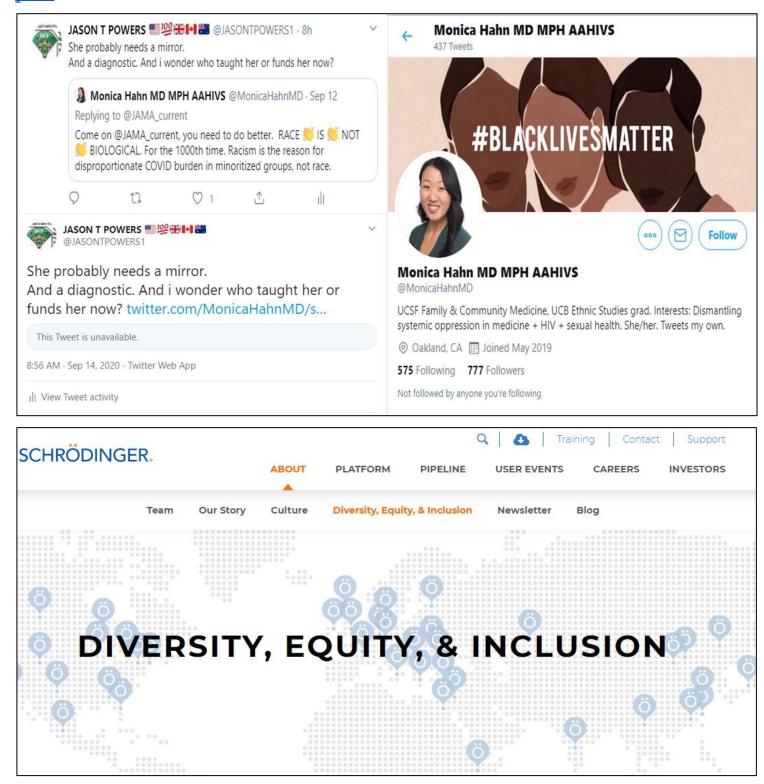
Others have their novel approaches to creation of a vaccine. In an *Associated Press* livestream recorded on August 7<sup>th</sup>, Dr. Susan R. Bailey, new President of the AMA, recounted the progress made on many vaccines. Noting that, "parallel trials in China had led to one approval." She continued later, "there are two Chinese companies, *SinoPharm* and *SinoVac*, which are using inactivated Corona Virus itself to stimulate an immune response." 673

Questions should arise here.

How did China approve a vaccine so quickly? How much validation testing went into that approval? Would anyone again trust their science regarding a vaccine? (Russia too has a vaccine approved, cited in the Lancet, September 4th. Their trial is called: Sputnik V.674,675)

In Dr. Bailey's <u>live stream</u>, she makes various statements tied masks and impacted groups (ethnicities) on COVID.

Pushing a narrative for consumption by health officials was the goal. This was seen below. This good doctor could not stand the heat she received for her post as it was later deleted.



Gates has so many investments tied to COVID and computational physics regarding the highly active biopharmaceutical space. It would be hard to track

in a year the positioning of his empire regarding vaccines and such technologies. However, the example here shows investments and crossovers.

<u>Schrödinger</u> was working on COVID-19 therapies. The company, well-funded by Gates, put out a press release. Robert Abel, Ph.D. at Schrödinger <u>noted</u> on June 22, 2020:

"A new collaboration between Schrödinger and Google Cloud is designed to advance both goals—and thereby accelerate the hunt for effective medicines to treat COVID-19.

This collaboration is one piece of an unprecedented philanthropic initiative that has brought together leading biopharma companies from around the world—including Novartis, Takeda, <u>WuXi</u>, and <u>Gilead Sciences</u>—to develop antiviral therapeutics for COVID-19."<sup>676</sup> [My emphasis.]

Proceeds	Round	Investors						
\$31M	Series A	David E. Shaw						
\$52M	Series B, C, D	Bill Gates						
\$110M	Series E Q4 2018 – Q2 2019	Bill Gates  BARON FUNDS  DEERFIELD  INVUS  NVUS  NVUS  PAVILION Capital Management LP						
\$232M*	IPO February 2020	Diversified investor base: Healthcare, HC Technology, Biotech, Tech						

Schrödinger did an 2<sup>nd</sup> initial public offering in August 2020.<sup>677</sup> 5,000,000 shares (with 10% of those shares sold by the current stockholders, Richard Friesner) were put on the market at \$66.00 initially by Morgan Stanley.

Gates, prior to a 1<sup>st</sup> IPO, had \$49,999,999/33,543,539 preferred stock shares and \$9,999,995/588,235 (\$17) towards common stock. Shares modified after

the 2020 February IPO (page 84) as shown below. This was due to a January 24, 2020 agreement (84) with the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation TRUST.

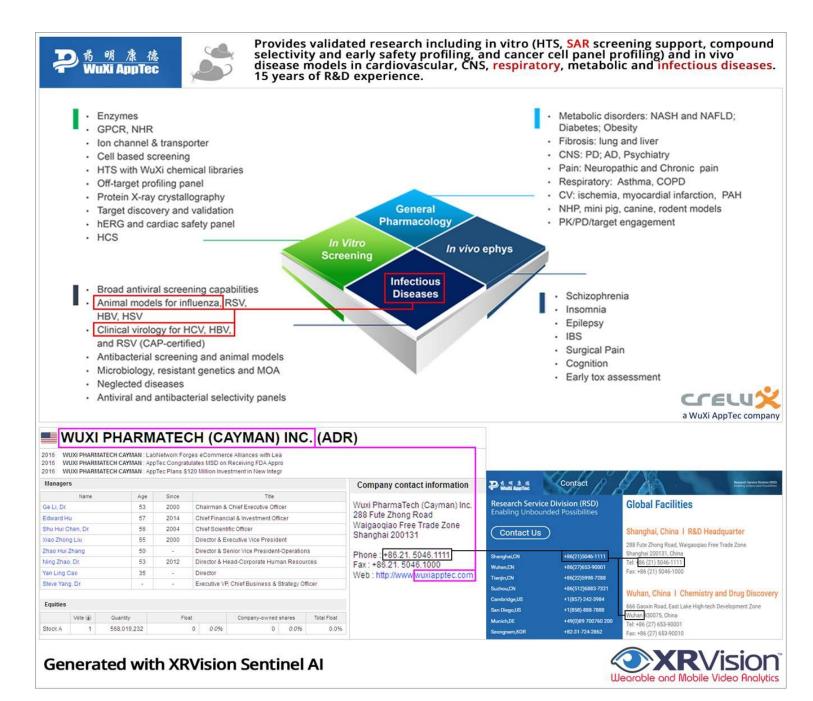
The article <u>above</u> regarding collaboration with Gilead and WuXi was tied to a *Gates Ventures*, *LLC*, mentioned on June 23, 2020, citing it as, "in connection with a research project to develop an atomistic simulation platform that is capable of modeling key chemical processes (<u>85</u>)."<sup>678</sup>

	Number of Shares Beneficially Owned - Before Offering		Percentage of Shares Beneficially Owned - Before Offering		Shares of	Number of Shares Beneficially Owned - After Offering		Percentage of Shares Beneficially Owned - After Offering	
Name of Beneficial Owner	Common Stock	Limited Common Stock	Common Stock	Limited Common Stock	Common Stock Being Offered	Common Stock	Limited Common Stock	Common Stock	Limited Common Stock
5% Stockholders									
Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation Trust (1)	6,981,664	13,164,193	13.9%	100%	_	6,981,664	13,164,193	12.8%	100%
Entities affiliated with David E. Shaw (2)	16,496,156	_	32.9	_	_	16,496,156	_	30.2	_
Directors and Named Executive Officers									
Ramy Farid (3)	694,224	_	1.4%	%	_	694,224	_	1.3%	%
Yvonne Tran (4)	99,650	_	*	_	_	99,650	_	*	_
Cony D'Cruz (5)	220,047	_	*	_	_	220,047	_	*	_
Michael Lynton (6)	51,837	_	*	_	_	51,837	_	*	_
Jeffrey Chodakewitz	_	_	*	-	_	_	_	*	_
Richard A. Friesner (7)	2,020,902	_	4.0	_	500,000	1,520,902	_	2.8	_
Gary Ginsberg	_	-	*	-	-	_	-	*	-
Rosana Kapeller-Libermann (8)	21,180	_	*	_	_	21,180	_	*	_
Gary Sender (9)	10,869	_	*	_	_	10,869	_	*	_
Nancy Thornberry	_	_	*	_	_	_	_	*	_
Timothy M. Wright	_	_	*	_	-	_	_	*	_
All executive officers and directors as a group (18 persons) (10)	3,827,731	_	7.5%	-%	500,000	3,327,731	_	6.0%	-%

August 2020 (IPO to sell 3,000,000 shares, 500K of Richard A Friesner.)

Gates and <u>WuXi AppTec</u> were both funders Series E (above). Now, are mutual partners in <u>Gates Ventures</u>, <u>LLC</u> which is <u>registered in Colorado</u> but is headquartered in Kirkland, Washington. 20 employees of Gates Ventures live in Washington D.C., showing the D.C. hub or center, once again.

WuXi has U.S. and Chinese <u>operations</u>. In 2010, WuXi, was in the process of building a new R&D center based in China. Soros Fund Management, LLC., on May 16, 2011, had a sizable stake (\$8,400,555) in WuXi Pharmatech the company building this lab.<sup>679</sup>



Yaacov Apelbaum Analysis of the Wuhan-connected WuXiAppTec

Such interaction is likely incidental, but the reality is: biopharmaceutical research has government importance with the highest security needed. This <u>lab is controlled in China</u> and their intelligence services are watching closely <u>any scientists</u>. (The WHO just took a year to gain access to a lab for SARS-COV-2 investigation. Enough time for cleaners to sweep away evidence.)

Soros was not merely dumping money into an irrelevancy. One could argue \$8,000,000 plus position is not that significant. But whatever the investment funded, it established yet another collaborative venture, started by Soros and followed up by Gates, and now, controlled by Xi.

All vaccines and various other treatment measures will have <u>product liability</u> <u>immunity</u> by a <u>HHS order signed</u> on St. Patrick's Day, but retroactive back to February 4, 2020. Moderna, for its part, seemed well-acquainted with that liability immunity.

This vital legality step was not done with the <u>1976 Swine Flu</u>. President Ford amped up the *Spanish Flu* pandemic comparison to drive people to fear – and thus, a hasty vaccine. 20% or more of the public had strong side effects, up to paralysis and death. Consequent <u>damage claims</u> were \$2.7 to 3.5 Billion in 1976 dollars.<sup>680</sup>

By the end, CDC director David Spencer, lost his job. Mike Wallace fried up Spencer on *60 Minutes*. (About 5:35 into *You Tube* video shown <u>here</u>.)

In *Scientific American*, Harvard Medical School doctor, AIDS pioneer, and vaccine advocate, William A. Haseltine, wrote in June 2020:

"The US alone plans to vaccinate hundreds of millions of people with the first successful candidate. One serious adverse event per thousand of a vaccine given to 100 million people means harm to 100,000 otherwise healthy people...We know all the candidates tested to date in non-human primates failed to protect any of the monkeys from infection of the nasal passages, the primary route of human infection...An effective COVID-19 vaccine also faces several hurdles beyond our control. The older we get the poorer our ability to respond to vaccines. Resistance to vaccination begins early at age 30 and becomes progressively more profound with time. That is especially troubling as those over 60 are the population most at risk. Vaccination of the elderly may sometimes succeed by administering repeated doses and by increasing the potency of the vaccine with powerful adjuvants. But these adjuvants can be especially risky for the very old."681

The U.S. has approximately 330 million people or potentially 330,000 harmful events to healthy people. Of course, we know, those people or their families, will not be able to sue for harms. Additionally, those powerful adjuvants are posed as working better by the <u>CDC</u>, but this Harvard doctor, just stated, it is "especially risky" to the very old.

Dr. Haseltine qualified his statement, then added what *Rockefellers 2010 plan* looked like:

"But a safe vaccine, effective for all those at risk, is worth the wait, especially when we have other solutions in hand. We already know from the experience of countries in Asia that the epidemic can be stopped in its tracks with basic public health measures: widespread testing, contact tracing, and mandatory controlled quarantine—not necessarily in a dismal public health facility as many imagine, but in our own homes with virtual supervision or in a hotel environment."<sup>682</sup>

Virtual supervision? Asia? (Code for "China," as they "sealed" in their citizens.<sup>683</sup>,<sup>684</sup> Or did they put on a show?)

In 2012, the pandemic that the world had been anticipating for years finally hit. Unlike 2009's H1N1, this new influenza strain - originating from wild geese-was extremely virulent and deadly. Even the most pandemic-prepared nations were quickly overwhelmed when the virus streaked around the world, infecting nearly 20 percent of the global population and killing 8 million in just seven months, the majority of them healthy young adults. The pandemic also had a deadly effect on economies: international mobility of both people and goods screeched to a halt, debilitating industries like tourism and breaking global supply chains. Even locally, normally bustling shops and office buildings sat empty for months, devoid of both employees and customers.

The pandemic blanketed the planet – though disproportionate numbers died in Africa, Southeast Asia, and Central America, where the virus spread like wildfire in the absence of official containment protocols. But even in developed countries, containment was a challenge. The United States's initial policy of "strongly discouraging" citizens from flying proved deadly in its leniency, accelerating the spread of the virus not just within the U.S. but across borders. However, a few countries did fare better - China in particular. The Chinese government's quick imposition and enforcement of mandatory quarantine for all citizens, as well as its instant and near-hermetic sealing off of all borders, saved millions of lives, stopping the spread of the virus far earlier than in other countries and enabling a swifter postpandemic recovery.

# Rockefeller Foundation's Wet Dream (18)

It seems the real goal here is to do things as our Communist-led counterparts do and destroy civil liberties under the guise of addressing the nature of a flu that has a neat, effective, and cheap solution: HCQ + Zinc, for example.

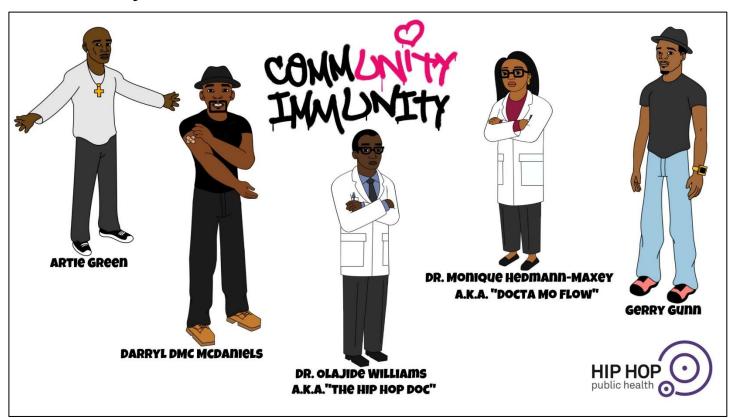
Something that seemed rather obvious to a less learned person. Start with less invasive and preventative measures, address the immune system deficits of each patient, before pretending a very safe and efficacious vaccine can be made, like on a 3-D printer, inside of nine months.

But what is vital to understand: Bill Gates will be involved in what vaccine you receive as the above graphic showed his investments in just a mere six vaccine

trials. The final line in the *Lancet* article, comes from Gates acolyte Heaton: "We absolutely need COVID-19 vaccines available globally. We'll have to wait and see how things play out." 685

To make that happen smoothly, <u>Yale trialed Vaccine Messaging</u>. Which is setting up further manipulation tactics to garner compliance on vaccinations in the general public. They too are joined by a host of like-minded acolytes to do much the same messaging. The **WHO** put out <u>documentation</u> detailing "informed consent"<sup>686</sup>, and whether parents give it by allowing their kids to attend school, regarding vaccine programs.

More recently, 2021, these forces are now targeting the black community.<sup>687</sup> And the CDC and the Biden administration may coerce student loan holders to take this vaccine to get debt relief.<sup>688</sup> (CDC may become the largest lease holder as the economic takeover model will linchpin on your taking a vaccine for a home, a job or movement.)



Vaccine Propaganda 101: Tuskegee Syphilis Study<sup>689</sup>

~

Gates continued to play his media games on the global vaccine front. In a sitdown conversation with *Bloomberg Businessweek*, an outlet owned by, Michael Bloomberg, Gates was cautioning others on rushing a vaccine (because progress could help Trump at the time). "President Trump," are the first words out of the interviewer's mouth, citing "politics hijacking the approval process." Gates <u>response</u>: "That would be a tragedy...We saw with the completely bungled plasma statements that when you start pressuring people to say optimistic things, they go completely off the rails. The FDA lost a lot of credibility there."

The statement Gates is referring to were those of FDA commissioner Stephen Hahn discussing a therapeutic differential (high titre versus low titre) that had shown a "35% reduction in mortality." 691

What is noticeable, in the Hahn interview, again by Bloomberg, is that double blind, "gold standard" of randomized trial to prove things comes with a price: placebo to half your patients. People discussed getting clear scientific evidence on therapeutics, while deftly submitting that vaccines, which need trials and thousands of enrollees to prove they are safe, take longer periods of time, but then, will gladly pronounced their rushed vaccine is perfectly safe.

Politics is again mentioned. As Hahn answered Bloomberg's <u>statement that</u>, "it's an incredibly political time," <u>with</u>: "I can only hope that being honest and straightforward lessens that impact. But as you mentioned, we're in an incredibly politicized time, and these are really difficult concepts to explain to the American people."<sup>692</sup>

Exactly who made this political? It wasn't Trump first.

After shutting off travel from China, right after a declared crisis by the *CDC*, Trump was attacked for xenophobia against China. Thereafter, when he was briefed on COVID deadliness, but inaccurately so, he did not cause a panic. Rather, Trump quietly pushed ahead, trusting Dr. Fauci (Nancy Pelosi noted him on February 29<sup>th</sup>)<sup>693</sup> and the director's response plan well into March.

On March 12<sup>th</sup>, it was CNBC's Thomas Friedman that made this a "<u>political</u> <u>problem</u>" calling on Bezos and Gates to resign their posts.<sup>694</sup> Friedman said to Andrew Ross Sorkin, "This a global problem that needs a global solution."

[Again, the Hegelian trap.]

Gates was already two steps ahead of the game. Gates resigned the next day from his post at Microsoft. Imperial College released their death package on March 16<sup>th</sup>. Gates was busy partnering with Pfizer in March. Gates' grants to P.T. Biopharma<sup>695</sup> and Novavax<sup>696</sup> and his other ownership holdings in GAVI and CEPI were quickly deployed to get the COVID vaccine with "certifications"

running. Others undoubtedly got the push to drop whatever was in their test tubes.



October 9, 2020 GAVI Tweet



The Beijing Babbler, aka Hua, spreading the COVAX news

[**Side Note**: This <u>video</u> from WION (India) showed us not all are happy with China.<sup>697</sup> Long ignored, Taiwan, is the *real China* the world should properly recognize. Taiwan was readily ignored by the WHO when mentioned in this crisis, cutting a video feed when brought up.]

Politics became an opportunity to get desperate bailout packages hammered out in late March. Everything revolved around making Trump the blame also – even as HCQ was mentioned by him just 2 days after Ferguson's model dropped. Trump got lambasted by the media as shown.

Gates knew about HCQ well – billions in grants to <u>fund Malaria</u><sup>698</sup>, TB, and a host of other diseases in international (generally Africa) locations – has provided Gates enough intelligence to know that was a likely prophylactic to use. If he is as smart, as others (<u>Sorkin</u>), have conferred onto him. But there is no money in pushing that as path of treatment as HCQ is off-patent and cheap.

Ask yourself, why? Gates doesn't need more money.

But power comes from Trump's demise, and if Americans, Italians, French, Spanish, Brazilian, English, Indians, and the other nations of the world, share in that suffering, well, that will get them onboard towards a unified, one-world leadership. A leadership that coalesces around tracking, conformity, and obedience to what the most powerful think is right for you. Disruption is a powerful tool to get people to change their behaviors if one offers them a cure for their pains to go away.

"Take this and the pain will stop. I promise you."

~

CNBC, an avid Gates supporter (Sorkin and Quick routinely do interviews with Gates, and his largest contributor, Warren Buffett), did an video interview with Pfizer CEO Albert Bourla on September 14<sup>th</sup>.699 The interviewer stated the confidence at "60%" a vaccine would be approved by the end of October. Politics was brought into the discussion, by CNBC, after the CEO talked about the size and expanded range of participants into Phase 3 trial. The CEO talked in generalities, avoiding any specific timeline.

The politics stem from Trump's push to get a vaccine to market that seemingly was the goal of his opponents, in politics, media and business (Gates), as long as they are "moral" ones doing the pushing for it. As the *Financial Times* put it in on August 24<sup>th</sup>:

"Making a vaccine available before the election could allow US president Donald Trump to claim he has turned the tide on a virus that has killed more than 170,000 Americans following widespread criticism of his handling of the pandemic. In his convention speech on Thursday night, Joe Biden, Mr. Trump's Democratic opponent, said that the US response to the virus was the 'the worst performance of any nation." 700

Nine CEOS of Pharmaceutical companies signed <u>a pledge</u>, not a legally binding contract (nor voiding the HHS liability waiver regarding COVID-19 given in March) to:

"We, the undersigned biopharmaceutical companies, want to make clear our on-going commitment to developing and testing potential vaccines for COVID-19 in accordance with high ethical standards and sound scientific principles.

The safety and efficacy of vaccines, including any potential vaccine for COVID-19, is reviewed and determined by expert regulatory agencies around the world, such as the United States Food and Drug Administration (FDA). FDA has established clear guidance for the development of COVID-19 vaccines and clear criteria for their potential authorization or approval in the US. FDA's guidance and criteria are based on the scientific and medical principles necessary to clearly demonstrate the safety and efficacy of potential COVID-19 vaccines. More specifically, the agency requires that scientific evidence for regulatory approval must come from large, high quality clinical trials that are randomized and observer-blinded, with an expectation of appropriately designed studies with significant numbers of participants across diverse populations."<sup>701</sup>

Gates, meanwhile, stated this to CNBC in early September:

"I do think once you get into, say, December or January, the chances are that at least two or three will (seek approval) — if the effectiveness is there. And so, we have these phase three trials that are going on. The only vaccine that if everything went perfectly, might seek the <u>emergency use license by the end of October, would be Pfizer</u>." <sup>702</sup> [My emphasis.]

CNBC noted <u>immediately thereafter</u>, "The Gates Foundation...announced in March a collaboration to develop a coronavirus vaccine with several life sciences companies including Pfizer. It also owns stock in Pfizer, as well as Johnson & Johnson, Merck and others and has given multimillion-dollar grants to Pfizer for the development of various vaccines in recent years." 703

What is really going on here is a battle for credit and political supremacy. Gates wants credit for his investment (if it works) and discredit for Trump (if it doesn't work). Gates has a pronounced disdain for all that is Trump.

Enough to sabotage and destroy the United States and its kindred allies?

Enough to work as always towards the UN-favored, one-world (China model) to get people to obey better?

One can only hypothesize.

If you want to check on these vaccines further, go <u>here</u>:

Found 11,249 cases where Vaccine is COVID19								
Table Table								
<b>V</b>	↑ <b>↓</b>	•						
Event Outcome	Count	Percent						
Death	501	4.45%						
Permanent Disability	156	1.39%						
Office Visit	1,446	12.85%						
Emergency Room	18	0.16%						
Emergency Doctor/Room	2,425	21.56%						
Hospitalized	1,066	9.48%						
Recovered	4,292	38.15%						
Birth Defect	12	0.11%						
Life Threatening	383	3.4%						
Not Serious	4,106	36.5%						
TOTAL	† 14,405	† 128.06%						

So far, the vaccines by lot numbers with the worst performance:

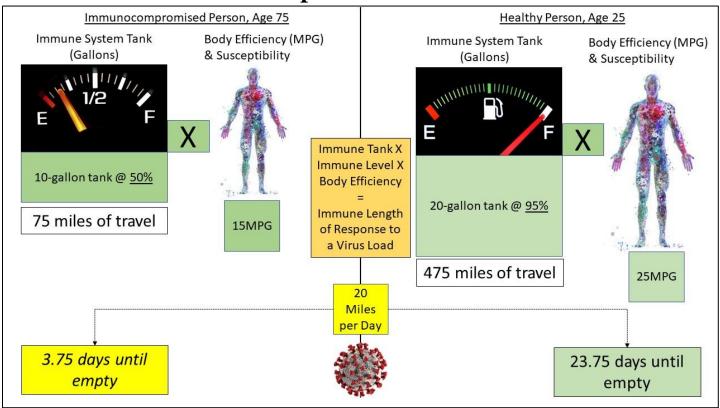
"The Moderna vaccine lot numbers associated with the highest number of deaths were: 025L20A (20 deaths), 037K20A (21 deaths) and 011J2A (16 deaths), 025J20A (16 deaths).

For Pfizer, the lot numbers associated with the most reports of deaths were: EK5730 (10 deaths), EJ1685 (23 deaths), EL0140 (19 deaths), EK 9231 (17 deaths) and EL1284 (13 deaths). For 135 of the reported deaths, the lot numbers were unknown."<sup>704</sup>

Visit Robert F. Kennedy's Jr. <u>Children's Health Defense</u> for follow-up information on a host of topics, including Gates.

Recent interview of Dr. Vandana Shiva about Gates being Rockefeller 2.0.705

### **Virus Mania & Disease Manipulation**



This author created the above based on common sense. It is not medical advice or mathematically designed to showcase the impact of Corona virus. Rather, it reflects what is generally true with people. Immune systems come in different size tanks, with a daily variation in the level of "full" and efficiency of the body to process in nutrients to fight off infections or heal from injuries. When a doctor treats an injury, a simple broken bone, do they say it will take exactly 50 days to heal? Or do they give a range, like 8 to 12 weeks? *Why is that?* 

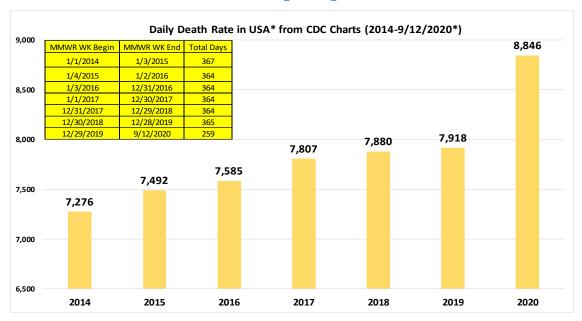
Because we are all different; and thus, medical professionals should monitor from diagnosis through to prognosis and recovery treks.

The <u>ages</u> above show not the underlying drivers of the differences of how a virus would interact with each hypothetical patient. One would also need to know their <u>comorbidities</u>, environmental and genetic markers that also may hijack a normally healthy person too – meaning: an otherwise healthy immune system may have an Achille's heel. (Professional athletes can have genetic issues – heart issues – and have died during their sports activity.)

The data on COVID-19 has shown a disparity and overwhelming majority were over the age of 65, and most fatalities, were above 80. The average life expectancy of Americans ranged from 77-82 depending on one's sex. Other

nations vary from that length, <u>rather significantly</u> (Gates funded). This does not mean their deaths were not tragic to their families. They were and are.

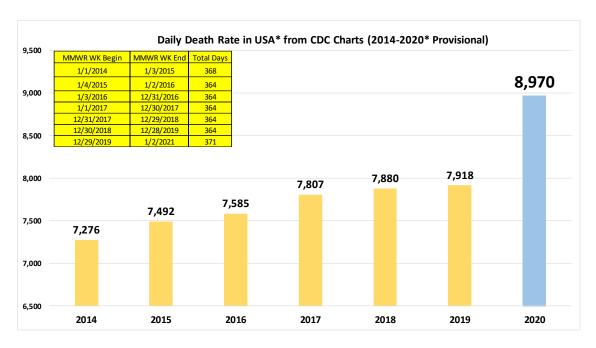
Society has coped with the daily loss of life, in America, to the tune of over 7,700 per day in recent years. No policy, genius doctor or computer engineer will ever completely arrest mortality. They may even short-change people of their life expectancy, and their liberties to boot with a rushed vaccine. (Note: without a full year, the per day toll on USA in 2020 cannot be ascertained. Thus, <u>provisional\*</u>.706 There <u>was not</u> a <u>precipitous decline</u> in the fall.)



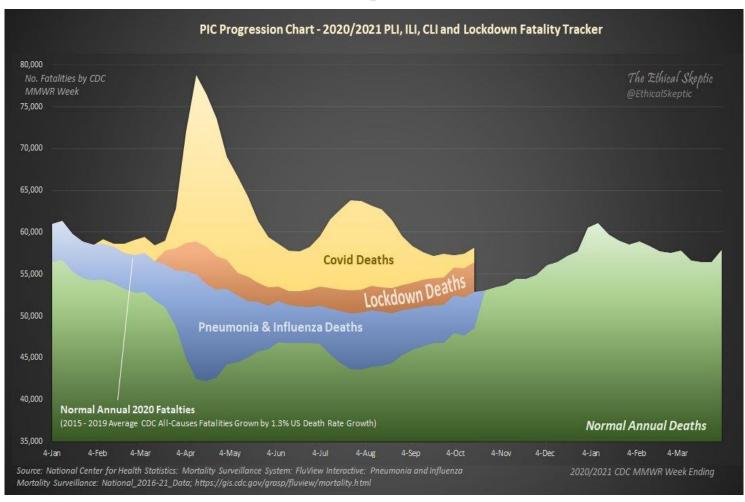
Maybe more insidious, is that not all these additional 928 per day deaths in 2020, can be attributed solely to COVID-19. Population growth in the U.S. alone makes for more death daily. As will discuss later, crime has impacted death rates in major metropolitan areas, increasing stress and drug usage. (*Create a problem* – get an emotional reaction – provide yet another political "Hegelian" solution. These are "D.C." politicians doing this to *all of us*.)

Healthcare delays, not due to COVID treatment overcrowding, but foregoing visits for diseases and new symptoms got the short shrift during the crisis promotion. <u>Suicides increased enormously</u>. Usage of antidepressants and anxiety medications <u>skyrocketed</u>.<sup>707</sup>

Unemployment impacted families – <u>stress</u> and divorces – and undoubtedly, some had cardiac or "deaths of despair" events. Another more insidious effect: child abuse reporting <u>rose by 22%</u> for March 2020<sup>708</sup> while online learning was exposed as less-than-ideal for young kids.<sup>709,710</sup> Going back to school, across the world, was pleaded for by responsible doctors from Australia<sup>711</sup>, the U.K. to the United States. (Below is final provisional death total for 2020.)

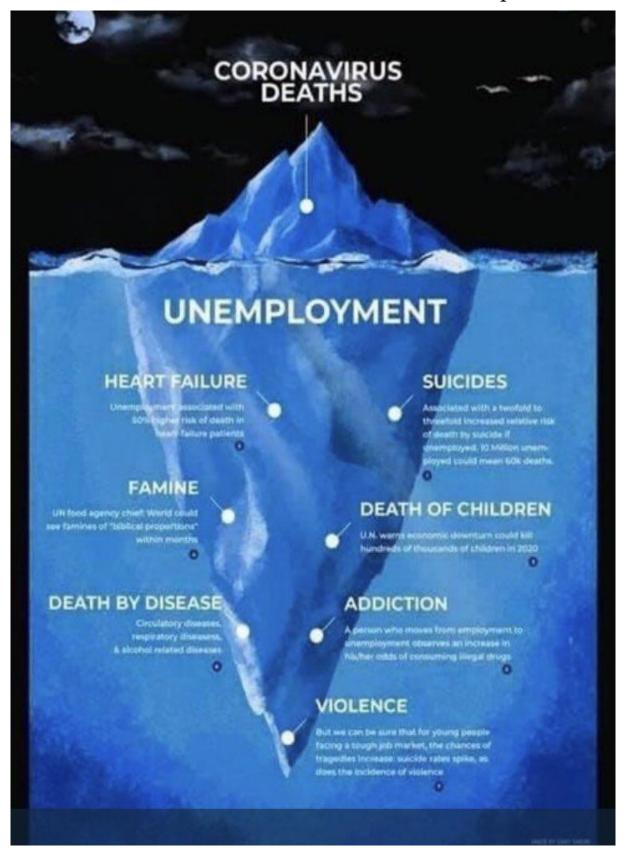


As 2020 wore on, the differential, using CDC's numbers, had daily death rates just below 9,000. *It is not that people do not get sick*. The emphasis should be to determine how to stop the virus early on, instead of exploiting it, like New York, for financial incentives at the hospital level buried in the <u>CARES act</u>.<sup>712</sup>



Ethical Skeptical: NCHS data (Archive)

All lives do matter. All causes of their loss need account. We must see all the hidden losses as well as Corona. This is not a difficult concept.



Tweet: Dr. Kelly Victory

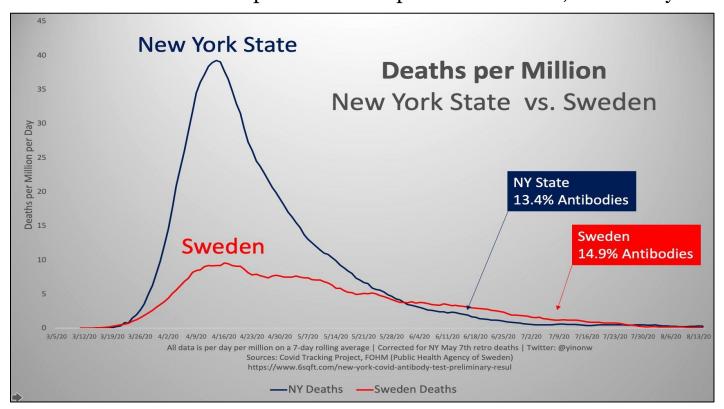
https://www.scpr.org/news/2020/12/15/95734/census-estimates-u-s-population-as-high-as-336-mil/ Death Yearly 2020 thru 01/02/21 = 371 measured days. CDC rpt. 1/21/21. Lag = approximately 2-3 wks. State 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020\* 47,019 49,054 51,137 53,055 62,134 Alabama 52,140 53,158 Alaska 4.061 4.186 4.267 4.218 4,311 4.520 4.715 75,846 Arizona 52,465 54,704 56,889 58,240 60,018 60,951 Arkansas 29,953 30,848 30,860 31,718 31,761 32,192 37,341 California 249,151 259,432 261,521 268,396 269,529 269,955 312,542 Colorado 36,171 36,793 37,927 38,630 39,053 39,959 47,319 30,492 31,815 Connecticut 30,096 30,471 31,454 31,370 34,812 Delaware 8,380 8,532 8,947 9,101 9,464 9,231 10,439 District of Columbia 5,537 5,674 6,027 6,214 6,176 6,022 7,271 Florida 189,688 192,851 198,810 205,533 207,537 209,164 243,017 Georgia 78,235 80,192 81,349 85,476 85,945 99,900 83,429 Hawaii 11,739 10,955 11,168 10,986 11,472 11,499 12,062 Idaho 12.933 13,235 13,866 14,133 14,302 16,291 12,621 Illinois 103,387 103,493 103,497 106,289 106,612 105,545 128,117 Indiana 62,136 62,937 63,683 65,846 66,080 66,243 76,030 29,207 30,120 30,566 35,206 lowa 29,173 29,139 30,141 Kansas 25,181 25,772 25,341 26,063 26,404 26,663 30,807 44,943 45,990 47,291 47,877 48,212 48,653 Kentucky 53,621 45,983 54,563 Louisiana 44,324 43,748 44,160 45,802 46,073 Maine 13,516 14,264 14,007 14,456 14,520 14,826 15,753 48,371 Maryland 46,136 46,596 49,516 50,133 50,320 59,483 Massachusetts 55,749 58,547 56,729 59,541 59,914 59,375 69,047 Michigan 93,538 93,501 94,323 95,939 97,323 97,469 114.398 41,718 41,859 42,866 44,151 45,256 51,918 Minnesota 44,631 29,977 30,897 30,836 31,949 38,930 Mississippi 31,347 31,606 64,549 Missouri 61,676 61,550 64,005 65,360 74,436 60,851 Montana 9,390 9,853 9,888 10,236 9,961 10,404 11,772 Nebraska 16,362 16,891 16,306 17,032 17,112 17,149 19,474 26,356 30,811 Nevada 22,669 23,594 24,531 25,613 25,497 **New Hampshire** 11,309 11,680 11,832 12,253 12,467 12,370 13,613 70,515 70,904 71,662 73,729 74,649 73,994 95,491 New Jersey **New Mexico** 17,135 17,000 17,661 18,003 18,396 18,832 21,571 **New York** 96,555 98,093 96,990 99,501 100,441 100,194 119,715 **New York City** 53,114 53,886 54,000 54,166 54,905 54,392 82,778 North Carolina 87,152 89,608 90,878 93,740 94,557 96,410 78,766 North Dakota 6,855 6,844 6,765 7,069 7,002 7,373 8,706 Ohio 123,359 112,311 117,588 118,925 123,492 124,296 138,507 Oklahoma 37,814 38,018 37,925 39,196 39,795 39,610 44,281 34,401 37,305 39,570 Oregon 35,615 35,706 36,596 36,088 Pennsylvania 131,093 133,169 133,764 136,587 135,677 134,823 154,084 Puerto Rico 30.566 28.143 29.200 30,955 29.131 29,583 28.339 Rhode Island 10,043 10,338 9,972 10,401 10,431 10,561 11,703 South Carolina 44,940 46,122 46,882 48,267 49,431 49,844 58,055 South Dakota 7,722 7,869 7,890 8,087 8,374 9,786 8,114 Tennessee 68,916 69,887 71,105 73,437 74,645 75,562 87,476 Texas 188,417 191,643 193,726 200,183 204,462 205,837 247,832 Utah 17,169 17,780 18,979 19,363 21,957 18,393 18,608 Vermont 5,576 5,733 5,758 5,755 5,773 5,653 6,101 Virginia 63,328 64,460 65,211 67,518 68,291 69,219 79,029 Washington 52,336 54,395 54,474 56,783 58,027 62,860 56,808 West Virginia 21,772 22,072 21,868 22,484 22,829 21,970 22,855 Wisconsin 50,588 46,113 51,184 52,399 53,376 53,851 62,315 Wyoming 4,366 4,476 4,333 4,364 4,647 4,674 5,493 **Grand Total** 2,677,409 2,727,086 2,761,048 2,841,890 2,868,207 2,882,195 3,328,053 **Daily Death Rates** 7,276 7,492 7,585 7,807 7,880 7,918 8,970 Per week 50,929 52,444 53,097 54,652 55,427 62,793 55,158 U.S. Population\* 318,301,008 320,635,163 322,941,311 324,985,539 326,687,501 328,239,523 333,100,000 Pop Growth% YOY 0.733% 0.719% 0.633% 0.524% 0.475% 1.481% 0.841% 0.851% 0.855% 0.874% 0.878% 0.878% 0.999% Death %, Est. from Pop

In total, no one will concretely tabulate these indirect effects – they will model to an average statistic with a deviation – but not each person will be put into a neat category. Like the CDC added codes for COVID-19, as a "side effect" of this pandemic and came out to say only 6% were <u>direct COVID-19 deaths</u>.

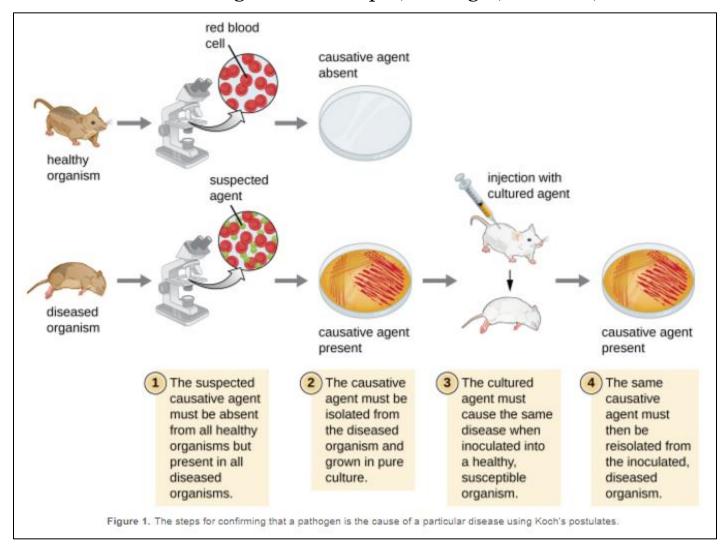
The above attempted to put perspective on U.S. daily loss of life. Estimated growth in population come from <a href="here">here</a>. Provisional data for 2019-2020 from <a href="here">here</a>. (**Note**: Author's 2020 provisional total is not the final word. The CDC changed death causation up to 12 months prior.)

Remember too: those are ALL deaths. COVID is a mere sliver of the comorbidities associated to deaths. Sole causality is even smaller than that as shown by <a href="Ethical Skeptic">Ethical Skeptic</a>. While results to younger and healthier populations could have far reaching consequences due to lockdowns often felt worldwide.

Sweden<sup>714</sup>, that Nordic model of efficiency one hears so much about, however did not lockdown their society. They have different characteristics from New York State. Population density, homogeneity of population (though that has altered in recent decades), climatic differences and leadership style. The last, leadership, is likely the root cause of the difference in the below graphic. Governor Cuomo and his leadership selected to put elderly, tested positive, in nursing homes in late March. Correlated rise? Again, a fuzzy question, that will be modeled – and manipulated to fit a political narrative, most likely.



*Virus Mania*, published in 2007, came on the heels of SARS-COV-1. The book discussed the history of medicine and the lab from 1800s into the early 21<sup>st</sup> century. Particularly, it addressed myths on disease initiation, poor scientific methodology, and the history of creating panic and fear to induce more funding and research towards pet projects in molecular biology. This as the field took off with the usage of microscopes, first light, and later, electron.



Koch's Postulate has been <u>improved upon</u>. But given he died in 1910, he was at least hitting on a key aspect of root-cause analysis. Replication of problem.<sup>715</sup>

The role of big pharma has only further highlighted these problems, causing further disrepute. One cannot decouple that most of the focus is on problems that here-to-date have no cures, like cancer or AIDS. In both cases, the quest to derive a treatment has not found a specific root cause of them, but rather, created pharmacology to maintenance these illnesses for months, or even, many years. (Pharma stock prices jump during viruses.)

A recent paper discussed what a medical doctor awoke to with the COVID-19 onslaught. Lee D. Merritt, M.D. published in the *Journal of American Physicians and Surgeons* a piece titled, "*The Treatment of Viral Diseases: Has the Truth Been Suppressed for Decades?*" and he wrote:

"This idea that viruses—like the current pandemic SARS-CoV-2 virus—can be killed by commonly used drugs—antibiotics, antimalarial, or antiparasitic agents—profoundly changes the practice of medicine.

The scientific paper that first got me thinking about a potential motive to hide this data concerns the in vitro inhibition of human influenza A virus replication by chloroquine (CQ). It was published in 2006. This paper and others, including one published in 2005 about the effectiveness of CQ against SARS-CoV-1, the cause of severe acute respiratory syndrome, show CQ, from which HCQ is derived, to be extremely effective against some viruses.

Given the supposed concern of health officials over deaths by influenza, why was the research into CQ not pursued? Consider that the entire \$69 billion-per-year vaccine industry is based on "preventing" viral diseases that are otherwise "untreatable"—like viral influenza A, measles, etc. If a cheap and effective treatment is available for these illnesses, the entire vaccine industry crashes down like a house of cards."<sup>716</sup> [My emphasis.]

Additionally, Dr. Merritt, discussed that the CDC had been advertising vaccines, especially for influenza, for many years. This while reporting 80,000 deaths from influenza while the real total is significantly lower. The coupling of "influenza like illnesses" with a host of other respiratory viruses. The CDC has stop reported clearly the "4-7 percent" was influenza itself, and now, just pushes, "hospital and police forces and other professions to vaccinate their staff to 'protect the public."<sup>717</sup>

Dr. Merritt raised the valid concern about how medical and nursing students are being taught, and the underlying motivation for the pivot:

"Most physicians today don't learn that the mortality of childhood diseases in well-nourished, unvaccinated, First-World children was negligible prior to the advent of vaccines. Nor do they understand the big difference between vaccine immunity and disease-acquired immunity. After recovery from measles or the flu...or any other common viral illness, a person walks away with full-spectrum cellular and humoral immunity...Vaccine

researchers concentrate on producing an antibody response, which is a very incomplete form of immunity. Even repeated doses of such vaccines do not produce...immunity that is lifelong..."<sup>718</sup>

The vaccine produced can "mask" future interactions with an RNA virus. If one has antibodies, a new interaction with the virus can replicate rapidly, before the immune system is triggered properly, thus an overwhelming disease kills the patient. "Vaccination is not a panacea. It was once the last resort to the treatment of disease. In the age of huge vaccine profit... [Remember: 20 to 1 ROI for Gates?] it has become the first choice for every disease."<sup>719</sup> [My addition and emphasis.]

~

These "profitable" arenas are also attached to the hunt for viruses that *caused* them – which has become a 3-card Monty game. As AIDS, was, in particular, sold more than "scientifically proven" to the public through a shell game of finding a retrovirus to blame for immunodeficiency in sick people with various unhealthy markers prior to their "new diagnosis."

The patients, first found in a "cluster" study in Los Angeles, in 1981, breathed life into researchers, like Robert Gallo and Luc Montagnier. Such researchers had been cancer chasers since Nixon's declared war on it in 1971. Their test tubes had produced little progress on that issue during that time. And their grants and focus needed a new boost. "AIDS" was that boost.

During the fog, in the start of the AIDS war, little focus was paid on the root of issues for the suffering individuals found. The more obvious culprits, poisonous drugs (poppers, LSD, meth), medications (antivirals, antibiotics) and malnutrition were ignored in gay and IV drug users found in these cluster studies. 80% of new-born children declared AIDS patients were born to mothers with IV drug usage that destroys their immune system.<sup>720</sup> Most of the first patients, while homed in on for their sexual orientation, were ignored for their lifestyle choices regarding drugs.

One particular drug, called *Poppers*, when inhaled, resulted in nitric oxide that compromised one's circulatory and respiratory systems. The damage created a petri dish for tumor growth (Kaposi's sarcoma) and also pneumocystis carinii pneumonia (PCP), a lung disease that comes about through fungus remaining in the lungs, dead tissue that the body cannot rid itself of through detoxification, once the immune system is damaged.

Additively, the lifestyle of lacking proper nutrition, using other toxic chemicals, that multiply the impacts to a body, one should be able to acknowledge, a resulting disease came not just from a particular retrovirus; but rather, an entirety of co-existing issues that resulted in immune deficits.

Studies show stress factors like drugs can trigger "new arrangement of genetic sequences (DNA) in the cells,"<sup>721</sup> thus, you are adapting, if negatively, to the usage of drugs. (Ever seen a person after a decade that has used "hard" drugs, both prescribed and illegal? <u>Unrecognizable</u>?)

By contrast and in parallel, (SARS-COV-2) "Wuhan Virus" impacts a certain portion of population, severely, based on compromised systems tied to breathing and the heart. The fact some geneticist or lab scientist worked up "an attack" on the ACE2 receptor, to impact such a population, should offer insights into the motivations behind certain bio-molecular research.

Such claims are not without merit. Giuseppe (Joseph) Tritto, a biotech and nanotechnology expert and Executive President of the *World Academy of Biomedical Sciences and Technologies*, wrote just that concerning the P4 Lab in Wuhan (Shi Zheng-Li), the role of Chinese Communist Party, and missing information needed to make a quality vaccine.<sup>722,723</sup>

Dr. Tritto, in an interview, prior to his new book release, stated this:

"Because providing the matrix virus would have meant recognizing that SARS-CoV-2 was created in the laboratory. In fact, the incomplete genome made available by China is missing some inserts of the amino acids of AIDS, which act as a smoking gun. In the meantime, however, negotiations are underway between the intelligence agencies of 5 countries (USA, Australia, Canada, New Zealand, Japan) and China. Perhaps the former, in diplomatic negotiations, would be willing to postpone the Chinese responsibilities, of which they have evidence, in exchange for the possibility of obtaining the matrix virus to develop a universal vaccine."<sup>724</sup>

He further noted that 11 different strains have been identified of this virus. "The A2a genetic line which developed in Europe and the B1 genetic line that took root in North America are more contagious than the O strain originating in Wuhan."<sup>725</sup> Meaning again, this is not an easy puzzle to solve. (Variants that are being used to continue lockdowns – while China just does what it normally does: control people, information, and smears anyone that thinks otherwise.)

Notice a connection to "AIDS" retrovirus amino acids.

AIDS was immediately turned into a gay-impacting disease at its outset. For a while, it was called GRIDS (Gay Related Immune Deficiency Syndrome). While the solely "drug user" patients (which made up 1/3 of the cases in affluent nations, US and Germany), was discounted, or routinely buried in tabulations of cases.<sup>726</sup>

The "CDC purposely skewed their statistics"<sup>727</sup> and tabulated their cases into categories which downplayed drug usage while upping the homosexual counts. This reinforced fears in the homosexual community, especially the affluently positioned, who would come to clinics and discuss their issues, with their doctors connected to "teaching hospitals" and "medical journals." Many of those professionals counting had a stronger affinity for alignment to a "homosexual" case than reporting the truth about "all" cases. In more basic terms, the drug user did not garner the empathetic viewing than those with GRIDS would receive from the media, or the general public, conditioned by gender or their political views in such responses.

Again, sounding familiar to COVID-19 situation where people die "with" COVID, not "of" COVID, with mis-categorizing of deaths being reported in Florida<sup>728,729</sup>, and by the CDC, in general. This while acknowledgement that persons over 60 were substantially more at risk but did not help in response to COVID-19. This as healthy souls got locked down with the unhealthy. HCQ smeared, while Remdesivir and vaccine fever ramped up. And the unhealthy, flu-positive, landed in nursery homes in New York by executive order.<sup>730,731</sup>

As 2020 went on, the propaganda and exploitation of COVID with kids intertwined with the teacher's unions, from Los Angeles to New York, came to pass. Teachers attempted to both put themselves in a "high risk" category for negative impacts of COVID and leverage this flu for "social change," calling for the abolishment of the police.<sup>732</sup>,<sup>733</sup> The majority of American teachers are women; and also vote for leftist policies. **Early 2021**: The Biden administration has not pushed for schools to fully open, calling for 1 day a week in-person education by April.<sup>734</sup>

Again, back to AIDS.

The reasons for the gay community focus tied to several ideas<sup>735</sup>:

1) Mainstream culture knew nothing of Poppers - thus exposure to this may hijack the community escapism and rights to be liberated in their lifestyle.

- 2) Determining that such a drug might be impacting, is not something an addict will readily accept. Denial would close off treatment options.
- 3) AIDS establishment medical researchers enticed their gay allies with high-paying consulting fees for community and "political" outreach to patients (medical researchers gained a new honey pot on their virus hunt)
- 4) Pharmaceutical companies also had a stake in the growth and stability of their market of drugs, legal and illegal, and the marketing to all involved.
- 5) The promotion of Poppers was aligned to healthiness in the community.
- 6) Such outlets have allies in writing and media communities that push agendas for the gay community and grow allyship across the spectrum.
- 7) Lastly, the <u>CDC</u> was unwilling to explore the drug connection, suppressing data that did not align with their suppositions. Their own internal analyst, Harry Haverkos, determined that in 1982. Later his findings were published in a 1985 journal *Sexually Transmitted Diseases*<sup>736</sup> and *The Wall Street Journal*.

# Again, familiar?

COVID-19 has the CDC, NIH, and the FDA dismissing treatment and numerous studies regarding HCQ. Efforts to suppress distribution of medicines, EUA (Emergency Usage Authorization) politics, pharmacists overruling doctors, or choosing to push Remdesivir or a quick batch, hasty vaccine, are reckless.

Dr. Merritt weighed in, in detail, on this suppression tactic:

"Never have I seen such political brawling over a legal pharmaceutical. When the current pandemic was starting to kill Americans in significant numbers, President Trump identified HCQ and azithromycin as having excellent cure potential. Around the world, doctors were speaking and writing about the great cure rate of COVID when these drugs were given early...

To my knowledge, neither governors nor boards of pharmacy have ever outlawed any legal drug—not even opioids like Oxycontin that cause about 30,000 deaths a year. But when it comes to HCQ and CQ, governors, medical boards, and boards of pharmacy in most states have either outlawed or limited the use of HCQ or threatened doctors with licensing board scrutiny...

Dr. Anthony Fauci, an immunologist and head of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Disease (NIAID) of the NIH, has discouraged use of HCQ for COVID-19, but praised Middle East respiratory syndrome (MERS) treatment with HCQ in 2013...Note also that on Apr 28, 2020, Dr. Fauci touted the positive findings for Remdesivir, even though no randomized controlled studies have been completed...

Media acted in lockstep with corrupt politicians. They said HCQ was experimental. Not so—it has been around for decades, and approved by the Food and Drug Administration (FDA). Then, they claimed it was illegal for doctors to use HCQ off label. Wrong again. Nearly every doctor, every day, uses a drug 'off label,' because, once FDA approved, drugs are not restudied to add every potential benefit. And now scientific literature 'hit pieces' against antimalarial drugs are being published and quoted."<sup>737</sup>

One such study, done in Brazil,738 as Merritt noted, was designed to fail.

The paper selected patients that had accumulated organ damage. Then prescribed the aforementioned WHO levels of HCQ to them (toxic and lethal potentially) and ultimately, determined HCQ did not work. The existing damage was merely acerbated by such high dosage. HCQ is a preventative of viral damage in the correct dosage amount. HCQ does not reverse damage; nor will it work if one overdosed a sick patient. (Ethics investigations are being sought. The AAPS noted that the *Lancet* editor seems quite vocal against Trump, but pro-WHO and China.)<sup>739</sup>

Richard Horton, the *Lancet* editor in question, wrote in the <u>Guardian</u>:

"The 'century of humiliation,' when China was dominated by a colonially-minded west and Japan, only came to an end with the Communist victory in the civil war in 1949 ... Every contemporary Chinese leader, including Xi Jinping, has seen their task as protecting the territorial security won by Mao and the economic security achieved by Deng." 740

Quite a statement for a doctor to make in defense of China. The same China that <u>persecutes</u> Uighur Muslims as "<u>infected with extremism</u>" as they are sent to "job-training centers."<sup>741</sup> [Which brutalizes women; holding 1,000,000+ Muslims hostage.]

Lives are being exploited for politics and other control motivations.

In this case, not in the identification of the patient's profile (underlying causes as in AIDS), but rather, the options in a time-critical treatment discourse. The media hyper-focused on case counts (antibody, faulty PCR tests), political actions (mandates and lockdowns), or inactions from the federal level, when the control of pandemic is, by U.S. Constitution, *a state-level management effort*. Thus, the reason state's mandates (not legislative, but EOs by governors) have garnered pointed questions and justifiable disdain.

Our Democratic Socialist friends knew this too. Exploited this. And wanted Trump, for instance, to overstep, to present him as the dictator-in-chief.

(Which of course certain extremists would enjoy because power comes from chaos and blaming the federal government, a.k.a. Trump, for economic destruction. That they induced through arbitrary shutdowns of "specific" industries. It's the politics of "division" from the party that preaches "inclusion.")

Another echoed method to the "effectiveness" of this developed virus was its targets: obese, respiratory-addled, heart-medicated people with immune issues. People that already have societal challenges foisted on them. People that will not solve their problems quicker than a virus, designed, could end any hopes of recovery or improvement of health.

These targets are also good for propaganda, akin to the original AIDS epidemic, that included 26 diseases by the early 1990s (*Journal of Biosciences*, Vol. 28. No 4, 384).<sup>742</sup> Creating fear and drama makes for interest and publicity. Now, multiply that by hundreds of times under the COVID-19 paradigm.

Imagine this in the hands of the Globalists at Davos?

Relevantly, in the AIDS push, not all diseases were immunodeficiency related. Below (<u>Duesberg</u>, et. al., 2003) noted the definition for AIDS lumps together many diseases that are not connected, particularly, to a virus.

**Table 1.** CDC-defined AIDS diseases and "conditions" in the US in 1997, the last year the Centers for Disease Control published the distribution of AIDS diseases.

Disease	AIDS-diagnosis	Percentage of cases*	Case numbers per 60,161
No disease	< 200 T cells and antibody against HIV	61	36,634
Microbial disease	Pneumocystis	38	9,145
	Candidiasis	16	3,846
	Tuberculosis and Mycobacteria	15	3,537
	Cytomegalovirus	7	1,638
	Pneumonia	5	1,347
	Herpes virus	5	1,250
	Cryptococcus	5	1,168
	Toxoplasmosis	4	1,073
Non-microbial disease	Weight loss/wasting	18	4,212
	Kaposi's sarcoma	7	1,500
	Dementia	6	1,409
	Lymphoma/leukemia	4	850
	Cervical cancer	1	144

<sup>\*</sup>According to the CDC, "The sum of percentages is greater than 100 because some patients are reported with more than one illness [disease or condition]. Of persons reported with AIDS-defining opportunistic illnesses, 65% also were reported with severe HIV-related immunosuppression [corresponding almost exactly to the share of the microbial diseases among the total of 23,527 AIDS-defining diseases]. . . . The 36,634 adults/adolescents presented on this table are those persons reported with immunosuppression as their only AIDS-indicator condition [rather than disease]" (Centers for Disease Control and Prevention 1997).

This lumping together of diseases led to a \$93.3 billion expenditure by 2000 to the U.S. taxpayer to create an anti-viral program on the newly coined HIV virus (388). 743 To garner cases, positive for antibodies, diagnoses HIV/AIDS, instead of protecting one from the disease itself. Much of the AIDS research, hypothesis, and overall tug-of-war is a comedy of errors, intrigue, declarations, and indeed, multiple actors that played a role in promoting and propagating a healthy amount of anxiety regarding AIDS epidemic.

One familiar voice from that era and now: Dr. Anthony Fauci.

<u>Lawrence K. Altman, M.D. for the New York Times wrote in 2001,</u> quoting Fauci on AIDS:744

"It is the rare person who gets up and strips himself of his personal agenda and articulates what we really do not know because by saying that they would diminish the impact of their own work, which is their agenda." Such talk of agendas, regarding AIDS, seem eerily prescient of what 2020 COVID response has been. Then, in 2001, such agendas, included, according to Altman:

"Drug companies, foundations and international agencies are trying to deliver anti-H.I.V. drugs to AIDS ravaged third world countries in Africa and elsewhere. But the potent anti-H.I.V. drugs can produce anemia, bleeding, kidney stones and other unwanted side effects, and close monitoring is needed. Another critical unanswered question is: what is the best way to deliver anti-H.I.V. therapy in the third world where medical facilities are scarce?

Is a vaccine possible?"745

Again, notable that vaccination is a hot item to push. Dr. Fauci is well acquainted to Gates "Decade of Vaccines" council as he sat on its board.

For its part, the Gates Foundation has granted over \$3B in grants for AIDS and \$1.6B for TB and Malaria. Their focus: Sub-Saharan Africa targets.

They further stated, "about half of all people living with HIV, particularly men, do not know they have the virus." Their areas of focus for the Foundation have changed over the years.

# April 2014746

Vaccine Research and Development, Anti-Retroviral Prevention, Efficient and Effective Service Delivery, Voluntary Medical Male Circumcision, Improve Diagnostic Methods, Scalability of HIV Programs

# August 2020

Improve Diagnosis, Improving Treatment Retention, Expanding Use of Existing Preventative Measures, *Develop Long-Acting Preventative Measures*, *Developing an HIV Vaccine* 

In the April 2014, archival, this was stated on the Gates site:

"Research indicates that widespread male circumcision could play a major role in limiting the spread of HIV in the parts of Sub-Saharan Africa where HIV is highly prevalent. However, insufficient supply and weak demand for male circumcision has limited the preventive impact of this intervention. The foundation invests in male circumcision efforts at two levels: It supports planning and coordination to spur circumcision efforts in 14 target

African countries, and it supports the development and introduction of devices that can facilitate nonsurgical, low-cost, and low-tech circumcision."<sup>747</sup>

In doing recent literature searches, a <u>June 2020 study from the Journal of the International AIDS Society</u>, was done by at least three WHO-affiliated researchers, on South and East African subjects. Why just Africa?

As we know, WHO is a Gates-run organization, as he and his subsidiaries, by grants, now constituted 20% or more of the World Health Organization's yearly budget. But it is even clearer.

The study cited: "Funded by Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation."<sup>748</sup> The CDC marches to the same tune.

It should not escape notice what likely happened in Africa. Move the goal post of a disease to an uncontrollable and unmonitored environment, fund it well, and assert that circumcision has a causative impact on HIV's spread. While ignoring clean water, nutritional food sources and consistent sanitation as more impactful to the now 26 diseases "connected" to AIDS.

~

Fear of an invisible virus, the years of propaganda with regards to diseases, and their existence tied to viruses, bacteria and fungi, have made it easy for a hypochondriac or a "Karen", to evolve and garner more advocacy. When fed by the propaganda in media – that either misreports medical studies or the studies themselves are hijacked by pharmaceutical or foundation ties – "Karen" is reinforced in their thinking while the pushers gladly provide them a "solution."

Meanwhile, the ignoring of basic health maintenance — clean water, good nutrition, lifestyle and sanitation — is due to the lack of research funding in those arenas. Common sense answers do not get funded. Problem discovery and chemical production does. The overriding edict is to follow, problem — reaction — solution, to make a buck for their funders, particularly Gates.

### **Media & Societal Shifts**



Aside from Gates, WHO, and China, the domestic chaos comes from media, calcified government sources (both democrat and republicans) and the overreach of state and local officials, particularly the administrative state. But they all understood the goal: people are more easily controlled once their emotions are triggered (fear, frustration, anger, depression) and they must accept onerous reaches into their lives to "protect them."

This emotional desire was expertly deployed by a forgotten name of the 20<sup>th</sup> century: Edward Bernays. (Watch: *The Century of the Self*<sup>749</sup> for a primer on Bernays. He wrote the book *Propaganda* in 1928. Goebbels was also a fan.)

From that film, Pat Jackson, a protégé of Bernays, noted the manipulation skill that Edward found through his uncle's writings, Sigmund Freud. Namely, at first, the way consumerism can be generated from tapping a person's unconscious desires. But it's not just about consumerism.

Tapping unconscious desires, and feelings, can be through sloganeering, selling people ideas by wrapping them up in a shallow veneer of subjective truth. Phrases ending with "matter" makes what came before it seemed tantamount to a rejection, *if one* does not allow that to be 100% true.

In Bernays heyday, the 1920s through the 1950s, mass consumerism took off in America. Bernays was employed by William Randolph Hearst, who ran much of the publishing world. Product placement in newspapers, film (as the newest medium at that time) by famous people, were not new, but just amplified and keenly targeted by Bernays. He deployed psychologists to write studies on products or ideas. Then, these psychologists would be referenced in those same newspapers or film owned by Hearst or contracted Bernays. Thus, circular referencing expertly to trigger group or herd mentality towards a particular object or goal.

(**Note:** Gates does this too – where he funds research papers to provide evidence of efficacy, promotes these ideas in his web of medical universities and funded outlets, which then give the media "expert validation" to push them out to an unwitting public.)

Bernays said, "If propaganda could be used for war. It could also be used for peace." He did this for Freud too. Freud was financially strapped in the mid-1920s. Bernays floated Freud cash and suggested he could publish his uncle's books in the United States for him.

From doing that, Freud's popularity and thinking on the masses, sex, and herd democracy, shot into the consciousness of psychology, generally through newspapers that reviewed "Uncle Freud." Bernays later, after Freud took off (Overton Window), leveraged Freud's name accordingly. His propaganda skills had paid off for his financial piece in getting Freud into the public view.

This peaceful approach has nothing on Bernays violent revolutions developed *on contract*. Namely, the nascent CIA's work in Central America in the 1950s <u>involving bananas and the President of Guatemala</u>.

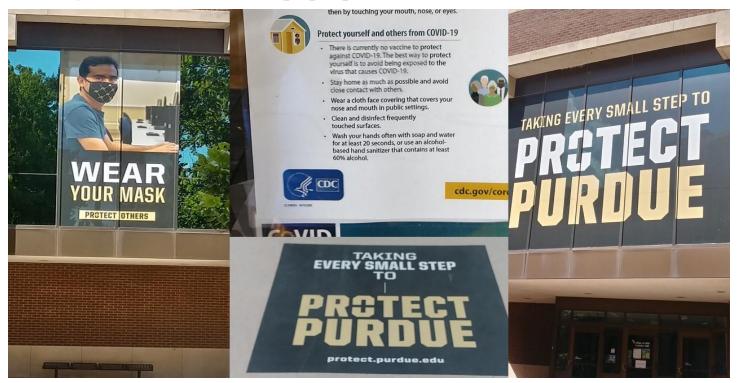
The result: the term "Banana Republic" is entrenched into your vernacular.

Bernays may have, <u>indirectly</u>, set about the propaganda of the 1930s in Nazi Germany. Germany <u>had suffered under immense reparations</u> from WWI, causing widespread resentments to fester. Those resentments were channeled through Goebbels/Hitler propaganda foisted daily onto the people. Walter

Lippmann, a <u>Bernays contemporary</u>, described this: "Where all think alike, no one thinks very much." That became the German mindset.

The depression in America was equally, if not worse, in Germany by 1933. Playing on irrational desires, feeding them, over and over, images and ideas about "who" their enemy was, created a maelstrom that ended, or rather, began once again, in World War II. (Sounds akin to 2015-2020?)

Shown below: "Small Step" is linked to the 1969 Neil Armstrong's quote on the moon landing. "Wear your mask" has created, according to this author, a very <u>disabling narrative</u> that has kept people controlled; transfixed in a "crisis."



(The following passage is from a <u>published title</u> by the author. Edited.)

In the present day, doesn't the modern mainstream media pump out daily a line of anti-Trump rhetoric to contort people's perceptions?<sup>750</sup>,<sup>751</sup>,<sup>752</sup>

News Story	Negative	Neither	Positive
Clinton 1993	28%	44%	27%
Bush 2001	28%	49%	22%
Obama 2009	20%	38%	42%
Trump 2017	62%	33%	5%

<sup>\*</sup> Negative was defined by Pew Research if the story had twice as many negative as positive statements Source: Pew Research Center Credit for analysis: Danielle Kurtzleben/NPR

Can't social media platforms distort enough based on who exactly bought the advertisement and who they targeted for the message? 53 Google (Alphabet)

was potentially able to shift millions of voters' "opinions" and thus votes, through "search engine manipulation" and "search suggestion" effects. 754 (Google HQ discussed the 2016 Election results. 755)

Are the facts told – or do "lies of omission" generally color the view one has about tragedies? Media outlets, "bury the lead" or "headline smear" or "create clickbait" because it's not about facts, or linear analysis of events, but spinning the message for easiest consumption to maintain the subversive tactics. Why is Twitter just a headline reply length – to limit people to a soundbite, a picture, a video (that can be distorted – one angle) to show whatever the purveyor of the message wanted?

The New York Times did this exact method in their resurrecting their attacks on Brett Kavanaugh in September 2019. The Washington Post published an opinion piece to buttress these authors inability to interview a man (but said Justice Kavanaugh "personally requested the Times reporters lie on his behalf" about an allegation the book writers garnered no direct evidence on. They did not have a first-person victim story (from thirty plus years ago), but created a sensationalized headline, five days later: Did Brett Kavanaugh ask New York Times reporters to lie in their book? Yeah, pretty much. 758

Without doubt, the recent nomination of Amy Coney Barrett will be a contentious fight to keep her off the bench given her religious beliefs are antithetical to any radical leftist.

Any commercial messaging formulated has intent – to trigger emotions, to signal virtue, to dismiss other brands, to obtain exclusivity, to think or behave like the advertisements' "characters" – while creating doubts on one's choices.<sup>759</sup> In a graduate school MBA class, the author was tested (along with 15 classmates) on brands – or rather, a partial reveal of a logo, box or shape – and for 25 brands, the majority identified them almost instantaneously.

Symbols<sup>760</sup>, unconscious appeal, normalizing behaviors (Overton window), saturate the market (Twitter trending, MSM talking about Trump 24/7) are *Bernaysian* tactics at work. That is the power of "relationships" through "propaganda" to create the environment of commonplace.

Bernays wrote in *Propaganda* (25):

"This practice of creating circumstances and of creating pictures in the minds of millions of persons is very common. Virtually no important undertaking is now carried on without it, whether that enterprise be building a cathedral, endowing a university, marketing a moving picture, floating a large bond issue, or electing a president. Sometimes the effect on the public is created by a professional propagandist, sometimes by an amateur deputed for the job. The important thing is that it is universal and continuous; and in its sum total it is regimenting the public mind every bit as much as an army regiments the bodies of its soldiers."<sup>761</sup>

Bernays explained how such manipulation worked well for America's entry in World War I. So well, that (28), "the manipulators of patriotic opinion made use of the mental clichés and the emotional habits of the public to produce mass reactions against the alleged atrocities, the terror and the tyranny of the enemy. It was only natural, after the war ended, that intelligent persons should ask themselves whether it was not possible to apply a similar technique to the problems of peace." Whether peace or war, propaganda operated on either pole, to disastrous results for a society. Bernays viewed Goebbels' burgeoning hatred program in Germany circa 1930 and rebranded his philosophy to "public relations" for a reason. (Financial reasons as cited above.)

Such sabre rattling worked well too for building the impetus for war in 2003 in Iraq. Weapons of mass destruction were called out over and over as the essential reasons to invade, and later, "spread democracy" in a region of the world never known to be fan favorites of Americans or such democracy. *The New York Times*, venerable for its Leftist politics and its obliviousness to its own character and responsibility in promoting such wars, wrote in May 2004:

"Articles based on dire claims about Iraq tended to get prominent display, while follow-up articles that called the original ones into question were sometimes buried. In some cases, there was no follow-up at all." 763,764

Some may remember Thomas Friedman feelings about Iraq War. He appeared on *Charlie Rose*, proclaiming that U.S. government was <u>justified in</u>, "go[ing] over to that part of the world...and burst that bubble. We needed to go over there, basically, take out a very big stick and burst that bubble...Which part of this sentence don't you understand...Suck on this...We could have of hit Saudi Arabia. We could of hit Pakistan. We hit Iraq because we could."<sup>765</sup>

The war, lasted, officially, for 8 years, cost at least \$1.1 trillion US<sup>766</sup>,<sup>767</sup>, and killed hundreds of thousands of Iraqi civilians along with 4,488 U.S. deaths and 32,226 casualties.<sup>768</sup> While *The Times* (who Friedman writes for) didn't

shoot any bullets, it primed the pump, promoted "cannisters" to build a narrative for invading and destroying a country based on a well-crafted lie sold to the U.S. population. The ones in government (Bush, Rice, Cheney) led the way.

While writers, like Judith Miller, then at *The New York Times*, a graduate of Barnard College<sup>769</sup>, certainly had no problems with disinformation and catastrophizing of non-existent WMD to offer reasons for the United States to go into Iraq. Miller wrote a convenient, narcissistic clean-up action in 2015<sup>770</sup>, titled, *The Iraq War and Stubborn Myths*, on her investigation, still insisting on her journalistic integrity:

"No senior official spoon-fed me a line about WMD. That would have been so much easier than uncovering classified information that officials can be jailed for disclosing. My sources were the same counterterrorism, armscontrol and Middle East analysts on whom I had relied for my stories about Osama bin Laden and al Qaeda's growing threat to America—a series published eight months before 9/11 for which the Times staff, including me, won a Pulitzer."771,772

One can tell the highest prize in journalism was more important to her than the assistance in the disinformation campaign. One that sent soldiers into battle over what amounted to an orchestrated blame-shift and smear campaign to Iraq. Highly expensive propaganda sold to the United States by another expert propagandist from an all-women's college in New York.

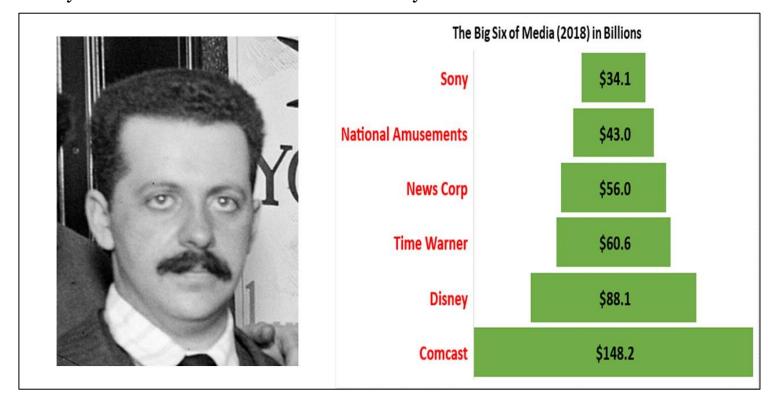
The New York Times has not changed for the better since 2003. Rather, it devolved further. The "paper of record" changed headlines at the behest of social media darling, congresswoman Ocasio Cortez, and the 2020 political foes of the original headline: "TRUMP URGES UNITY VS. RACISM." The headline morphed to read: "ASSAILING HATE BUT NOT GUNS." 773

Further, it prepackaged the focus on topics, particularly regarding President Trump. First it was the Russia probe to later, a racial division <u>focus</u>.<sup>274</sup> One thought the purpose of journalism was to report the news as it occurred, not presuppose the outcome, or hyperinflate rhetoric for partisan gains.

The fake news guilt is just not on *The New York Times*.

This plagued all media. A whole book could be penned on this topic. Counting in *Alphabet*, *Facebook*, and *Twitter*, and their subsidiaries (*YouTube*, *Instagram*), the "illusion of choice" prevailed by 2019. Their revenues and

"corporate media rebranding" moved faster than Roadrunner evading Wiley E. Coyote. The trust in media fell like Wiley off a cliff.<sup>775</sup>



General Electric once owned Comcast in 2011.<sup>776</sup>,<sup>777</sup> Bernays (1891-1995)<sup>778</sup> even lived to see Yahoo! birth as he died a week after Yahoo!'s founding in 1995. Yahoo! is owned by Verizon Communications, a former "Baby Bell."<sup>779</sup>

In election years, no matter party affiliation, distrust grew in media. What is more telling, Democrats consistently re-trusted their media – even as these entities push more propaganda and false narratives.

# The Problem-Reaction-Solution Cycle

The author expands this concept out to reflect the modern pathway. Environmental panics, "the systemic" *us versus them*, and other concepts are rooted in a path to get your money into more programs ran by people that do not care <u>ever</u> if they make a "problem" go away. It starts with creating it.

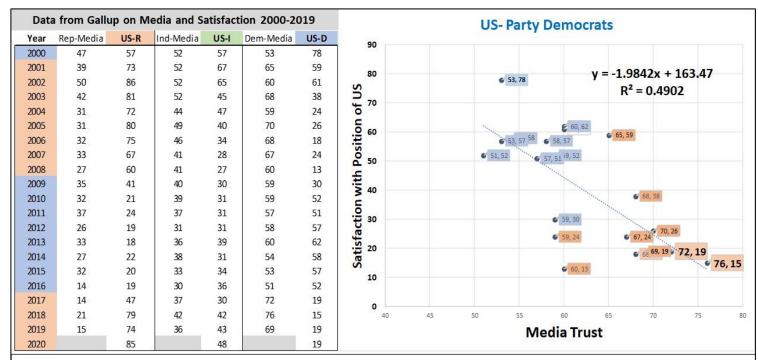
By creating a problem, they can control the data, the size and scope, the direction of the "analysis" to point the finger at who has "the money," namely, their political enemies or the unsuspecting electorate. Commence with hearings to flesh it out publicly, garner media exposure, and leverage that for new, broad, and indecipherable legislation. This will be enforced by agencies run by lackluster folks and aligned ideologs. *The policy will fail*. But any mention of it will be replaced with a new *problem du jour*. The cycle repeats.



Neither Republicans nor Independents place trust in their

MASS MEDIA. Republicans less than 1/3 since 2004 and worse. Independents over the past 15 years. Democrats, in Trump era, Independents about 40% acceptance over the past 12 years. trust MASS MEDIA more than ever. Why? Sept 2019 Gallup Poll Trust in Mass Media, by Political Party 1,525 Polled, 18 or older % Great deal/Fair amount of trust and confidence Republicans Democrats Independents GALLUP

Trust in Media has fallen significantly for Republicans and



Democrats not only Trust Media at a higher level, generally, their <u>negative response tied to Satisfaction is nearly double that of Independents</u>. Again, like Republicans, when the Presidency is in their party's hands, they perceive greater *Satisfaction with U.S.* The clusters bifurcates the data <u>with the most negative ratings coinciding with most media trust and Trump</u>.

# Two links to infographics on the big players in media. 780,781, 782

TED Foundation, Inc.	GRANTEE	YEAR ▼	ISSUE	PROGRAM	AMOUNT
Date: October 2020 Purpose: to increase charitable giving to address global inequities by researching and overcoming barriers to	BBC Media Action	2019	Empower Women and Girls	Gender Equality	\$2,034,790
large scale giving by ultra-high net worth donors.  Amount: \$5,000,000  Term: 36  Topic: Public Awareness and Analysis  Program: Advocacy  Grantee Location: New York, New York  Grantee Website: https://www.ted.com/	BBC Media Action	2019	Water, Sanitation and Hygiene	Global Growth & Opportunity	\$2,994,305
	BBC Media Action	2018	Global Health and Development Public Awareness and Analysis	Global Development	\$599,974
CNN.com  Date: September 2020	BBC Media Action	2017	Water, Sanitation and Hygiene	Global Growth & Opportunity	\$1,874,283
Purpose: to provide support to CNN to report on gender equality with a particular focus on least developed countries, producing journalism on the everyday inequalities endured by women and girls across the world.  Amount: \$3,600,000  Term: 38  Topic: Global Health and Development Public Awareness and Analysis  Regions Served: GLOBAL AFRICA ASIA EUROPE NORTH AMERICA  Program: Advocacy  Grantee Location: Atlanta, Georgia  Grantee Website: https://www.cnn.com/  RESULTS Educational Fund, Inc.	BBC Media Action	2016	Water, Sanitation and Hygiene	Global Growth & Opportunity	\$1,396,647
	BBC Media Action	2015	Water, Sanitation and Hygiene	Global Growth & Opportunity	\$510,474
	BBC Media Action	2015	Family Planning	Global Development	\$1,449,689
Nate: July 2020  Turpose: to mobilize resources and improve non-legislative policy to increase equitable access to priority health atterventions for the reduction and prevention of poverty-related diseases	BBC Media Action	2014	Delivery of Solutions to Improve Global Health	Global Development	\$511,282
Amount: \$25,923,333 Ferm: 48 Opic: Delivery of Solutions to Improve Global Health, Enteric and Diarrheal Diseases , Global Health and	BBC Media Action	2013	Enteric and Diarrheal Diseases	Global Development	\$4,179,158
Nevelopment Public Awareness and Analysis, Nutrition, Pneumonia, Polio, Tuberculosis  Irogram: Advocacy Global Development Global Health  Irantee Location: Washington, District of Columbia  Irantee Website: http://www.results.org	BBC Media Action	2010	Enteric and Diarrheal Diseases	Global Development	\$27,637,483

Gates influence in Media in 2020. Internationally BBC for many years.

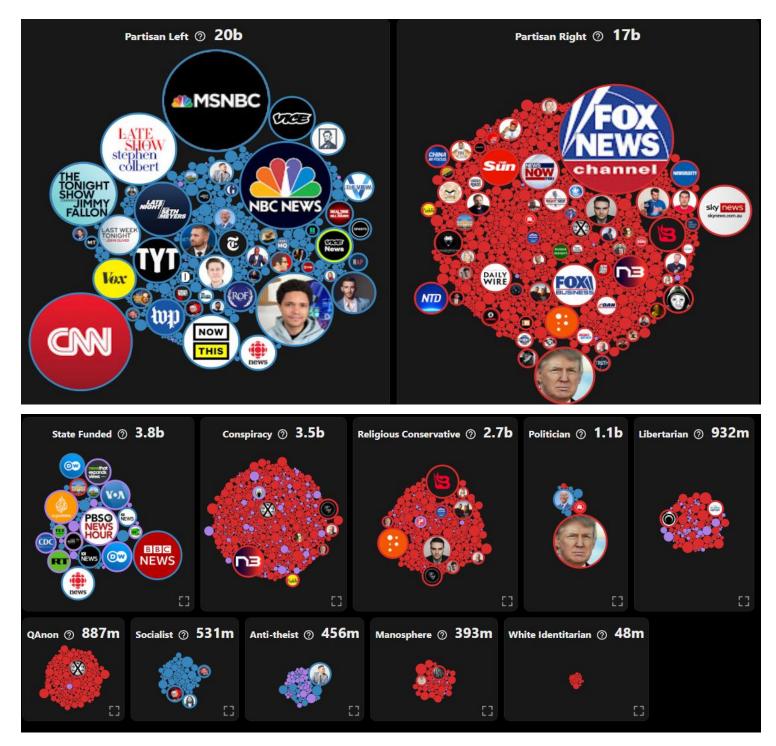


AllSides Media Bias Ratings are based on multi-partisan, scientific analysis. Visit AllSides.com to view hundreds of media bias ratings.

Version 3 | AllSides 2020

All Sides Media Chart as of 2020.<sup>783</sup> Depending on how you view the center, for example, this author would shift Axios, NPR, RCP, The Hill, USA Today and the AP, to <u>at least</u>, the *Lean Left* column. In some respects, most are straight Leftist outlets. The center is hardly well-populated. And as time wears on, FOX, New York Post, Washington Examiner and Times, and Newsmax are not staying on the right. FOX is the most egregious example, post-election night. The rise of *alternative media* is more dispersed and fair-minded.

📘 LEFT 📘 LEAN LEFT 🔳 CENTER 民 LEAN RIGHT 民 RIGHT



Transparency Tube as of February 8th 784

Transparency Tube looks at content usage on YouTube. 71% of Americans use it with more than a quarter getting news from it. Above is a 1-year analysis of view counts on this platform. Noticeable is the number of views of "White Identitarian" at 48 million out of 37 billion views in a year. This works out to about .013% of total views. By comparison, Socialist (1.4%) or QAnon (2.4%) are not that substantial. While "Social Justice" (not shown) garnered, by their analysis, 7.6 Billion views or 20.5% of audience clicks. In the State-Funded category, due to COVID-19, the CDC channel got an uptick of views (123M).



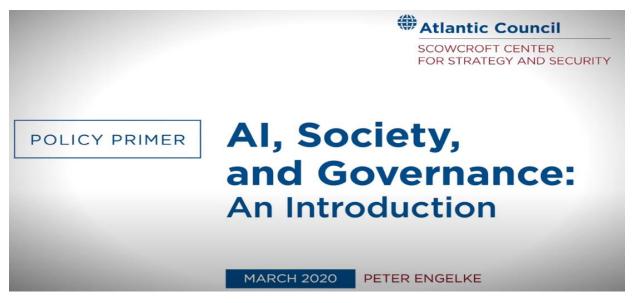
By mid-August 2020, Bernays methodology underwent a technology upgrade as pointed out in Shadow Gate.<sup>785</sup> This 82-minute video *may* include *misinformation* – since determination of the bona fides of the interviewed is a variable proposition. But it brought to light numerous operations (31:20) that the author did explore Ukraine (39:00-46:00) and feels that is accurate enough to link to as good intelligence; or at least, get one to think about the media complex and their controlling cohorts located in Washington, D.C.

Presented in the film are the concepts of social media integration with forecasting behavior, tracing, and law enforcement by robots. None are outlandish. These are actively being tested and implemented during COVID-19. The producer of the piece, Millie Weaver, was arrested on Friday August 14, 2020 for a domestic dispute, and later, released. (A tactic often used to smear a person.)

(Certainly, the film is not worse than the <u>Steele Dossier</u>. Which was shown to be manufactured; and was funded by "both sides" of the political aisle.)

Meanwhile, *Deep State* Republicans outed themselves <u>here</u> as <u>National</u> <u>Security Officials for Biden</u>. Former Senator Jeff Flake <u>further outed the</u> <u>RINOS</u>. <u>On August 27<sup>th</sup></u>, <u>43 Alumni for Biden</u> – 100+ Bush administrators – came out too. While such politics are their choice, it further revealed the depth of deception from the city we have mentally noted as *The Swamp*.

(A snip below from *Shadow Gate*: <u>Atlantic Council</u> on 8/15/2020 <u>was</u> <u>promoting a Hillary Clinton visit</u>.)



And if we haven't noticed too, the push to the extreme Left of the political spectrum, has poisoned a host of institutions: media, academia, legal, and multi-national corporate boards. This has infected U.S. society to such a degree that the sex of person is questioned, and socialism is promoted as a "right" in healthcare, housing, and education. Guilty until proven innocent (*MeToo* accusers) and bowing to terrorist-affiliated organizations (Antifa/BLM) has occurred in major corporations and disrupted entire sports leagues (MLB, NFL, NBA, and NHL) that are truly no longer watchable.

[Superbowl gave Nielsen and CBS the lowest rating since 1969.<sup>786</sup>,<sup>787</sup>]

Moreover, medicine has been shown above as a bitter political battle. This while people are mistreated, untreated, or deployed statistically for agenda pushing from the highly invested sources. *NEJM* came out for Joe Biden.

Then, to wreck the U.S. economy and stability from Trump's presidency start, until March 2020, makes the nature of what comes next highly likely as an extremist-promoting from Leftist origins. (Despite what the MSM ramps up.)

Reassessment day came on November 3, 2020. The unfolding saga twisted itself around election fraud and January 6<sup>th</sup> through an impeachment 2.0.

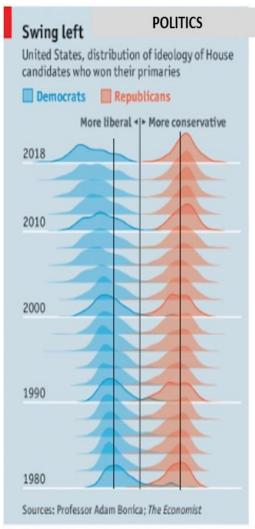
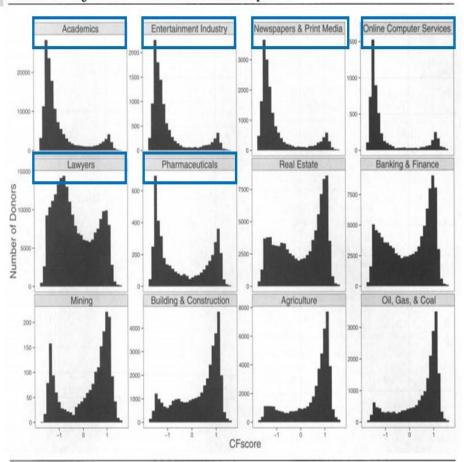


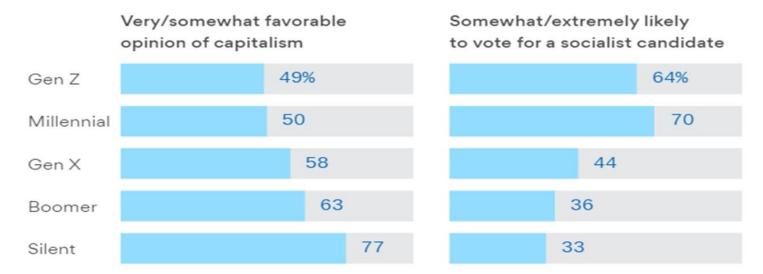
FIGURE 7 Ideological Distributions of Industries/Occupations



Note: Includes all donors from each industry/occupation who made contributions to at least two distinct recipients between 2003 and 2012.

The Economist

# https://theotherlifenow.com/occupations-and-their-ideologies/



Data: <u>YouGov, Victims of Communism</u>; Note: Number of Gen Z respondents: 303, Millennial: 554, Gen X: 494, Boomer: 587, Silent: 162; Chart: Axios Visuals

By the numbers: 19% of millennials and 12% of Gen Z said they thought the Communist Manifesto "better guarantees freedom and equality for all" than the Declaration of Independence. That's compared to just 2% of baby boomers and 5% of Gen X.

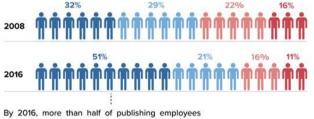
# Media & Democrats Leanings

#### 2016 Media Endorsements of Candidates Totals

Candidate <u></u>	Total Circulation	% of Daily Circ.
Donald Trump	133,560	0.52%
Gary Johnson	916,177	3.60%
Hillary Clinton	16,658,718	65.41%
No endorsement	3,388,848	13.31%
Not Donald Trump	4,370,317	17.16%
(blank)		
Grand Total	25,467,620	

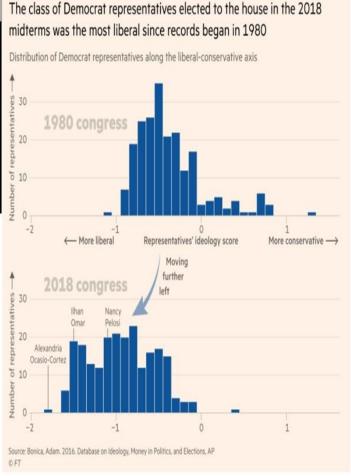
#### News jobs are increasingly clustered in blue counties

Since 2008, the distribution of newspaper and online publishing jobs has grown less representative of the nation as a whole. The chart below compares the location of newspaper and online publishing jobs to the 2016 election results. Figures in blue represent jobs in counties Hillary Clinton won, and the darkest blue represents jobs in counties Clinton won by more than 30 percentage points. Firgures in red and dark red represent the equivalent counties won by Donald Trump.



By 2016, more than half of publishing employees worked in counties that Clinton won by 30 points or more.

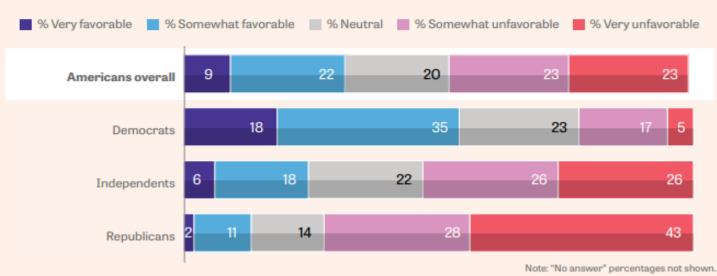
POLITICO

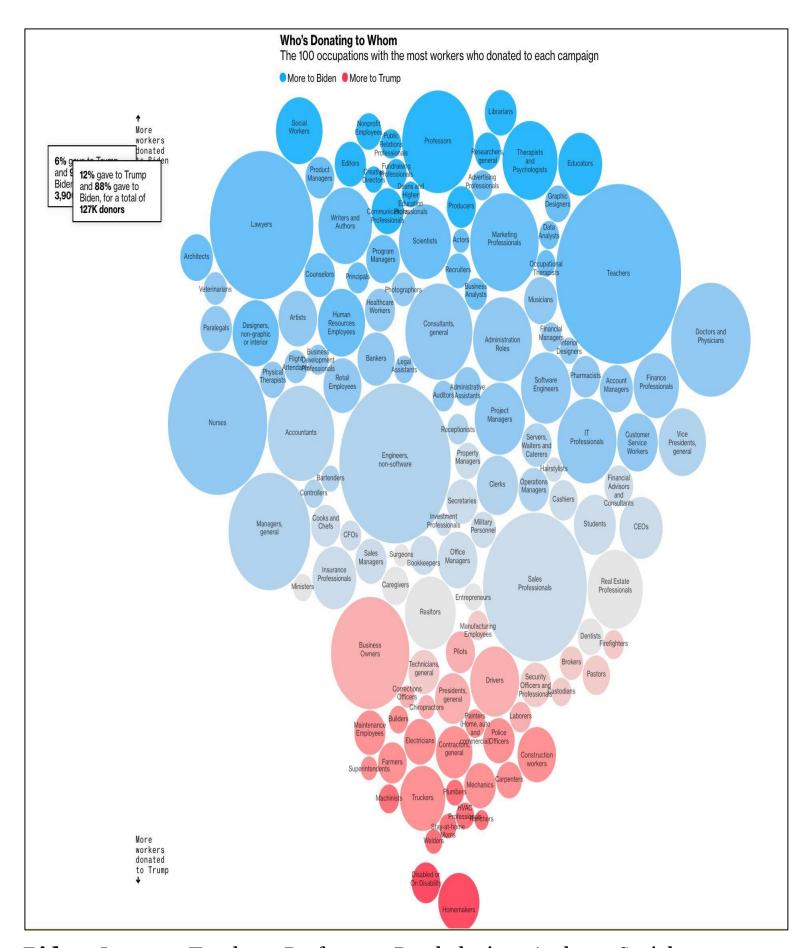


#### FIGURE 15

# **Opinions of News Media, by Political Party**

What is your overall opinion of the news media in the United States today?





**Biden**: Lawyers, Teachers, Professors, Psychologists, Authors, Social Workers, Nurses, Doctors, Researchers General

**Trump**: Homemakers, Truckers, Construction Workers, Self-employed, Farmers, Police Officers, Business Owners, Contractors

Because of these shifts, often, no rational conversation seemed worth the trouble. Post-2016 election, forces were aligned to make Trump the fall guy. From D.C. to Silicon Valley, to the corporate media connected to the spook agencies (managed by previous presidents' appointees), the message was uniform: get Trump out. (The FBI's 7<sup>th</sup> floor operated to do just that.)

The domestic political push for power came from Social Justice Democrats. They deployed militant members. Pushed vote harvesting and vote-by-mail, added restrictions on guns, supported speech bans and exclusion of conservative views on social media. Even "typical" Democrats labeled rational alternative views on issues as misinformation or pure propaganda.

More sinister are pushes for reparations, in Congress, and separation of the races by BLM/Antifa groups. Sheila Jackson (D-TX), lead sponsor on the reparations study bill, stated, "There is no better time for <u>H.R. 40</u> to be part of the national dialogue, and part of the national legislative response." The bill has 147 Democratic co-sponsors. Surprisingly, Adam Schiff was the last one to co-sponsor it as of 8/22/2020.







http://archive.is/FPTiy

The author stumbled upon this in his <u>tweeter feed</u>. As one can see, it was later, "promoted." <u>According to Alexa, as of August 19, 2020</u>, <u>Moguldom.com</u> has a global engagement at #113,901. This rank trended upward since the George

Floyd incident. Before Floyd, it was around #185,000. **Visitors**:(72.7% were from the U.S.; 10.2% from India.)

Interesting is the tact to reparations as a narrative by certain outlets. *Moguldom.com*, in November 2014, looks like an Afro-centric, pro-business front in this *Archive.is* captured above.<sup>790</sup> Alexa compared it favorably to *Blackenterprise.com* in terms of similarity for keyword search at a 4.7 out of 5.0, or 94% similarity. But the discussion is keenly duplicitous – <u>free enterprise and business formation</u> – and also: <u>give me reparations</u>. Because, as Duke Professor Sandy Darity, <u>opined</u>, "the culpable party is the federal government."<sup>791</sup> (Yes, the very one that you would seek to destroy.)

Any such "reparations" will be a tax, a confiscation of wealth, from those deemed owing based on 21<sup>st</sup> century positioning to a government which then redistributes those assets or payments to others. Such "ideas" were done in former Soviet Union to the death of millions situated on farms by the technocrats of their day by use of government force. It will be *no different* in theory or practice here. (This explains pushes to <u>disarm everyone</u>.)



The site openly lists Reparations as a <u>main topic</u>, in 2020, while giving you the connections one should be aware of regarding their political leanings for the moment. Reparations propaganda is well-used on their Tweeter feed. This less than 3-week differential reflected a momentous shift in support from a repetitive tweet. The site is the brainchild of <u>Jamarlin Martin</u>.<sup>792</sup>



But this site is certainly not the entirety of the issue. Rather, it is representation of the extremist viewpoints that have been incorporated into the <u>Democratic National Committee Party Platform (draft form)</u>. Such platforms are always loaded with big tent messaging. Reparations is mentioned on <u>page 36</u> in a "study" along with "Black lives matter" in the same paragraph. "Slavery" which has been illegal in the United States for eight scores of time, gets mentioned four times in the document. Twice in that paragraph.

We believe Black lives matter, and will establish a national commission to examine the lasting economic effects of slavery, Jim Crow segregation, and racially discriminatory federal policies on income, wealth, educational, health, and employment outcomes; to pursue truth and promote racial healing; and to study reparations. We must acknowledge that there can be no realization of the American dream without grappling with the lasting effects of slavery, and facing up to the

40 centuries-long campaign of violence, fear, and trauma wrought upon Black Americans.

34

41

"Trauma" seems to be the apt term for the psychological "divide and conquer" messaging of the Democrats since 2016 campaign. Any policy that followed the Constitution, like immigration, was to be actively ignored to the detriment of American citizens. Who in the majority do not stop immigrants from coming here legally (see any university campus), to explore the opportunities of the United States. Sane policies, that other countries use, are somehow

labeled racist. Because the goal is to foster illegal immigrants for a voting block ensuring power stays with extremists.

Meanwhile, discrimination has been cited by the Justice Department at <u>Yale University against Asian and white applicants</u>, according to *AP News*. Similar complaints existed at Harvard University, reflecting who is running universities and what they are actual endeavoring to do. Not teach, but indoctrinate, selected souls that are most easy to manipulate. Sadly, we have Americans that refuse to see these issues. Because often these citizens are enticed with "entitlements" or "positions" from, or in, government.

[The <u>Yale Lawsuit</u> was dismissed <u>February 3, 2021</u>. John Durham made a cameo.]

# **Tyflocracy: The New Art of Oppressive Governance**

Mentioned before, this author has seen many come out clearly as to degree of manipulation of data and people during the COVID Crisis. Of these many, if one had chosen to read, digest and comprehend them, would note how woefully outmatched one can be – in breath, depth, and verbosity – and maybe, one would have moved quickly ignored them for lighter literary fare. That glossing over would not serve anyone in this crucial moment.

Well, luckily that was not the case with <u>Ethical Skeptic</u>. From his blog, a telling bit:

"In my profession and research skepticism is the substrate of science, and I feel it is abused when applied in lieu of science by agenda-schooled journalists, stage magicians, propaganda bloggers, psychologists and party/social activists. The bank robbers." 793

He is an evolutionist and ignostic atheist. He is also a former Naval officer (O-6?), worked in D.C., directed "black intelligence" and is a scientist that headed up a research lab. He has travelled worldwide, ran companies, met G8 world leaders and advised them, but also, ran into very life-threatening situations. His views are often antithetical to my own, atheism and vaccines, for instance.

That said, one found his piece on *Tyflocracy*, worthy of inclusion here. For the most part, I will include it word for word, so as to not destroy any of his meanings and insights. Here also is an <u>interview with him</u>.

# From Ethical Skeptic:

"Never attempt to win by force what can be won by deception."

# - Niccolò Machiavelli, The Prince

"I think it is time that we craft a new theory of misdirected governance, one which carries us beyond the misapplied, impotent and worn-out terms 'Nazi' and 'Fascist'. A new form of evil is on the block. This one is much smarter than the old forms of oppressive administration and rule. It not only wields power by means of bureaucracy and thick legislation but understands the strategic importance of displaced risk. Unlike the Nazi's, this type of rule doesn't don a uniform, create an organization, publish its goals, and say, "Here I am, come and fight me". Unlike Fascism, it does not seek uniformly to merge corporation and government into powerful forms of despotism. Its reach is achieved indirectly – as key dispositions of risk are imparted to those organizations and groups which are disfavored, while immunity from risk is granted to those groups which are favored. Burdens of taxation are disproportionately placed onto those groups which hold any form of independent power, apart from the government, its numerous proxies, or its new constituency. No specific action of damage nor constitutional violation can be attributed legally and directly to the tyflocracy. All of its malicious impacts are clouded by the plausible or real doubt of inductive inference - the asymmetric, long-reaching cloudiness of how harm is apportioned. Or more precisely, ignored but strategically managed risk.

The first duty of a government is to promote the economy and commerce of a nation in order to foster the general welfare. In a tyflocracy, a <u>few power holders have decided that this is an incomplete purpose of government.</u>

Instead, in tyflocracy a <u>social cartel</u> assumes power, in the name of virtue, and holds that general welfare is something which is rightfully and only possessed by the government. Such welfare therefore can be bestowed solely through the direct and 'just hand' intervention which the government provides. <u>Virtue always justifies despotism</u>.

This socio-perception of welfare ownership and virtuous 'just hand' serves to elevate the importance of government such that it must *quod erat demonstrandum*, defend itself at all costs against other governments (war) and internal constituencies (tyflocracy) – which threaten this now crucial 'just hand'. However, since most constitutions <u>forbid the use of military force against a country's own citizenry</u>, the 'blind eye' tactics below must be brought into play as an alternative style of <u>asymmetric warfare</u>.

A tyflocracy does not simply therefore fear its own citizenry (as in the case of a constitutional republic), but moreover has collectively determined that the sustaining of its power is now of such paramount importance that it must declare war on its own citizenry if they dare to get in its critically virtuous way.

A tyflocracy <u>will punish</u> its constituency for attempting to hold it <u>constitutionally accountable</u>, through terror, illegal immigration, <u>corrupt/occulted elections</u>, excessive redistribution of wages and the wholesale purchase of its democratic power.

A tyflocracy is conducting a style of asymmetric risk warfare on its own citizenry – identifying them as being <u>privileged</u>, <u>racist</u>, <u>sexist</u>, <u>bigoted or scientifically illiterate for not toeing their party line</u>. A tyflocracy targets power wielding independent citizens (to include the <u>middle class</u> and above), <u>selecting in favor for citizenry who are less powerful</u>, <u>more dependent and more influence enabling</u>. A tyflocracy features the following elements:

Tyflocracy/philosophy: illicit governance: expansion of power by strategic employment of risk/: /from Greek: τυφλός (tyflós: blind eye)/: a power-wielding and expansive form of governance or administration which is willfully or maliciously blind to a suffering subject group or citizenry – often displaced in favor of groups who are not under its charge, employed as a means to increase its power. A group who strategically apportions risk, dismissing or refusing to examine its impart to a disfavored group over which they rule or have administering authority and impact – wherein a condition of negligence is indistinguishable from malevolence. A government who has assumed that the 'general welfare' is something it possesses and owns, and has duty to apportion to its constituents based upon virtuous justice – making the government an indispensable entity which must protect itself at all costs, up to and including ending public scrutiny of its conduct, corrupt mechanisms of power and election, and establishing a credible/vital nuclear option.

- 1. A tyflocracy will <u>destroy</u>, <u>overtax</u>, <u>or otherwise negatively impact a producing asset</u> in favor of new <u>non-producing assets</u>, former outsiders or offshore assets which serve to <u>increase its power/preferred constituency</u>.
- 2. A tyflocracy <u>asymmetrically</u> employs risk (medical, toxin, <u>disease</u>, and disease mitigation, genetic, aging, violent demonstration, illegal immigration, financial, crime, convalescence, social, market, pension) as weapons against its own people or those <u>under its proxy organization's administering</u>

- <u>authority</u>; knowing that risk requires greater effort to measure and is often <u>neglected for study by inductive science</u>. A tyflocracy will refuse to intervene in such risk situations, <u>allow a mob or cabal to shift that risk onto their enemies</u>, and finally cite this denial of action as a kind of virtue on its part.
- 3. Each risk imparted is <u>justified</u> before those which it seeks to disfavor or displace, as being based upon <u>compassion</u>, <u>justice and scientific literacy</u>. A cloud of <u>academic 'skepticism'</u> and <u>celebrity contempt for privilege</u> will rightly surround <u>any counter to its agenda</u>.
- 4. A tyflocracy will set up <u>structures of non-governmental proxies</u>, which act on its behalf and are not impeded by the <u>public scrutiny and accountability entailed in a constitutionally chartered government</u>. Legally designating these extra-constitutional proxy-government entities as <u>government-authorized</u> monopolies will be near to impossible.
- 5. A tyflocracy will employ virtue or science signaling as propaganda, passed among key detached non-liability-bearing agents (social skeptics), to justify its actions. Science will consist of a few, after the deployment of risk, suggestive inductive studies with the majority being large never replicated, data study-failures to confirm any disliked observation (blind eye).
- 6. Productivity in a tyflocracy is defined as M1 and M3 monetary units exchanged under any form, and taxed. It does not typically regard as important, the <u>real or durable output of its average citizen</u>. Most of this is provided in the nations <u>financing the tyflocracy</u>.
- 7. A tyflocracy will <u>overtax</u> its citizens in favor of social policies supporting <u>broached immigration laws</u>, in order to reduce power of its risk-bearing citizens and increase its <u>own social democratic ranks or autocracy/oligarch</u> reach.
- 8. A tyflocracy will <u>burden</u> and <u>distract its risk-bearing citizenry with the constant specter of war</u>, and enemies which much be <u>countered with overwhelming might</u>. Yet in contrast it will slowly dismantle domestic law enforcement and <u>alter crime statistics</u> to lend the false impression that crime is on a downtrend. Virtue typically involves some form of <u>denigrating law</u> enforcement officials.
- 9. A <u>Free Press</u> does not exist in a tyflocracy, only <u>protected 'communicators'</u> and <u>communications media passed off as providers rather than publishers</u>. The 'Press' saturates media with plagiarized and duplicate source material

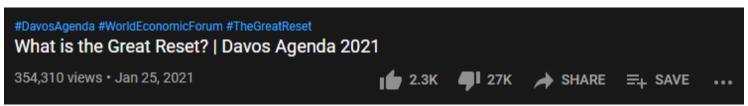
- originating from <u>oligarch and syndicate controllers</u>. A preponderance of the members of the <u>'Press' adhere to one set of politics</u> and are from a <u>single political party</u>.
- 10. A tyflocracy employs the <u>specter of terror</u>, and terror itself, to manage the <u>attention/perceptions</u> of <u>its citizens through constant fear</u>. Virtue, justice, and despair all rise in direct proportion inside a tyflocracy. This terror or despair is then used to mitigate or <u>control access to voting/polling</u>.
- 11. A tyflocracy will allow minority sectors and extremist sectors to function with violence and impudence; because these voters are critical in maintaining its power and as well finds their activism useful in terrorizing the former population they are seeking to disempower. A blind eye is turned to what it is they represent and the actions they undertake. 'Press' reports will focus on diversion and innocuous topics and avoid reporting the horrid actions, looting, violence and destructive marches of their constituents.
- 12. The <u>only middle class</u> in a tyflocracy exists with those <u>bureaucracy ranks</u> who administer and enforce it. <u>Imported products and services are dumped</u> on the market so as to <u>hide the rate of inflation</u> which damages all <u>non-public-funded sectors of business</u>. Business is the competition to a tyflocracy, and the <u>tyflocracy must be protected at all costs</u>.
- 13. A tyflocracy will identify and <u>permissively threaten</u> through its detached agents and communicators, its own dissenting citizens; justified through their being <u>caste as privileged</u>, <u>racist</u>, <u>sexist</u>, <u>bigoted or scientifically illiterate</u>.
- 14. A tyflocracy does not measure nor track unemployment; rather the flux rate of those who <u>transition from/to assistance rolls</u>. Under the <u>guise of virtue</u>, a <u>blind eye is turned to those who truly have been abandoned and left with long term economic recession and joblessness</u>. A significant plurality of the tyflocracy can be unemployed, and this will not be published by its statistical agencies.
- 15. Because the <u>tyflocracy</u> has become the sole fount-of-survival for a majority of its new citizen-base, because everything is now administered by the tyflocracy or its proxies, and <u>because the tyflocracy is a body which enforces</u> the general virtue/justice it now <u>must be protected at all costs</u>, by means of well-funded extremist groups bearing <u>threat of crime/violence toward or public shaming of dissenting citizens</u>. Nuclear weapons are essential to protect this now <u>non-expendable entity</u>."<sup>794</sup> [My emphasis added.]

*Epoché vanguards gnosis*: discipline suspension of judgement is the first responsibility on the path to establishing wisdom. ~ *Ethical Skeptic* 

## Globalists from Davos to UN to China



The **Great Reset** to the Great Propaganda: Lotus Eaters Podcast weighs in.



The messaging from the mass media complex was to foist all problems at the feet of Trump. Since the media is so far aligned left, their antipathy was so naked, it often, speaks of both their psychological and ideological issues. Interesting to note, they avoided critiques of President Obama, compared to any modern POTUS in recent memory. Which contrasted nicely for their shifts to destroying Trump for their dwindling audiences.

*Trump was no saint*. If anyone is deluded enough to think that Obama, Bush, Clinton, Bush Sr., Reagan<sup>795</sup>, or Carter are or were saints, they have serious work to do on themselves. Trump had no room for error either. And he made them. *Big ones*. Also, he defended himself.

Which is never appealing to any leftist on Earth. These political extremists want submission, guilt, and compliance to their whims. And Trump, flaws, flubs, and all, did not give in to them.

More pointedly, his predecessors, wrecked America's reputation through unsupportable foreign wars, trade policies for quick, cheap labor and profits, and exploiting their offices for largesse, while attacking Trump daily. Form groups like the *Lincoln Project – now a major scandal unfolding*.

Or speak at the <u>Democratic National Convention</u>. Came out for Biden via *The Wall Street Journal*. Or, as CNN wrote this plea, titled, "The Republican who could help defeat Trump."<sup>796</sup>

<u>That Republican:</u> George W. Bush. The writers listed their credentials with <u>name-dropping aplomb</u>: Bloomberg, Bill & Hillary, and <u>Tony Blair</u>. <u>Tony Blair's Institute for Global Change Partners</u>: Gates Foundation, Microsoft Philanthropies, Rockefeller Foundation, and <u>CSIS</u>.

The Center for Strategic and International Studies is quoted as, "Ranked #1 Think Tank in U.S. by Global Go to Think Tank Index." Gates' \$400,000 July 2020 donation was for "general operating support" and "advocacy." 797

# CSIS | CENTER FOR STRATEGIC & INTERNATIONAL STUDIES

Ranked #1 Think Tank in U.S. by Global Go To Think Tank Index

GRANTEE	YEAR	ISSUE	PROGRAM	AMOUNT ▼
Center for Strategic & International Studies, Inc.	2015	Agricultural Development	Global Policy & Advocacy	\$9,537,181
Center for Strategic & International Studies, Inc.	2011	HIV	Global Policy & Advocacy	\$8,145,677
Center for Strategic & International Studies, Inc.	2017	Agricultural Development	Global Policy & Advocacy	\$8,074,000
Center for Strategic & International Studies, Inc.	2009 and earlier	Global Health and Development Public Awareness and Analysis	Global Policy & Advocacy	\$6,457,993
Center for Strategic & International Studies, Inc.	2009 and earlier	HIV	Global Health	\$2,276,445
Center for Strategic & International Studies, Inc.	2009 and earlier	HIV	Global Health	\$2,121,616
Center for Strategic & International Studies, Inc.	2013	Global Health and Development Public Awareness and Analysis	Global Policy & Advocacy	\$1,000,000

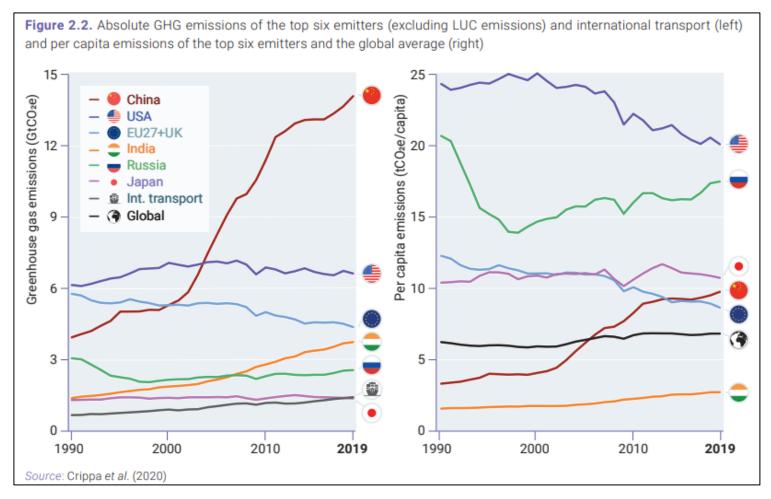
Gates Big Donations to CSIS 798



The messaging from a key link to Gates, Blair, and the New World Order gang. "Reset", "Adapting to a New Normal", and "Climate Change" as an "Existential Threat" are all code for what forces lay behind this current pandemic. Notice the 130 million additional people that will face acute food insecurity.

But why is that? The blame shift tactic is being created because lockdowns and disruptions to all supply chains were tied to China's responses. Their lack of transparency on the lethality of the virus hampered us all. Because if they had been more transparent, or even cared, worldwide suffering would not reach 100+ million.

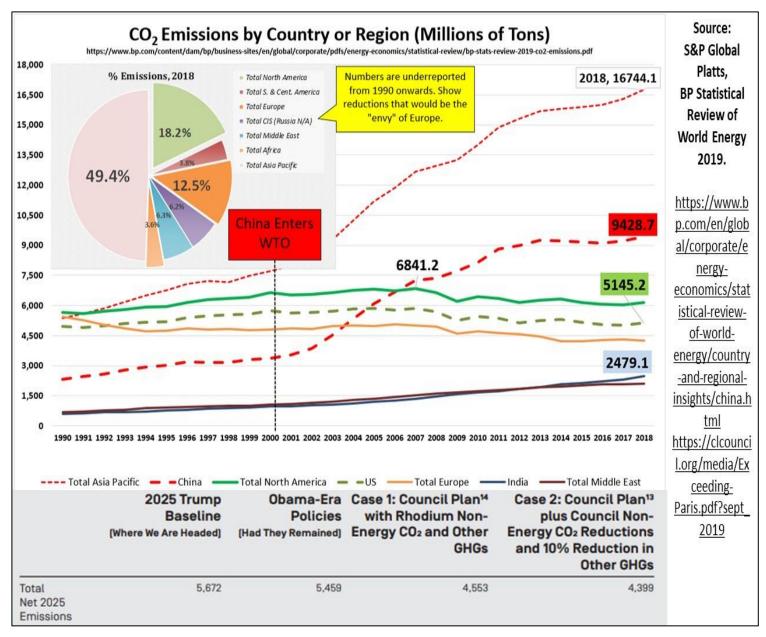
Trump was undoing their long-term plans, or forestalling them, like the *Paris Climate Accords* withdrawal. Trump marginally foiled that Globalist march to various iterations of a one-world subservience to the UN, EU, and their favorite communist country: China. The bad actor, from the so-called, "CO<sub>2</sub> emissions must be stopped, or the Earth will plummet into chaos", is, in fact, China again. Offshoring jobs to them, through the WTO entry, assured ineffective management of the very thing the climate alarmists spend their intellectual capital in promoting as lethal to everyone, including Gates.



# From a **2020 UN Report**, just released:

"China emits more than one-quarter of global GHG emissions and has per capita emissions that are around 40 per cent above the global average. Despite rapid growth during the 2000s, the increase in GHG emissions has slowed in China over the last decade. From 2014 to 2016 GHG emissions showed little to no growth due to a reduction in coal use but started to grow again from 2016. In the last decade, GHG emissions have grown 2.4 per cent on average, growing 3.1 per cent in 2019 to reach a record high 14.0 GtCO2e. Chinese coal use may have peaked in 2013, but that peak may be crossed given its growth from 2016 onwards.

The United States of America emits 13 per cent of global GHG emissions and has per capita emissions that are three times the global average. However, over the last decade, the country's GHG emissions have been in decline (0.4 per cent per year), decreasing by 1.7 per cent in 2019, which partially offsets the increase of 3.0 per cent in 2018 that was due to greater energy demand in response to an unusually warm summer and cold winter. Changes in the United States of America's emissions continue to be driven by the shift away from coal towards gas and renewables (32)."799



The <u>Climate Leadership Council</u> is keenly focused on this issue. And it brought together a *who's who* of business on its website (<u>archived</u>). It soft launched in May of 2016 with the assured hopes that Hillary Clinton would happily give them the best policy conditions to succeed. Run by Ted Halstead, a Harvard graduate, and four-time think tank founder, according to his Wikipedia page, he is decidedly, a globalist. The <u>World Economic Forum</u> listed him as a <u>Young Global Leader at age 47</u>. (Ted passed away in 2020 due to a falling accident.)



Ted's relationship with <u>James A. Baker III</u> and <u>George P. Shultz</u> was the anchor to his power. Both were Secretaries of State under Republicans, among other positions both held across multiple administrations. According to Ted's legacy policy plan, with his co-authors, a "<u>carbon dividends</u>" plan would, "unlock \$1.4 trillion in new U.S. capital investment, create 1.6 million jobs, reduce US carbon emissions by 57% by 2035, and enhance American industrial competitiveness."

[After losing millions of jobs through a pandemic caused by completed social manipulation. Meanwhile, what will China do?]

It is unique <u>how carbon emissions are so important for the U.S.</u> but ignored for the biggest piece of the carbon emissions pie. A simple question: Will

manufacturers promise to move their industries home? Sign that agreement without *any escape clauses*?

But this is getting into the weeds too much. To understand the push, it is better to know just *who* is doing the pushing.

Microsoft, BP, Goldman Sachs, P&G and Atlantic Council should be noted. **Klaus Schwab** (Founder, World Economic Forum), Summers, Bernanke and Yellen are significant promoters by their policy roles in the past thirty years.

~

#### The Great Reset



The climate fear has been a long-running narrative.<sup>800</sup> With MSM media, the Royals and the Papacy<sup>801</sup> drumbeating on climate in the headlines to foster the "strategic campaigns," never ceases. They use manipulation techniques (fear

and fallacies) to get the youth (Greta Thunberg) and the gullible to do their bidding. The facts are more complex; and often, counter-intuitive, to what would be any cohesive, environmental strategy.

But their *biggest* issue is that 7.8 billion people are not quite cattle-like enough for their elitist ideas. The Elite (billionaires and their controlled millionaires) are hardly paragons of the virtues they insist the cattle should hold to and act upon daily. (Obamas moved to a Martha's Vineyard mansion.)

But a crisis, like COVID, made for "ideal opportunity" to push forth this agenda. Prince Charles stated this for Climate Week NYC (a UK Company Reg No. 4964424), "Without doubt, we must now put ourselves on a war-like footing. Approaching our action from the perspective of a military-style campaign...we can combat this most grave and urgent challenge."802 Climate Week partners are a who's who of corporations and usual suspects of elitism.

Leading this push is one Klaus Schwab of the World Economic Forum (WEF). Schwab came of age in Germany of WWII, where a hellscape of inhumane actions filled the continent. His Wikipedia is light on details of his early life, which is odd given his outsized ambitions and a list of accolades. (2007, Time 100; 2009, Forbes 100 Most Influential, 2010 Atlantic Council Global Citizen)

As this insightful article written by Winter Oak.org <u>noted</u>:

"The original fascist project, in Italy and Germany, was all about a merger of state and business.

While communism envisages the take-over of business and industry by the government, which – theoretically! – acts in the interests of the people, fascism was all about using the state to protect and advance the interests of the wealthy elite.

Schwab was continuing this approach in a denazified post-WW2 context, when in 1971 he founded the European Management Forum, which held annual meetings at Davos in Switzerland."803

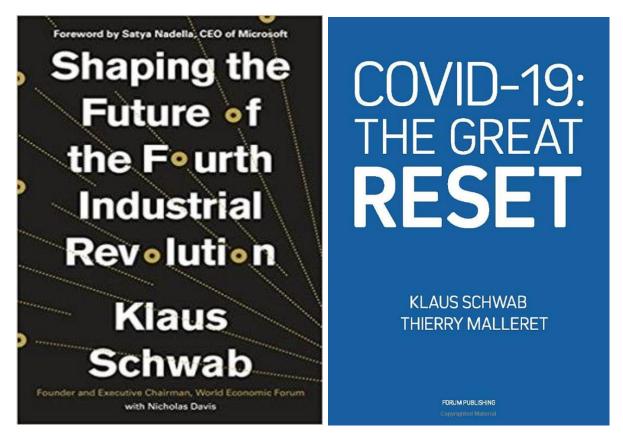
The World Economic Forum came into being in 1987. Klaus yearly gathering of the 1% of the 1% of the 1%, discusses how technologies will come into play on the societies in which they are deployed. Klaus stated, "From nuclear technologies to the space race, smartphones, social media, cars, medicine and infrastructure—the meaning of technologies makes them political. Even the concept of a 'developed' nation implicitly rests on the adoption of technologies and what they mean for us, economically and socially."

Schwab's book delves deep into transhumanism. (A topic Jeffrey Epstein was deeply involved with at Harvard<sup>804</sup> and through his "philanthropic activities.") Schwab's detailing of transhumanism comes through vividly from his book Shaping the Future of the Fourth Industrial Revolution(37):

"Fourth Industrial Revolution technologies will not stop at becoming part of the physical world around us—they will become part of us. Indeed, some of us already feel that our smartphones have become an extension of ourselves. Today's external devices—from wearable computers to virtual reality headsets—will almost certainly become implantable in our bodies and brains. Exoskeletons and prosthetics will increase our physical power, while advances in neurotechnology enhance our cognitive abilities. We will become better able to manipulate our own genes, and those of our children. These developments raise profound questions: Where do we draw the line between human and machine? What does it mean to be human?"

If Klaus has anything to say about it, probably as an underclass in 21<sup>st</sup> century society. As the motivations are being sought to design, or "reimagine" or "reset" humans and their DNA for better uses. But not without the inevitable conflicts as Klaus professorially puts it here (51):

"This gives rise to an inequality that goes beyond the societal one described earlier. This ontological inequality will separate those who adapt from those who resist—the material winners and losers in all senses of the words. The winners may even benefit from some form of radical human improvement generated by certain segments of the fourth industrial revolution (such as genetic engineering) from which the losers will be deprived. This risks creating class conflicts and other clashes unlike anything we have seen before." 805



# You Are The Company You Keep

Klaus was talking about a great transformation in 2016, when his younger (now deceased) protégé Ted Halstead launched the *Climate Leadership Council* on which Klaus, Microsoft, and the cadre of big business elites (*JPMorgan Chase*) were all on board. Trump's election, whether he knew it or not, and his pulling out of the *Paris Climate Accords*, enraged further this Globalist transhumanist sect.

If one noticed, and many did, Klaus's marching orders were followed thereafter. Though he put into his corporate speak (59-60):

"The world lacks a consistent, positive and common narrative that outlines the opportunities and challenges of the fourth industrial revolution, a narrative that is essential if we are to empower a diverse set of individuals and communities and avoid a popular backlash against the fundamental changes under way...It is, therefore, critical that we invest attention and energy in multi-stake holder cooperation across academic, social, political, national and industry boundaries. These interactions and collaborations are needed to create positive, common and hope-filled narratives, enabling individuals and groups from all parts of the world to participate in, and benefit from, the ongoing transformations." [My emphasis.]

These transformations were stalled by Trump. And so, the media, academic, political and industries of world, who signed on and wanted their plans to move ahead, with the D.C. Power Elite, the ones with trillion-dollar budgets and an itchy military trigger finger, were greenlighted to do a 24-7 propaganda campaign. The resistance from Middle America, who are beholden to these corporate structures (certainly since March 2020), are being told, through the Corona Plan-demic and government overreach: "comply."

But that was not enough.

Much older tactics exist. Ones used by Goebbels. *Or Mao*. Take your pick of fostering youth to create these upheavals. (**Simple reason it works**: Parents don't destroy their children. And they hope it is "a phase" they grow out of quickly.) Klaus, as young German, had proximity to the scourges of this tactic, but wrote nonetheless (64):

"Youth activism is increasing worldwide, being revolutionized by social media that increases mobilization to an extent that would have been impossible before. It takes many different forms, ranging from non-institutionalized political participation to demonstrations and protests, and addresses issues as diverse as climate change, economic reforms, gender equality and LGBTQ rights. The young generation is firmly at the vanguard of social change. There is little doubt that it will be the catalyst for change and a source of critical momentum for the Great Reset." 807

Schwab maybe the *unelected* kingpin of "The Great Reset" with the likes of Gates, Soros, the D.C. Deep State, China's Xi, and other highly paid disruptors jockeying for supremacy. This goes on down the food chain to the Antifa protestors that do not know who they are working for: Klaus, the Greenpeaceful German. Useful idiots that receive the hopeful message spun up for consumption will be none the wiser of the consequences. *Most of us aren't*.

~

# Zero Hedge's <u>view on</u> *The Great Reset Agenda*<sup>808</sup>:

- 1. Perpetual pandemic lockdowns and economic controls until the population submits to medical tyranny.
- 2. Medical passports and contact tracing as a part of everyday life.
- 3. The censorship and de-platforming of all voices that oppose the agenda.
- 4. Greatly reduced economic activity in the name of stopping "climate change".

- 5. Greatly increased poverty and the loss of private property.
- 6. The introduction of "Universal Basic Income" in which the government becomes the all-powerful welfare provider and nursemaid for a generation of dependent and desperate people.
- 7. A cashless society and digital currency system where privacy in trade is completely erased.
- 8. Creation of a "shared economy" in which no one will own anything and independent production is outlawed.
- 9. The deletion of national borders and the end of sovereignty and selfdetermination.
- 10. The centralization of global political power into the hands of a select few elitists.

More pointedly, and <u>accurately</u>: "Unless you are a psychopath that gets a vicarious thrill from the brutal oppression of millions of people, or you are a globalist that stands to gain immense power, there is nothing about the Reset that benefits you." 809





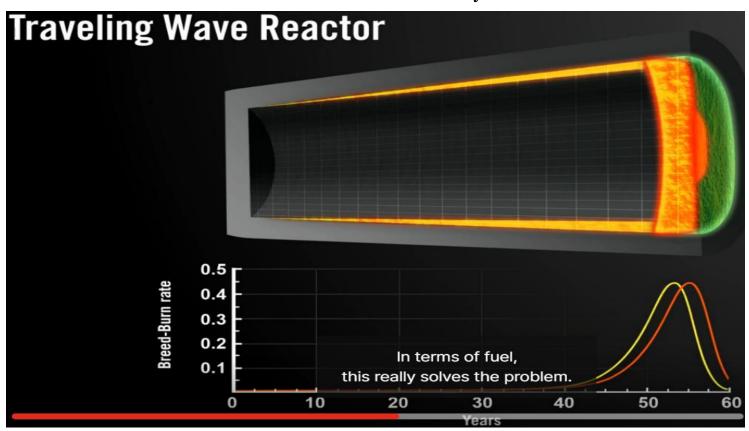
Gates presented this CO<sub>2</sub> equation we should know for reference.<sup>810</sup> Notice that CO<sub>2</sub> is really important to the environmental problem, according to Gates. Let us examine the variables that he has on the screen here.

<u>Services per person</u>. Are those likely to change or decrease? Are we not all going to need: water, food, shelter, health systems, transportation, electricity, communication devices, and so forth. In fact, with a mobile and energetic

population, these are going to increase for all of us - no matter where we are in the world. If you are Gates, this is a problem.

Energy per service. This is interesting. One way this can be improved is through manufacturing processes that are more efficient and less-time consuming. However, the more automated and machine-driven, the more it becomes a game of shifting the energy processing burden around, up or downstream. There can be improvements – 1-5% is feasible per unit of time (a decade?) – but it is ostensibly a silo record-keeping shuffle. When one mentions nuclear power here, many may recoil. Though it is the most cost-efficient, carbon-reduction power supply in the world, in fact and theory.

Gates suggested it one of his TED talks. Gates <u>supports</u> <u>NTI.org</u>, a think tank that is worried about nuclear security threats. NTI is populated by his largest donor to the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation by far: **Warren Buffett**.



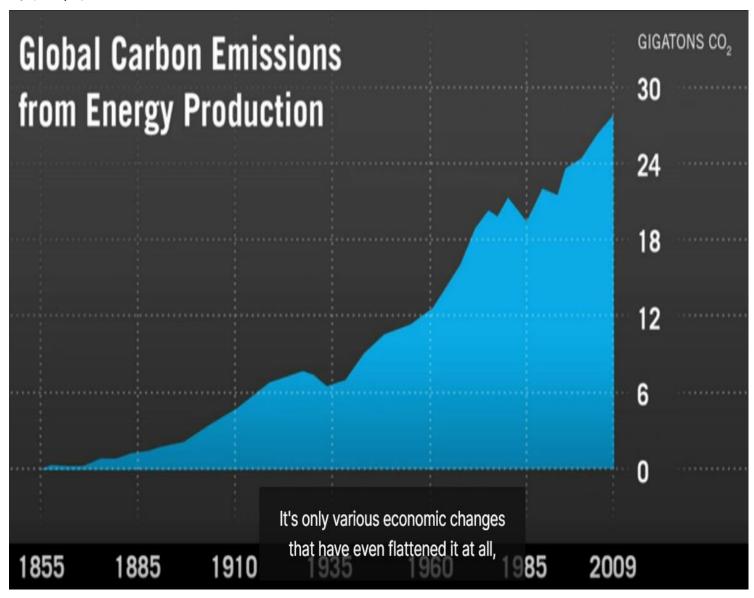
<u>CO<sub>2</sub> per unit of energy</u>. The process to be improved: can the CO<sub>2</sub> produced be adequately reduced? Is this, as just stated, moving the CO<sub>2</sub> around, and is it a one-time move (sunk in cost of carbon dioxide process improvement) versus a steady rate, and possibly, lower amount of CO<sub>2</sub> per unit produced?

<u>Human activity</u> is not quite a perfect little equation here. Trade-offs occur. For if one thinks CO<sub>2</sub> is the supreme optimizing Earth equation to drive towards,

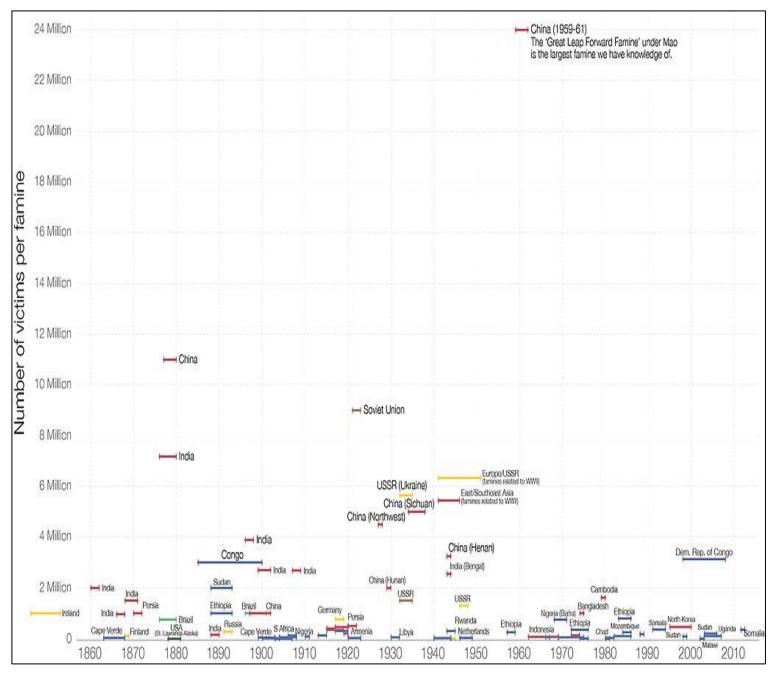
and ignores numerous other measurable benefits to society, from highly valued variables, one can see the programming mind at work here in Gates.

<u>People</u>. Of those variables, people are indeed, the most controllable. Quickly done, by the way. The four horsemen analogy applied: *conquest, war, famine and death*. Conquest subjugated people to the whims of the king or authoritarian leader(s). It always comes from taking rights one was accustom to. The current COVID-19 crisis made for the <u>ruse</u> to experiment on us.

War needs little explanation – <u>World War II casualties</u> exceeded 85,000,000. The World Population was around 2.3 billion, for a 3.7% reduction. Notice this from the Bill Gates TED talk – the Great Depression dip, then war, in the 1930s/40s – seems relevant here.



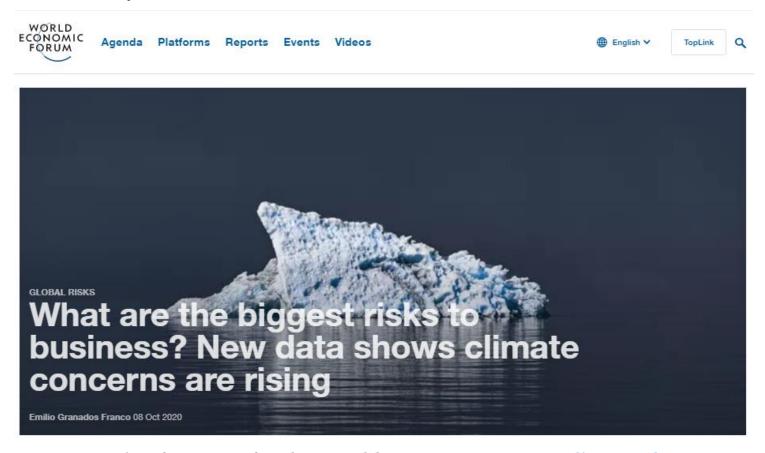
Famines as shown below (estimated, and not verified, from *World Data*, a Gates-funded outfit.) China's total is likely double in 1961. Thereafter, more killing took place in purges.



Death becomes us all. We each know not the time and place of our final breath. Such deaths come to this planet for humans at 190,000 per day, every day. (United States mortality daily divided by its population times 7.8 billion.)

But ask yourself: wouldn't you be rather angry if it were known someone planned to release a virus, to trigger a "Great Reset" as the Globalists are fond of saying. To test out a theory. To disrupt a reversal of policy made by a President regarding the climate change hustle. To punish the U.S. while rewarding China, who is, at least, highly complicit, if not the main thrust of this Great Reset plan. And another win: Test out the limits of authoritarian policies, and create conflicts on race and class, merely to see how far it needs

to go, to reduce populations? The one variable, people, that can be easily controlled by: **fear**.



Hot topic of concern for the World Economic Forum: Climate Change.

~

Gates too, has ideas on how our lives can be improved, if only he has the control to do so. In August 2020, his *Gates Notes*, got around to the *Climate Change* objective, in a piece <u>titled</u>, "COVID-19 is awful. Climate change could be worse."811

Because it seems relevant to him, the author will share most of Gates article without remark. Gates wrote (his emphasis, not mine in BOLD):

"A global crisis has shocked the world. It is causing a tragic number of deaths, making people afraid to leave home, and leading to economic hardship not seen in many generations. Its effects are rippling across the world.

Obviously, I am talking about COVID-19. But in just a few decades, the same description will fit another global crisis: climate change. As awful as this pandemic is, climate change could be worse.

I realize that it's hard to think about a problem like climate change right now. When disaster strikes, it is human nature to worry only about meeting our

most immediate needs, especially when the disaster is as bad as COVID-19. But the fact that dramatically higher temperatures seem far off in the future does not make them any less of a problem—and the only way to avoid the worst possible climate outcomes is to accelerate our efforts now. Even as the world works to stop the novel coronavirus and begin recovering from it, we also need to act now to avoid a climate disaster by building and deploying innovations that will let us eliminate our greenhouse gas emissions.

You may have seen projections that, because economic activity has slowed down so much, the world will emit fewer greenhouse gases this year than last year. Although these projections are certainly true, their importance for the fight against climate change has been overstated.

Analysts disagree about how much emissions will go down this year, but the International Energy Agency puts the reduction <u>around 8 percent</u>. In real terms, that means we will release the equivalent of around 47 billion tons of carbon, instead of 51 billion.

That's a meaningful reduction, and we would be in great shape if we could continue that rate of decrease every year. Unfortunately, we can't.

Consider what it's taking to achieve this 8 percent reduction. More than 600,000 people have died, and tens of millions are out of work. This April, car traffic was half what it was in April 2019. For months, air traffic virtually came to a halt.

# What's remarkable is not how much emissions will go down because of the pandemic, but how little.

To put it mildly, this is not a situation that anyone would want to continue. And yet we are still on track to emit 92 percent as much carbon as we did last year. What's remarkable is not how much emissions will go down because of the pandemic, but how little.

In addition, these reductions are being achieved at, literally, the greatest possible cost.

To see why, let's look at what it costs to avert a single ton of greenhouse gases. This figure—the cost per ton of carbon averted—is a tool that economists use to compare the expense of different carbon-reduction strategies. For example, if you have a technology that costs \$1 million, and using it lets you avert the release of 10,000 tons of gas, you're paying \$100 per ton of carbon averted. In reality, \$100 per ton would still be pretty expensive. But many economists

think this price reflects the true cost of greenhouse gases to society, and it also happens to be a memorable round number that makes a good benchmark for discussions.

Now let's treat the shutdown caused by COVID-19 as if it were a carbon-reduction strategy. Has closing off major parts of the economy avoided emissions at anything close to \$100 per ton?

No. In the United States, according to <u>data</u> from the Rhodium Group, it comes to between \$3,200 and \$5,400 per ton. In the European Union, it's roughly the same amount. In other words, the shutdown is reducing emissions at a cost between 32 and 54 times the \$100 per ton that economists consider a reasonable price.

# To understand the kind of damage that climate change will inflict, look at COVID-19 and spread the pain out over a much longer period.

If you want to understand the kind of damage that climate change will inflict, look at COVID-19 and spread the pain out over a much longer period of time. The loss of life and economic misery caused by this pandemic are on par with what will happen regularly if we do not eliminate the world's carbon emissions.

Let's look first at the loss of life. How many people will be killed by COVID-19 versus by climate change? Because we want to compare events that happen at different points in time—the pandemic in 2020 and climate change in, say, 2060—and the global population will change in that time, we can't compare the absolute numbers of deaths. Instead we will use the death rate: that is, the number of deaths per 100,000 people.

As of last week, more than 600,000 people are known to have died from COVID-19 worldwide. On an annualized basis, that is a death rate of 14 per 100,000 people.

How does that compare to climate change? Within the next 40 years, increases in global temperatures are projected to raise global mortality rates by the same amount—14 deaths per 100,000. By the end of the century, if emissions growth stays high, climate change could be responsible for 73 extra deaths per 100,000 people. In a lower emissions scenario, the death rate drops to 10 per 100,000.

In other words, by 2060, climate change could be just as deadly as COVID-19, and by 2100 it could be five times as deadly.

The economic picture is also stark. The range of likely impacts from climate change and from COVID-19 varies quite a bit, depending on which economic model you use. But the conclusion is unmistakable: In the next decade or two, the economic damage caused by climate change will likely be as bad as having a COVID-sized pandemic every ten years. And by the end of the century, it will be much worse if the world remains on its current emissions path."

(If you're curious, here is the math. Recent models suggest that the cost of climate change in 2030 will likely be roughly 1 percent of America's GDP per year. Meanwhile, current estimates for the cost of COVID-19 to the United States this year range between 7 percent and 10 percent of GDP. If we assume that a similar disruption happens once every ten years, that's an average annual cost of 0.7 percent to 1 percent of GDP—roughly equivalent to the damage from climate change.)

# If we learn the lessons of COVID-19, we can approach climate change more informed about the consequences of inaction."812

Gates 3-point Hegelian Solution:

- 1. Let Science and innovation lead the way.
- 2. Make sure solutions work for poor countries too.
- 3. Start now.

His solutions are not very detailed here by the way. In each of those solutions, vaccines are mentioned. Is this about climate change or <u>vaccines</u>?

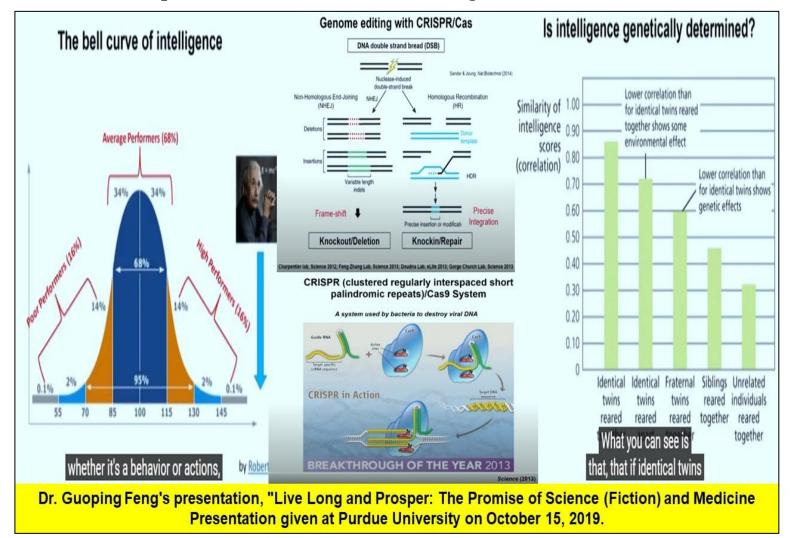
But that misses the money shot here.

Science as mentioned above is not as fast as the supposed need, under the equation Gates was so helpful in providing. The advances in science seem never to improve the standard quality of life, but rather: the maintenance of a mediocre life. Or distractions, while more authority is achieved over another's life. [Science guises the Systems these people want in place.]

~

For instance there is the new <u>CRISPR technology</u>. 813 Which undoubtedly will be innovated further into their toolkits. Globalists think editing genes (after just a mere 3 decades) of <u>knowhow</u>814 is a good test for us average (or below)

IQ souls. Klaus Schwab (WEF) certainly entertained this as a fascinating technique for the improvement of beings. China though is leading the charge. *Think not?* The presentation <u>linked</u> is 1-hour long. Watch it.



This is at the cusp of science where the Chinese are now operating irrespective of the human risks or ethical quandaries. Brandon Weichert, in an interview with the *Gatestone Institute*, summarized it:

"What is most disturbing about these endeavors is that China has gleaned access to CRISPR and advanced genetic and biotech research, thanks to their relationship with the United States and other advanced Western nations. American research labs, biotech investors, and scientists have all striven to do research and business in China's budding biotech arena... because the ethical standards for research... are so low."815

In a *Wall Street Journal* editorial, former DNI John Ratcliffe discussed <u>that</u>, "U.S. intelligence shows that China has even conducted human testing on

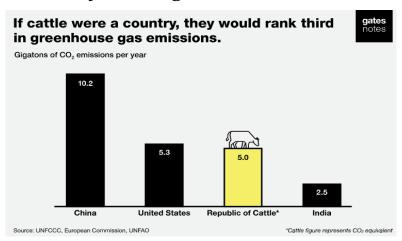
members of the People's Liberation Army in hope of developing soldiers with biologically enhanced capabilities."816

In October 2019, one week prior to the Purdue presentation, *The Jamestown Foundation* wrote and reviewed, "China's Military Biotech Frontier: CRISPR, Military-Civil Fusion and the New Revolution in Military Affairs."<sup>817</sup> Chinese medical and military writings are laced now with "biological dominance."<sup>818</sup>

The Chinese Generals of the PLA (People's Liberation Army) have stated that, "Modern biotechnology and its integration with information, nano (technology), and the cognitive, etc. domains will have revolutionary influences upon weapons and equipment, the combat spaces, the forms of warfare, and military theories."<sup>819</sup>,<sup>820</sup> Equally disconcerting from a humanity standpoint are their writings mentioning, "ethnic genetic attacks."

Their CRISPR research has been pursued fervently and without ethical constraints. Macaque monkeys are utilized for IQ improvement, sleep tests, and human-like organ transplants, while muscular dogs are for "policing." This seems to be just what one expected from the source of SARS-COV-2.821 MIT noted brain editing of twin girls, *from China*, based in an experiment to make the twins immune to HIV.822 ["HIV requires the CCR5 gene to enter human blood cells," according to the MIT article.]

Do the CCP (Chinese scientists) sound like they are about cooperation and equality before the law? Or just doing all the *Globalist research unrestrained*?



Alexandra Ocasio Cortez (D-NY) reads Bill Gates Notes

~

Solutions to work in poor countries requires stability in said areas. How many are controlled by strong arm dictators who obey or are funded by *Globalists*? Gates has been in Africa for a very long time.<sup>823</sup> How has that resulted?

Has Gates enticed those leaders to seek peace, Democracy, and a Republican type of governance? Why not? Seems with the right incentives, Gates could build a new nation out of Africa – just find a front man to do the leading. Or was it something else, more fundamental? *Resources? Water? Control???* 

In a long interview with Robert Kennedy Jr., Dr. Vandana Shiva discussed Africa and Gates: 824

**RFK:** "Gates moved it in the early 2000s to Africa. Gates and the Rockefeller Foundation. And they started doing the same thing there. And it's the same thing he did with vaccines. There's a human problem, which he says is hunger or disease, and I'm going to solve it with my technology, which is GMO crops, patented seed, synthetic foods, chemical agriculture, pesticides, petroleumbased fertilizing monocultures.

And he went into 13 African nations and forced them to do commodity agriculture, to accept his inputs, built the supply chain and now there's 131 million people starving in those nations. The starvation rate has gone up by 30%. And he is now trying to do the same thing to the rest of the world. And I know you've been active in Africa and fighting them there for many, many years. And that really helped alert the world about this. It's not about farming, it's not about food, it's about taking over our land and giving us really unhealthy food."

**Shiva:** "Bobby, you know better than anyone, how we are witnessing both the patterns of the old colonization of 500 years. And I think it's very important that Black Lives Matter wakes up to the Gates empire, which is a racist empire. They might appoint at their heads or give a few jobs, but the mindset and the structural processes is where systems get decided.

While he's using that old mindset, of course he's using new tools, and the new tools are basically genetic engineering. And I'd started Navdanya, which means nine seeds, which is diversity, when I was called at a meeting in 1987 with the old poison cartel."

Gates founded <u>Breakthrough Energy</u> which has a *Who's Who* on its board. Much like other ventures, the names are big, the vision, expansive, but the execution, is never there. <u>Haven</u>, which was announced in early 2018 was a *healthcare* venture partnering JPMorgan Chase, Amazon, and Berkshire Hathaway. It has been three years since it was announced. <u>Where is it</u>?<sup>825</sup>

[Harvard Business Review put nails in <u>Haven's</u> coffin on January 6, 2021.826]

Breakthrough Energy Ventures is a group of investors who are working together in a fund that is patient, flexible, and committed to the guiding principles of Breakthrough Energy including supporting net-zero emissions technology and ensuring affordable, reliable, and clean energy for all. Mukesh Ambani Jeff Bezos **HRH Prince Alwaleed** John Arnold bin Talal Reliance Industries Limited Laura & John Arnold Foundation Amazon Founder & CEO Chairman and Managing Director Co-chair Alwaleed Philanthropies BOARD MEMBER BOARD MEMBER Chairman Michael Bloomberg Richard Branson John Doerr Ray Dalio Bloomberg I P Virgin Group Kleiner Perkins Caufield & Byers **Bridgewater Associates** Founder Founder Chairman BOARD MEMBER Chris Hohn Vinod Khosla **Bill Gates** Reid Hoffman **Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation** LinkedIn The Children's Investment Fund Khosla Ventures CHAIR OF THE BOARD BOARD MEMBER **Dustin Moskovitz & Xavier Niel** Jack Ma Patrice Motsepe

Alibaba Group

Executive Chairman

BOARD MEMBER

Co-founders

Cari Tuna

Good Ventures

Co-founders

CO-Touridet's

Hasso Plattner

SAP SE

Co-founder

Julian Robertson

Tiger Management
Founder & Chairman

Ms. Zhang Xin & Mr. Pan Shiyi David Rubenstein

African Rainbow Minerals (ARM)

Founder & Executive Chairman

The Carlyle Group Co-founder and Co-Executive Chairman Nat Simons & Laura Baxter-Simons

Prelude Ventures
Co-founders

Illiad Group

Founder

SoftBank Group Corp. Founder, Chairman & CEO

Masayoshi Son

rman & CEO SOHO China

Overview

Haven was established by Amazon, Berkshire Hathaway, and JPMorgan Chase to bring together the resources and capabilities of the three companies to create better outcomes, greater satisfaction, and lower costs for their U.S. employees and families. Haven is an independent organization, headquartered in Boston and also has an office in New York City.

Website http://www.havenhealthcare.com

Industry Hospital & Health Care

Company size 11-50 employees

57 on LinkedIn

Headquarters Boston, MA

Type Privately Held

Founded 2018

Specialties Technology and Health Care

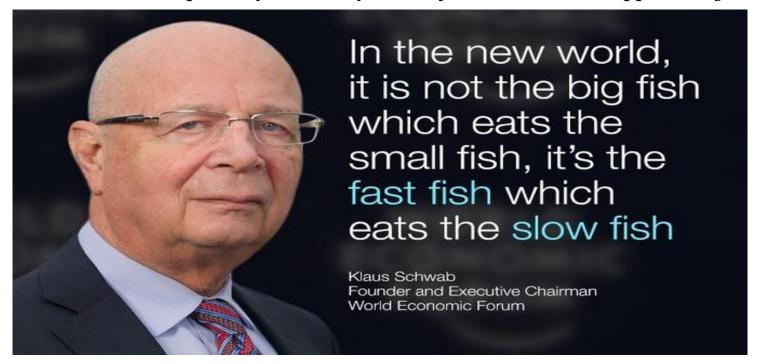
<u>Dr. Atul Gawande</u>, former CEO of Haven, friend of Bill Gates & Warren Buffet. 2018 CNBC Interview with Becky Quick, Atul Gawande and Bill Gates Start now. This call for immediacy off a virus that, given the purposeful fear mongering, upheaval through asinine lockdowns, that disrupted routines and put tens of millions out of work, by Gates own admission, was not for benign reasons. To save tens of thousands through the disruption of tens of millions (and kill them by delays to care, despair or food) is not a trade-off a logical person makes. But there never was a voluntary trade-off made here. China was modeled from the outset. Yet Sweden was spared – was that too, *by design*?

Notice how precise Gates' calculation of tons of CO<sub>2</sub> emissions was. Or as *Zero Hedge* contributor Mike Whitney <u>dissected</u>:

"Isn't it curious that Gates has spent so much time calculating the impact lockdowns have had on carbon emissions? And look at how precise his calculations are. These are not "back of the envelop" type computations, but a serious bit of number-crunching. He even takes the number of people who have died of Covid worldwide (600,000) and painstakingly compares it to the projected 'global mortality rates' (on an annualized basis) of people who will die from 'increases in global temperatures'.

Does it seem to you that Gates might have more than a passing interest in these estimations?? Does it look like he might be more than just a neutral observer impartially perusing the data?"827

Gates certainly was not a passive observer. The data points are far too numerous for that passivity. His likely motto: *from crisis comes opportunity*.



Frances Leader Tweet: New World sounds fishy.828

~

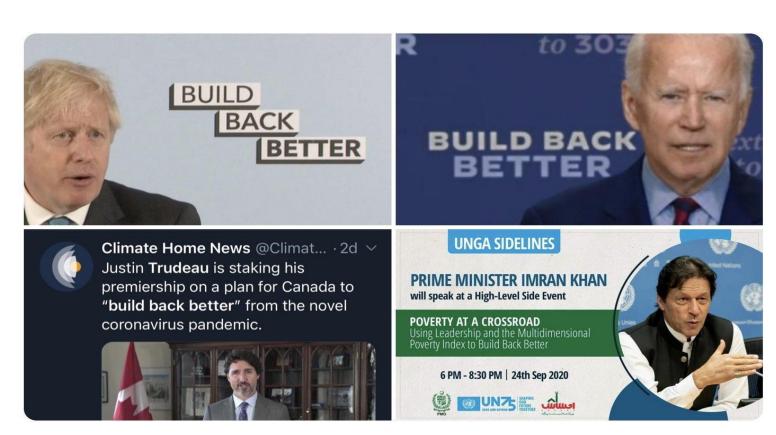
The Papacy joined in the Hegelian Dialectic of "reimagining" institutions, with the pope stating (51:05), "Francis seems to have pondered a plan for a new economic model, on that doesn't trickle from the top of age-old systems and institutions but is built from the ground up, starting with younger generations." As Quite Frankly stated correctly, "So, the most inexperienced and emotionally volatile people." Just as Soros and Bernays would design it.



(Tweet: bearman2 showing Time has made a hustle out of climate.)



(Words Matter: Hinge Moment for George Floyd...and low-carbon capitalism.)



NWO Not Shy About It: Build Back Better courtesy of the WEF830



This *Climate Change* narrative rekindled in full in early September. The West Coast from Washington to California saw unprecedented levels of fires, burning millions of acres, destroying thousands of homes, while killing over two dozen people with many more still missing.<sup>831</sup> Air quality declined as many were asked to evacuate.<sup>832</sup>

The New York Times noted, "one of the most damaging fires in Oregon may have been deliberately set." 833 Activists were quick to make the heat wave experienced on the west coast the lynchpin to these fires. Governor Gavin Newsom stated, "The debate is over, around climate change. This is a climate damn emergency. This is real and it's happening." Former President Obama chimed in too on September 9th: "The fires across the West Coast are just the latest examples of the very real ways our changing climate is changing our communities. Protecting our planet is on the ballot. Vote like your life depends on it—because it does." 835



Barack Obama's Tweet: Jessica Christian/San Francisco Chronicle

More probable though, is the convenient timing after riots in the Northwest corridor were suppressed. In Oregon, at Dexter State Recreation Area, a fire was tied to a suspect fleeing the scene on video.<sup>836</sup> Arrests of Jeffrey Acord and

Elias Newton Pendergrass were made for alleged arsons.<sup>837</sup> Zachary Lange, with ties to Portland Antifa, was listed as "at large" for riot charges and suspicion tied to a "male in black starting fires." 838 A fire ignited behind a Target near Bonney Lake, Washington was initiated from a Purple Dodge Neon. Beau Rogers reported this. 839 Christine Comello was booked on alleged multiple counts of arson and burglary by the Spokane Police on September 7<sup>th</sup>.840 Michael J. Bakkela was charged with two counts of arson.841

But of course, the FBI, Portland Division, put out multiple tweets citing any instances of "extremists" setting wildfires is "untrue."842 Yet, at least one Antifa supportive account, last tweet, before its suspension, stated: "We and other chapters of Antifa around Oregon have collaborated to ignite fires around the state to draw attention to the #climateemergency. #antifafires #antifariots"843



Federal Bureau of Investigation

They might not tweet often. Nor say anything worthy of note, in a constructive sense, but they had 1,199 Followers. The account is 3 years old. Their last tweet had 903 Retweets.

Follow



Did the FBI send 15 agents to trace down who is behind this <u>account</u>?<sup>844,845</sup> Did they run facial recognition and IP location from Twitter? Just speculating. (Portland's City Council banned<sup>846</sup> the use of facial recognition software <u>as of September 1th</u>.<sup>847</sup>)

Calling this a "conspiracy theory" is the same analysis that can be applied to seeing "right-wing" whenever a white person has a constitutionally protected firearm. (Right wing white supremacists exist. But this is trotted out by left wing think tanks and agencies with little support of the daily threat shown. One does not see nightly rallies across the country, over the past decades, or in 2020, since George Floyd. The author is old enough (48) to have never seen these sort of racists as the most visible threat to our Republic.)

Given the Deep State agencies, and <u>recent phone wipes</u> of investigations<sup>848</sup> by the Mueller team, populated by career DOJ and federal prosecutors, this author considers their subordinates never far from the poisonous tree. The recent months in Portland show domestic terrorism is lauded or ignored quite willingly. Mayor Ted Wheeler has been quite ignoring of violence in his town.

[After the election, Wheeler has found some religion on enforcement.]

~

CNN, in mid-2017, doxed an online user for a meme showing CNN getting body slammed by Donald Trump. It certainly took CNN little time to find out who was making fun of them. This, however, is more serious. And certainly, an investigation didn't happen in one day. (FBI Portland's tweet is about 20 hours after that Antifa tweet.)

One investigator that has seen his share of attention is Andy Ngo, at the *Post Millennial*. He has been covering Antifa and other extremists in the Portland and West Coast area for several years. His reporting has been under threats and harassment, including throwing "milkshakes" at him when recording rallies. He is not alone in noting the violence, <u>as this video</u>, by Alison Morrow, a Seattle reporter, noted the non-peaceful natures of Antifa since *May 2016*.

Ngo recently <u>posted</u> what others (a reporter) call "doxing" while in point of fact is, "<u>public information</u>." See the exchange had between Sophie Peel, of the *Willamette Week*, and himself. She details threats, of six arrested subjects, on social media, for their actions, that "<u>made them feel physical unsafe</u>." Then undermined her critique by saying, "<u>We recognize that Mr. Ngo is within his rights to post public information</u>." Then seemingly asks for his motivation: "<u>But it's not clear what objective Mr. Ngo is trying to achieve by posting this personal information, given the risk it presents to the safety of others. We'd like to understand what he's trying to accomplish…"</u>

My name is Sophie Peel, and I'm a reporter with Willamette Week in Portland, Ore. We are trying to reach your client Andy Ngo regarding a story we're writing about his reporting and social-media presence. The story is focused on Mr. Ngo's publication of mug shots and personal information of people who have been arrested and charged with crimes at protests. We've spoken with 6 of the people whose information he posted, and they have detailed threats of social media harassment on Ngo's twitter threads and other platforms, death threats, harassment to their workplaces, and two allege that men showed up to their homes after the doxing and made them feel physically unsafe. One of those people has since left the state for fear of his safety.

We recognize that Mr. Ngo is within his rights to post public information. And we do not believe he has specifically encouraged this behavior by others. But it's not clear what objective Mr. Ngo is trying to achieve by posting this personal information, given the risk it presents to the safety of others. We'd like to understand what he is trying to accomplish, especially since Mr. Ngo has himself been the victim of a brutal and politically motivated crime.

Our deadline is Tuesday at noon. We'd prefer to speak to Mr. Ngo by phone for a conversation, but if he wants to issue a statement we will run it.

I look forward to hearing from you,

Sophie Peel Reporter Willamette Week Ms Peel:

Given the risk that violence and riots present to the public, including journalists, it is imperative that the press report fully on these matters. That includes sharing public records concerning those accused by the government of perpetrating or having involvement in violent protests.

The premise of your questions seems to be that I am in some way "doxing" arrestees. (See https://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/dox.) In fact, the information your questions challenge is all publicly available information and therefore not "doxing" within any legitimate definition. To claim otherwise is to simply parrot a specious narrative propounded by Antifa

I publish public records obtained from the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office, the Portland Police Bureau and the Oregon Judicial Department. Access to and publication of public records is provided for and protected by ORS 192.345 (see https://www.oregonlaws.org/ors/192.345). If you or arrestees take issue with this law, your dispute would seem to be with the legislature, not reporters reporting under the law. Verification of other information concerning arrestees is similarly readily accomplished by reference to public records that are published for statutory or public policy reasons — for example, information concerning government/legislative employees (see https://www.oregonlegislature.gov/kotek/lists/ legislative%20staff%20list/public%20view.aspx), or members of the state bar (http://www.osbar.org/members/membersearch\_start.asp). Again, if you feel that transparency and public right-to-know should be outweighed by arrestee rights to privacy, this is a complaint for the legislature, not for journalists reporting in compliance with state and federal law.

As a frequent victim of Antifa death threats and their real-life violence on multiple occasions, I condemn criminal threats and harassment against anyone. I encourage victims to report incidents to law enforcement. I believe my duty as a journalist includes informing the public about individuals who are believed by criminal authorities to be sufficiently dangerous to the public that they meet the standard for arrest.

A better question would be, "Why do some journalists feel compelled to hide the identities of suspected criminals from the public?" Another would be, "Whose interests does the suppression of criminal arrest data serve?"

Andy Ngo Editor-at-large for The Post Millennial Andy Ngô 📀

Portland paper @wweek is publishing a story about riot arrestees who are upset I post public records. This is my full emailed response to the reporter.

If city officials like @JoAnnPDX are right that white supremacists are rioting in Portland, then we should know who they are.

men showed up to their homes after the dowing and made them feel physically unsafe. One of those people has since left We recognize that Mr. Nigo is within his rights to post public. information. And we do not believe he has specifically encouraged this behavior by others. But it's not clear what objective Mr. Ngo is trying to achieve by poxing this personal information, given the risk it presents to the safety of others. Wald like to understand what he is trying to accomplish and politically motivated crims Our deadline is Tuesday at moon. Wo'd profer to speak to Mir. Ngo by phone for a convensation, but if he wants to issue a statement we will run it.

harassment on Nige's twitter threads and other platforms, deat

I look forward to hearing from you

5:51 PM - Sep 13, 2020 - Twitter Web App

Sophia Paul

1.9K Retweets 95 Quote Tweets 5.9K Likes

https://twitter.com/MrAndyNgo/st atus/1305262759207084033

One need not be versed in psychology to know what this tactic is about. But one hazards that blame-shifting, playing the victim, shaming, and triangulating on Ngo are just a few of the tactics seen here. Antifa also needs the cover of anonymity to continue to commit crimes. Plastering their names and faces all over Twitter is bad for their chaos-making business. (Ngo book.)

The climate in America, while heated, is rather cool abroad. So cool that Donald Trump was nominated for a Nobel Peace Prize. Negotiations in the Middle East between Israel and their neighbors (U.A.E., Bahrain) and thawing of North-South Korea turmoil, gave Trump more credentials on peace than his predecessors-in-chief. Drawing down troops, not escalating inherited battlefronts, is more substance, less style, than Peace Prize recipient Barack Obama. His critics were immediate in their displeasure of this action.

The Atlantic titled one: "End the Nobel Peace Prize." 849 Graeme Wood wrote:

"Giving the peace prize to no one at all is a tradition the Nobel Committee should revive, perhaps on a permanent basis. The record of achievement of the peace laureates is so spotty, and the rationales for their awards so eclectic, that the committee should take a long break to consider whether peace is a category coherent enough to be worth recognizing. Peace had its chance, and blew it. The Trump nomination—one of hundreds, including this second from a Swede—helps show why."850

The displeasure was predictable, if not much on what Peace is: a slow process to improve relations in places that have been ruined by sniping nations (who gladly want U.S. weapons) to defeat or annoy their enemies. This is among the actual reasons for the Deep State to despise Trump. He hasn't promoted wars. And there are billions tied to keeping the wars running "hot."



Associate Press U.S., Israeli, U.A.E., Bahraini flags in Jerusalem Old City.



The United Nations on September 6 tweeted: "The #COVID19 pandemic is demonstrating what we all know: millennia of patriarchy have resulted in a male-dominated world with a male-dominated culture which damages everyone – women, men, girls & boys."



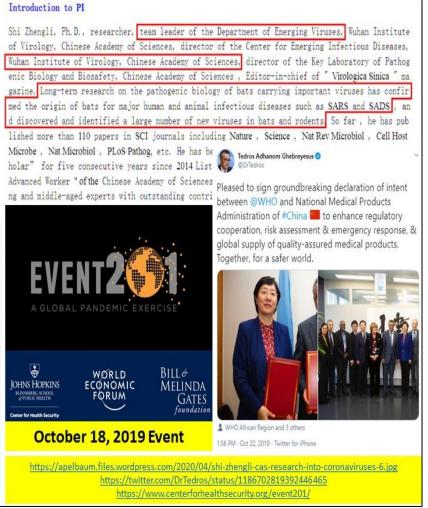
**SHI ZHENGLI** 

Shi was born in May 1964 in Xixia County, Henan, China. She graduated from Wuhan University in 1987. She received her master's degree from the Wuhan Institute of Virology, Chinese Academy of Sciences (CAS) in 1990 and her Ph.D. from Montpellier University in France in 2000. In 2014, Shi was a lead in a research project of bat coronaviruses. Specifically, experiments involving both the SARS and bat coronaviruses. This project



RALPH S. BARIC

started as a joint research of University of North Carolina and Wuhan Institute of Virology, with Ralph S. Baric being the principal investigator. In 2014, the US funding for the project was stopped due to the US government moratorium on risky virology studies involving influenza, MERS & SARS viruses. The project was then taken over by the Chinese government and moved to Wuhan, China. Active work on the project continued through late 2019.



In the midst of a manufactured crisis, pushing a feminist agenda, became yet another indicator of the reality of the Globalist versus the United States. How did a virus released from China and propagated to the world demonstrate

anything about "patriarchy"? How do all males immediately get the blame on this virus?

The Chinese lab was run by a woman: <u>Dr. Shi Zhengli</u>. The WHO's director, (which is directly tied to the UN through funding) brokered a deal with China <u>regarding medical products</u> as its director of infectious diseases, Dr. George Gao, sat on the <u>Event 201 Pandemic exercise</u> just days before. That event sponsored by Gates, Hopkins, and the World Economic Forum is akin to a 3-headed dragon.

Patriarchy is quite the pejorative considering it lumps all men together, despite their vast variation and obliviousness to any power they have in stopping any such viral machinates. But this conveniently spreads blame around, which is a well-used tactic of the powerful and sociopathic alike, to further the Hegelian method of problem-reaction-solution. Blaming a "millennia" of men, because that was the root cause for a virus in late 2019 being active in China, then ignored by the WHO on January 14, 2020, and later, sold as highly lethal to all humanity to encourage draconian lockdowns.

Patriarchy, surely, was the blame there. (The Black Death Patriarchy came back to seek revenge on the 21st century societies for abandoning Feudalism.)

The fact the UN pumps out this messaging requires a compliant and unaltering viewpoint that men are evil because they walk the planet. The media, the academy, the politicians, who infect our daily lives with false information, bias instruction, and "legal" edicts, are populated by both sexes. But are they held to individual account?

They can be. But that requires investigation into their coordinated efforts against us, the U.S. and myriad of nation-states, for their individual crimes. It also requires that international bodies, now fully corrupted, be cleaned out and dismantled.

Such world bodies have failed us over and over again. They are populated by extreme pushers of ideologies. They have appointed like-minded souls, who play political favorites, and interfere with realities of nation-states for their own semi-opaque end games.

In lockstep, a supported group of the UN, like BLM, walks around in the daytime, <u>harassing people eating at restaurants</u> (0:42). The inciters are not always men. They are individuals making anti-societal choices that need to be called to account. Evidence is needed to make consequences fit their crimes.

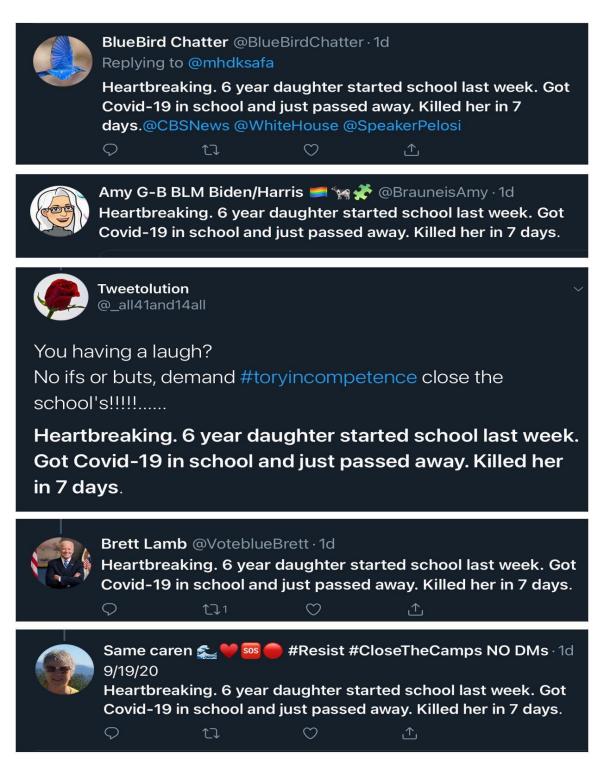
~

More evidence of UN propaganda came through its representatives posting sad stories to garner empathetic responses, only to later, put out "the truth." Playing up the death of a child, a hypothetical one, is twisted, psychologically, but for a purpose: to manipulate people to adhere to their authorities' initial charm and adherence tactics in this case.

As the tweet (below) said: "She's everyone's daughter if schools reopen in a Covid-19 infected areas." This after a poorly worded tweet meant to trigger people to think, could this be me? "6 year [old] daughter... Got Covid-19 in school and just passed away. Killed her in 7 days."



Mohamad Safa posted <u>that above tweet</u><sup>852</sup> garnering nearly 24,000 retweets. Showing what the *Carnegie Mellon* misinformation study did not adjust for: magnitude of disinformation and the response to it. Responses to this tweet were automatic and what normal people do: offer condolences, prayers and sympathies. Mohamad waited 30 minutes to follow up on <u>his tweet</u><sup>853</sup>, showing the lie got retweeted thousands of times before it saw a "correction."



The bots wasted no time – they were a part of the UN guy's retweets.

Safa also retweeted the <u>UN Secretary General</u><sup>854</sup> who is promoting mask wearing in spite of an earlier WHO edicts to not wear masks from late March. This reflected the goal posts moving. A medical doctor, Dr. April Baller, made the NO MASK recommendation in the video snapshot below, if you don't have <u>any respiratory symptoms</u>. It is located <u>here</u>. But thereafter, advice altered from WHO. *Why?* 

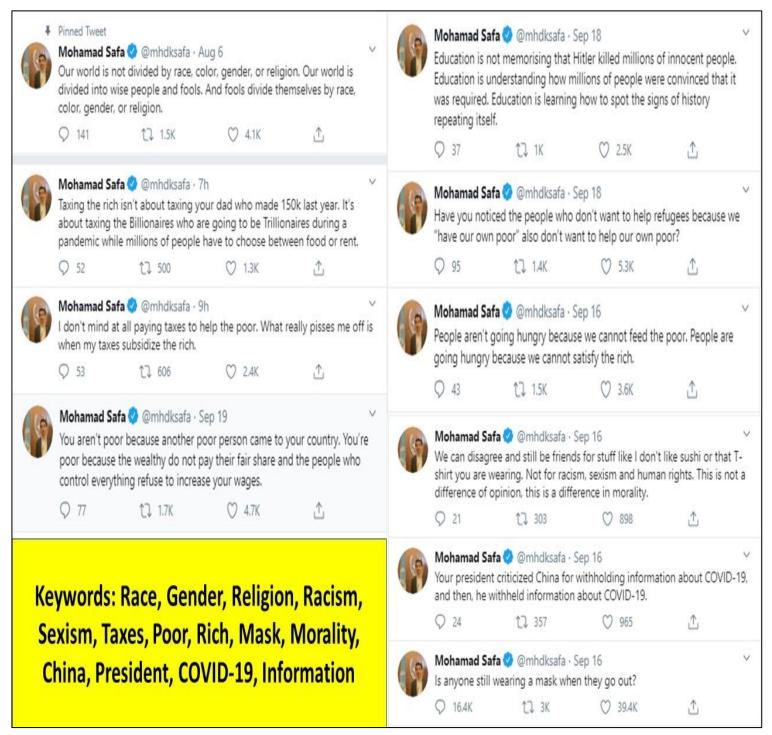


Weasel position #1 was tied to asymptomatic carriers that ignored the second part of the statement: "false feeling of protection and can even be a source of infection..." Weasel position #2, was provided by Reuters on April 6, 2020<sup>855</sup>, to say there was a shortage of medical masks. Weasel position #3 was given June 5<sup>th</sup> by the WHO itself. WHO's updated its guidance was truly poor: the use of fabric masks. Which are even more useless and, "a source of infection," as Professor Carl Heneghan noted earlier and Dr. Baller noted too.

*Reuters* on August 19<sup>th</sup> "fact checked" that initial video release. Reuters is funded by Facebook as it, "joined Facebook's 3<sup>rd</sup> party fact-checking program." \*856 Facebook's Fact Check Oversight Board has 18 of its 20 members with ties to *Open Society Foundations*, aka, George Soros. \*857 One member, Jamal Greene, is a former aide to Kamala Harris. \*858 This gives yet another example of messaging being validated or invalidated by a corporate

entity beholden to a leftist ideology from their directors, on down, yet, vetting it back to ordinary folks as a "neutral position."

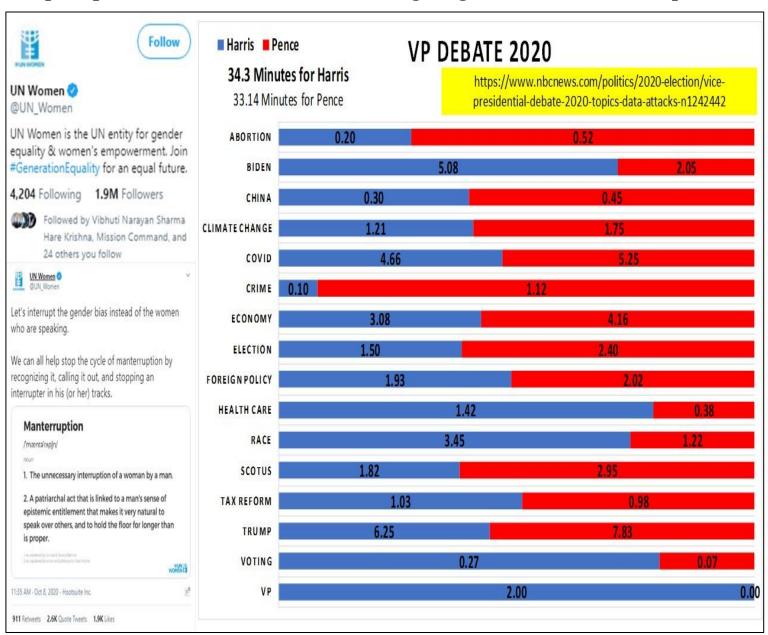
For his U.N. efforts, Mohamad is propagandist with an ideology clearly about wealth redistribution, social justice, and dislike of President Trump. With 116,000 plus followers, he can make impact with such messaging due to his title and world body connection.



He is following the script Bill Gates has provided throughout this "plandemic." Mr. Safa tweeted on <u>September 15, 2020 at 5:45PM</u>: "People are asking when

we'll be back to normal. We can't go back to normal because 'normal' was the problem. We need to do better than normal. To work towards cleaning up our planet, ending racism, fixing our economy, and a return to decency, respect, kindness, and truthfulness."859

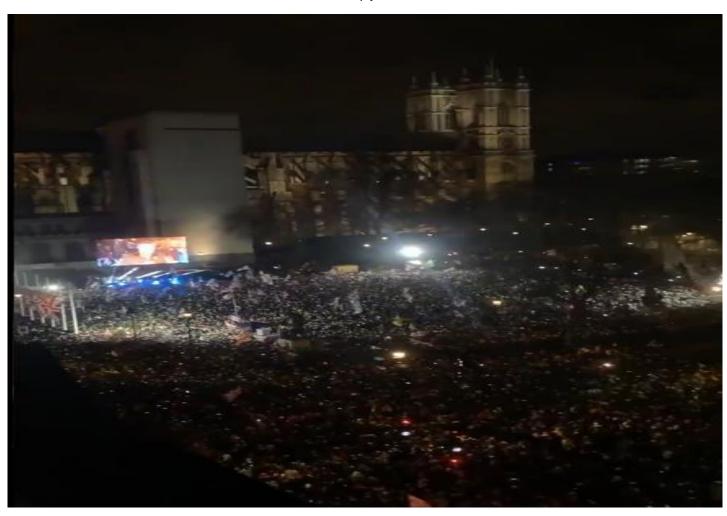
Such statements are to advance one Global agenda, when the goal, one thought, was to get medical treatments for COVID-19's sickest souls. But that's the quiet part now in the discussion. Reimagining normal is the louder part.



UN Feminists are never far from Marxism. 860 Creating sexist words "manterruption" to push their narrative on the heels of the VP Debate. As it turned out, Harris talked more by a slight margin. Each talked about their Presidential candidate more. Race and Health was highly important to Harris. SCOTUS and Economy were more important to Pence, the neocon babysitter.



V.



Brexit Crowd February 2, 2020

# Kafka Trap

(Note: All political stripes use propaganda to push agendas.)

Restricting free speech, only makes the problem worse, and buries the legitimate concerns. Google did this on June 16<sup>th</sup> versus two outlets: *The Federalist* and *Zero Hedge*.<sup>861</sup> A more <u>in-depth look</u> on *Google* resides <u>here</u>.

In earlier editions, this alone seemed harmful enough. The suppression of speech, which kicked into overdrive during the COVID-19 psychological operations by China, on Twitter, became the norm by end of the summer of 2020. *The New York Post* fell victim for over a week to Twitter censorship regarding Hunter Biden's laptop. This was noted by Tucker Carlson, then the most watched commentator at night, as his *Tony Bobulinski interview* was not to be found on <u>CNN search</u>. 862,863 (Tucker Carlson returned 426 results.)

After the election, Twitter, and their technology brethren, worked on censoring the President of the United States, calling his tweets misinformation by placing labels underneath them – often, not even election-related. Those on the political left, which echo chamber that Twitter feeds, applauded this. And the finality of January 8th, with POTUS's permanent suspension of the platform, made it clear that "free speech" in the United States is now controlled by a handful of companies that align and cooperate well with the State, DOJ, and CIA intelligence agencies *on certain political views*.

Author's Twitter Account during the collapse.864

24 Dec 2020 20:42:57 UTC	Following Followers 3,943 2,597
8 Jan 2021 23:07:07 UTC	Following Followers 2,367
9 Jan 2021 01:26:07 UTC	Following Followers 3,441 2,205
9 Jan 2021 02:48:17 UTC	3,280 Following 2,069 Followers
9 Jan 2021 22:47:34 UTC	3,080 Following 1,892 Followers

On January 22, 2020, two days into a Biden administration, the DOJ filed charges against Douglass Mackey, aka Ricky Vaughn, 31, of West Palm Beach, in the Eastern District of New York. (Once again, New York and D.C. are leftist strongholds.)

The charge, 18 U.S.C. 241: "conspired to injure, oppress, threaten and intimidate persons in the free exercise and enjoyment of a right and privilege secured to them by the Constitution and law of the United State, to wit, the right to vote." 865,866 The charges stem from meme creation regarding the 2016 elections when Mackey was considered a "social influencer."

"The complaint alleges that in 2016, Mackey established an audience on Twitter with approximately 58,000 followers. A February 2016 analysis by the MIT Media Lab ranked Mackey as the 107th most important influencer of the then-upcoming Election, ranking his account above outlets and individuals such as NBC News (#114), Stephen Colbert (#119) and Newt Gingrich (#141)."

One particular meme seems to have touched a nerve tied to the complaint.



The complaint alleges that 4,900 unique phone numbers texted to the number in this meme.<sup>867</sup> The tweet was retweeted appropriately 175 times (22).<sup>868</sup> A few problems with this case:

- 1) **4-year-old "alleged crime."** Somehow, this is a priority? But the 2020 election, that had a host of legal questions, not important at all? FBI deemed no oddities or irregularities were worth pursuing? (*Project Veritas* noted <u>one</u> FBI investigation regarding a Postal worker being unbelieved.)
- 2) **Injure, oppress, threaten, or intimidate.** This stretches reality. How did someone viewing this get intimidated? How do you become threatened? Oppressed? Injury where is the victim in the case?

3) **The filing names no victim, either a Jane/John Doe.** Without a factual harm – demonstrated in court – there is no depriving of rights. (FBI will be hard at this element, seeking out a victim to put in their ambulance.) Here is a good discussion of this case.

A dangerous and salient viewpoint here is to restrict and eliminate individual rights, push Communism guised as "Socialism" to garner political ends of absolute control. After the *Bill of Rights* evaporate, destruction of private property follows, and one-government-to-rule-all is installed, somehow, that will result in an "equitable" society. But really, a new, selected Elite based on characteristics that are deemed acceptable *to them* are the ones most eager to push this as a narrative.

This stems from recent terminology, rich propaganda: "Luxury Beliefs." <sup>869</sup> Whereby the most affluent can take positions that help separate themselves from the lesser classes while hurting the lower classes permanently. Such beliefs – on family, religion, personal life control – are this for the Luxury Belief class: marriage and monogamy are restrictive; atheism is preferred; and random events control your lot in life, as important examples.

In *The New York Post* Rob Henderson wrote, "Affluent whites are the most enthusiastic about the idea of white privilege, yet they are the least likely to incur any costs for promoting that belief. Rather, they raise their social standing by talking about their privilege.

In other words, upper-class whites gain status by talking about their high status. When laws are enacted to combat white privilege, it won't be the privileged whites who are harmed. Poor whites will bear the brunt."870,871

Henderson is an Air Force veteran and Ph.D. candidate. He grew up in foster care and worked many of the same jobs this author did.<sup>872</sup>

~

This leads to a strange *intersectionality* – rich, white liberals and militant black and Marxist-aligned people. Malcolm X noted that, "the white liberal is the worst enemy to America, and the worst enemy to the black man." <sup>873</sup> Malcolm also did not care for white conservatives either.

One of this group's favorite attack methods is laid out below.

A **Kafka-trap**<sup>8</sup>74: one is "X" without evidence, either by one's silence, or their outward identity. Guilt is by the accusation.

A few models of this apply to Racism, Sexism, Bigotry, Homophobic, Islamophobic, Misogyny, and the list can and will grow<sup>875</sup>:

#### Model A

"Your refusal to acknowledge that you are guilty of racism, confirms that you are guilty of racism"

#### Model C

"Even if you do not feel yourself to be guilty of racism, you are guilty because you have benefited from the racist behavior of others in the system"

#### Model D

"The act of demanding a definition of racism that can be consequentially checked and falsified proves you are racist"

#### Model L

"Your insistence on applying rational skepticism in evaluating assertions of pervasive racism itself demonstrates that you are racist"

### Model M

"The act of arguing against the theory of anti-racism demonstrates that you are either racist, or do not understand the theory of anti-racism, and your argument can therefore be dismissed as either corrupt or incompetent"

#### Model P

"Even if you do not feel yourself to be guilty of racism, you are guilty because you have a privileged position in the racist system"

#### Model S

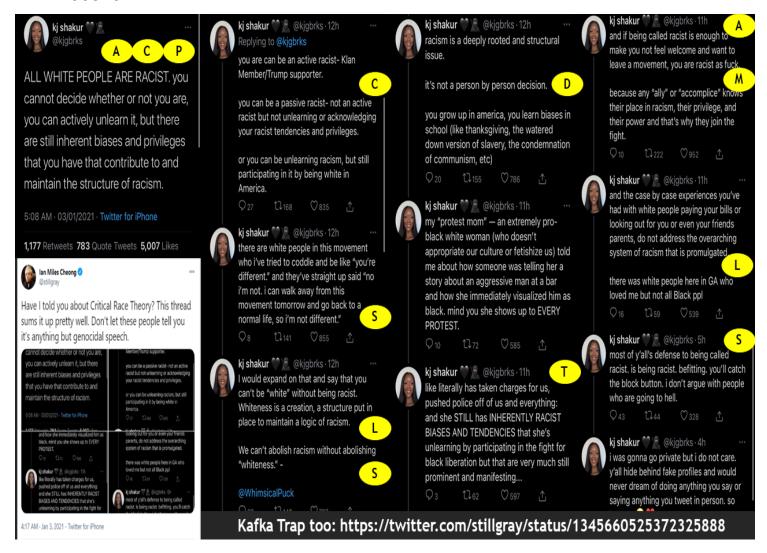
"Skepticism about any particular anecdotal account of racism, or any attempt to deny that the particular anecdote implies a systemic problem in which you are one of the guilty parties, is itself sufficient to establish your guilt"

# Model T

"Designated victims of racism who question any part of the theory of racism demonstrate by doing so that they are not authentic members of the victim class, so their experience can be discounted, and their thoughts dismissed as internalized racism"

#### Model J

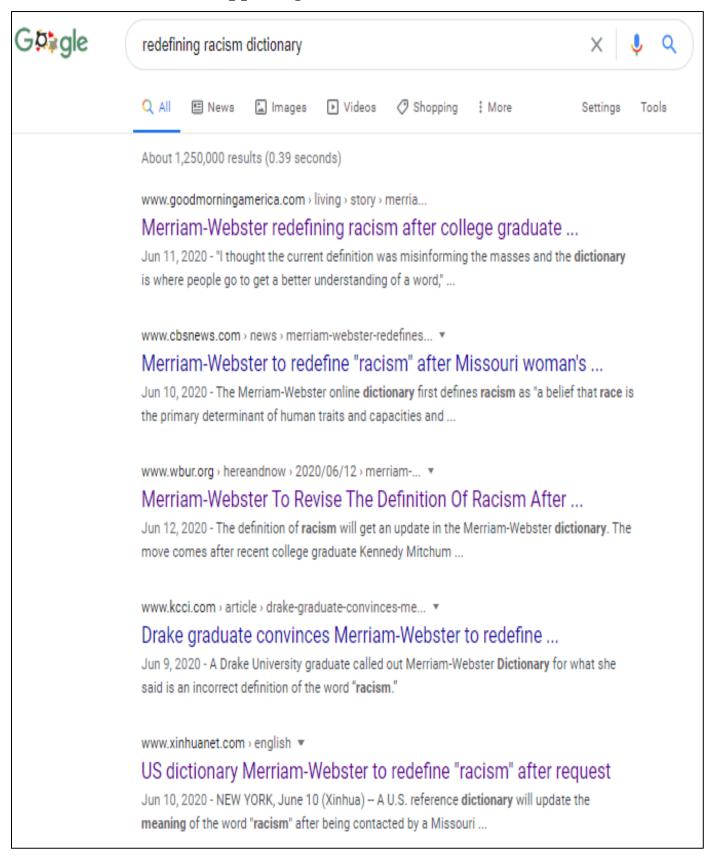
"Even if your innocence is proven in a court of law, this not only confirms your guilt; it also confirms the guilt of the legal system that found you innocent" 876



Sticking to this theme, in June 2020, *Merriam-Webster* took up the cause of redefining the word "racism" based on a letter from a 22-year-old graduate of Drake, Kennedy Mitchum. She stated, "I thought the current definition was misinforming the masses and the dictionary is where people go to get a better understanding of a word. It's not just, 'I don't like you.' It should include racial prejudice as well as the institutional power and oppression that exists all together." Models C and D from above seems to shape her thinking.

Among the top (first page) Google search results of this author's "redefining racism dictionary" search was Good Morning America<sup>878</sup>, CBS News, WBUR.ORG<sup>879</sup>, XIHUANET.COM<sup>880</sup> and CGTN.COM.<sup>881</sup> The final two platforms are Chinese. CGTN and XIHUA are controlled by the CCP, the Chinese Communist Party.

XIHUANET highlighted CNN: "I kept having to tell them that definition is not representative of what is actually happening in the world," Mitchum told *CNN*. "The way that racism occurs in real life is not just prejudice, it's the systemic racism that is happening for a lot of black Americans." 882





Daily Wire Tweet: Hillary's daughter opines on Trump as if she's not biased

~

Not to be outdone by CNN, a new Kafka trap was set for the President Trump by Fox on white supremacy. This particular topic had been used by the media to smear candidate and President Trump as a racist through model A of Kafka. Trump denounced David Duke in 2000, when he entertained a run for the presidency as a Reform Party candidate. Notable then: Jesse Jackson was a part of the Reform Party before his departure which Trump mentioned in the above clip.

Jesse Jackson gave Trump kudos in this <u>C-Span posted video</u>, discussing their relationship going back to the 1980s.<sup>884</sup> Trump gave his typical jovial speech thereafter. Here is addition clip from <u>January 14, 1999</u>. These are baseline examples of both denouncing and working with the black community. A montage by Anthony Brian Logan is <u>here</u> (5:15-6:25).

On September 29, 2020, Chris Wallace, of Fox, brought into the debate the Charlottesville hoax of Trump. Scott Adams, who supported Trump, and critiqued the president often on his policies, and his verbal ticks, noted that what Trump actually said after the "fine people" snipped quote for <u>smearing</u>:

"You had people in that group who were there to protest the taking down, of to them, a very, very important statue and the renaming of the park from Robert E. Lee to another name. I'm not talking about the neo-Nazis and the white nationalists, because they should be condemned totally – but you had many people in that group other than neo-Nazis and white nationalists, okay?"885 [My emphasis.]

But Wallace reignited the debate over Trump's comments for the purpose of setting up his colleagues it appears. On October 1, 2020, John Roberts, of Fox, asked Press Secretary Kayleigh McEnany: "I would like ask you for a definite and declarative without ambiguity or deflection. As the person that speaks for the President, does the President denounce white supremacism and groups that espouse it in all their forms?" 886

To which the McEnany <u>replied</u>: "This has been answered. Yesterday by the President himself. The day before by the president himself. On the debate stage, the President was asked this, and he said 'sure' three times." She continued to recite various instances, going throughout his 1st term where this question has been asked and answered the same way. (ABL's <u>video</u>.)

John Roberts, responded, ignoring the recitation of Trump's comments, from even the day <u>before</u>: "But just to clear it up, this morning, can you, naming it, make a declarative statement." Which McEnany <u>said</u>, "I just did." To which, Roberts <u>retorted with snark</u>, "Those are just a bunch of quotes."

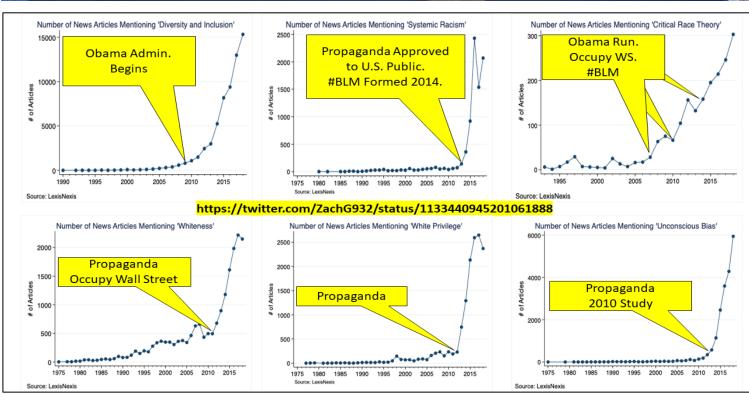
Roberts, after the briefing, <u>exploded on air</u>: "For all of you on Twitter that are hammering me for answering...asking that question, I don't care!" 887

The White House briefing exchange from there devolved into a combative exchange with a female reporter (presumably Paula Reid) over the President's record, which included McEnany mentioning the execution of Daniel Lewis Lee, a white supremacist. 888 This was the first federal execution in seventeen years. Thereafter, the Proud Boys became the next volley into the mix. Then back to white supremacy. The media antagonism is not informing its psychological warfare akin to as <u>Jack Posobiec</u> noted as, "<u>struggle sessions</u>."

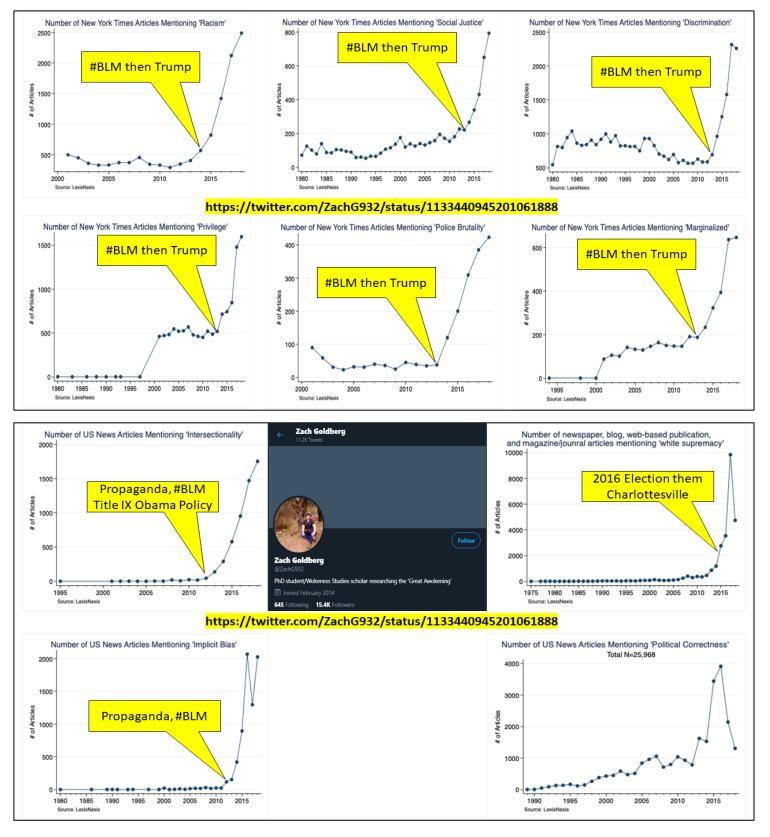
Fox News hosts Melissa Francis, Harris Faulkner and others recently shut down former Speaker of the House Newt Gingrich in a discussion where Gingrich mentioned George Soros as being behind the recent violence in cities. To which Newt responded, "So that's verboten."

Soros is not an "idea." He is a billionaire that even *Fox News* has noted for his influence.





After years of relative calm and improvement in race relations, a push around 2010, after the financial crisis, Obama, and Occupy Wall Street got the ball rolling. Thereafter, the ability to propagandize to the U.S. public and then the BLM occurred pushed that Hegelian topic right to the top again.

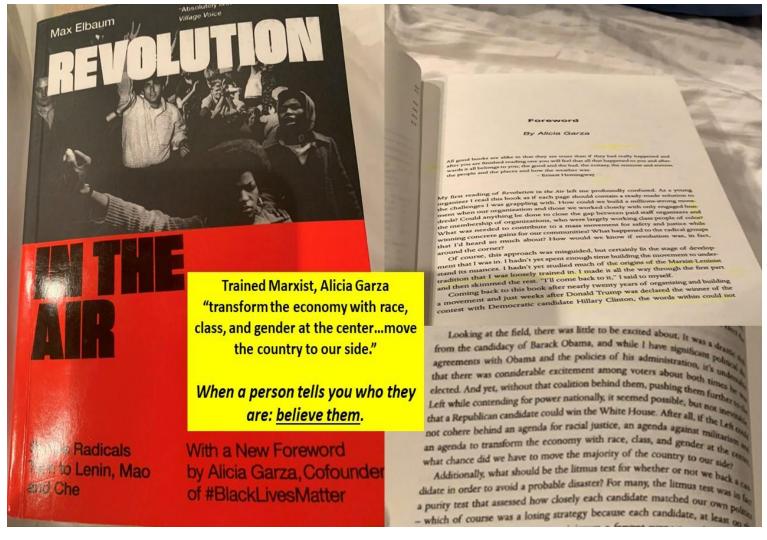


### **BLM**

The lurch backwards towards such radicalism was born in 2013. BLM came about from the George Zimmerman/Trayvon Martin shooting death, and later, acquittal of Zimmerman. Activists pushed the #blacklivesmatter on social media, spawning a movement that is not purely, or at all, motivated toward helping black Americans. Rather, it is about ushering in a Marxist

political and economic system. Their plans, connections, and mission statement (scrubbed from their site) below are detailed as of this writing.

# [On January 29, 2021: BLM <u>was nominated</u> for a Nobel Peace Prize.<sup>889</sup>]



Notice the heroes: Lenin, Mao, Che, good little Marxist, all

Though their rhetoric champions black causes, their funding has been funneled to directly to Democratic candidacies using <u>ACT BLUE</u> (see below).<sup>890</sup> When one donated to Black Lives Matter website, the donation click goes to: <a href="https://secure.actblue.com/donate/ms">https://secure.actblue.com/donate/ms</a> blm homepage 2019

ACT BLUE terms and conditions:

https://secure.actblue.com/content/fineprint

Their legal disclaimers are interesting:

"ActBlue will not permit users to make donations larger than \$2,800 to any federal candidate. However, ActBlue does not track users' contributions through other avenues (e.g. fundraisers, candidates' websites). Therefore

you (and not *ActBlue*) are responsible for ensuring that your total contributions through these different avenues do not exceed your contribution limits. If you are in a position to make these kinds of large contributions, please be careful and don't give these campaigns' accountants any more headaches than they already have."

<b>ACTBLUE CONTRIBUTIONS</b>	ID:C00401224							
<u>Recipient</u>	Total Contributions							
BIDEN FOR PRESIDENT	\$387,451,728.60							
BERNIE 2020	\$186,120,757.57							
ELIZABETH WARREN PRESIDENTIAL EXPLORATORY COMMITTEE, INC.	\$93,478,878.14							
DEMOCRATIC CONGRESSIONAL CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE	\$82,524,992.15							
PETE FOR AMERICA, INC.	\$78,564,924.28							
DNC SERVICES CORPORATION/DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL COMMITTEE	\$64,859,646.32							
DEMOCRATIC SENATORIAL CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE	\$63,867,925.84							
AMY MCGRATH FOR SENATE, INC.	\$51,549,487.93							
BIDEN VICTORY FUND	\$48,188,140.21							
STOP GOP GOVENORS PAC	\$43,584,569.15							
AMY FOR AMERICA	\$43,159,750.89							
MARK KELLY FOR SENATE	\$41,789,761.91							
FRIENDS OF ANDREW YANG	\$31,709,800.05							
SARA GIDEON FOR MAINE	\$29,617,753.65							
JAIME HARRISON FOR US SENATE	\$29,218,632.16							
KAMALA HARRIS FOR THE PEOPLE	\$25,662,717.37							
END CITIZENS UNITED	\$25,446,718.72							
PROGRESSIVE TURNOUT PROJECT	\$23,699,554.45							
CAL FOR NC	\$17,754,511.15							
BETO FOR AMERICA	\$16,288,004.24							
ALEXANDRIA OCASIO-CORTEZ	\$14,246,134.09							
MONTANANS FOR BULLOCK	\$14,225,581.35							
NANCY PELOSI FOR CONGRESS	<u>\$13,786,860.03</u>							
Grand Total \$1,426,796,830.25								
https://www.fec.gov/data/committee/C00401224/?tab=spending#total-disbursements								
From: 1/1/2019 - 8/31/2020								

Changing of the guard: AOC getting more money than Pelosi (Speaker).

BLM Global Network Foundation has funding tentacles back to people like George Soros (\$30M)<sup>891</sup> through his *Open Society Foundation*.<sup>892</sup> Soros has a method too: Train rioters to create chaos, remove reason, *emphasize emotion*, and expunge the concept of consequences for actions from that by rooting this in past misdeeds of forefathers and an inherited guilt concept.

In 2020, <u>Opensocietyfoundations.org</u> budgeted **\$261.1M** of their global budget to the United States, <u>seeking</u>, "to address profound racial, economic,

and political inequalities..." This is double the amount they assigned to Africa (\$125.5M). This certainly showed the priorities and emphasis of Soros for the 2020 election year.

On January 23, 2020, at Davos, *Open Society Foundation* announced a \$1 Billion initiative that, "will seek to promote rigorous education and reach institutions in need of international partners, as well as neglected populations, such as refugees, incarcerated people, the Roma and other displaced groups. OSUN, with the help of its allies, is ready to start a massive 'scholars at risk' program, merging a large number of academically excellent but politically endangered scholars into this new global network." 893

The network as of this writing <u>included</u>: "Bard College and the Central European University, which Soros founded, will be the primary partners of the new network. Other partners include <u>Arizona State University</u>, the American University of Central Asia in Kyrgyzstan and BRAC University in Bangladesh." [My emphasis.]

Black Lives Matter founders have generated a platform and rabid following in just under a decade. One has to give them credit for this rapid rise to power. Like any substantial organization, they created organizing principles and mission statements to reinforce their particular worldview.

Most telling is their original "mission statement" of BLM, quoting: "We seek to disrupt the Western prescribed nuclear family structure requirement by supporting each other as extended family and villages that collectively care for one another especially our children to the degree that mother's parents and children are comfortable."895

After digesting that bit of word salad, their next point, goes even further. The destruction of the family and liberating from "heteronormative thinking" like <u>Communist Russia in the 1920s</u>, has been well underway for the last 60 years in the United States.

Notice the words: *disrupt, prescribed, structure, collectively*. Absent is any mention of men. They do not hide their goals. And do not align in any way towards peace or conformance to society. The recent intimidation tactics, piggybacking any incident deemed, "problematic", by going into the streets and interfering with people's businesses, meals, and work lives is, in point of fact: <u>domestic terrorism</u>. (18 U.S. Code § 2331 <u>Subsection 5 A & B parts i-ii</u>.)

## **Original BLM Mission Statement Points** We seek to disrupt the western prescribed nuclear family structure requirement by We foster a gueer affirming supporting each other as network. When we gather we extended family and villages do so with the intention of freeing that collectively care for one ourselves from the tight grip of another especially our children hetero normative thinking. to the degree that mothers. parents and children are comfortable.

Source: https://twitter.com/KarluskaP/status/1278205892224331786



Kayla Reefer for TIME

On September 22, 2020, *Time Magazine* listed BLM's founders in their <u>top</u> 100 influencers. 896 The writer, Sybrina Fulton, is the founder of the <u>Trayvon Martin Foundation</u>. In this piece, a link to "<u>how to help black lives matter protests</u>" links out to various donation portals, including *The Bail Project*.

<u>Various ways</u>, according to *Time*, to help BLM are shown below.<sup>897</sup> *Time* has promulgated a "93% peaceful" narrative. The interconnection to Soros will be shown.

You can choose to donate to a bail fund in your city or state; the National Bail Fund Network lists a number of bail funds by state.

You can give money to national bail organizations, like National Bail Out and The Bail Project, or other groups focusing on helping specific communities, like the Black Trans Protesters Emergency Fund or the LGBTQ Fund.

ActBlue—a nonprofit that facilitates small-dollar donations online, often to progressive groups—has organized a way for people to **split donations** between up to more than 70 groups at once, including community bail funds, mutual aid funds, and racial justice organizers.

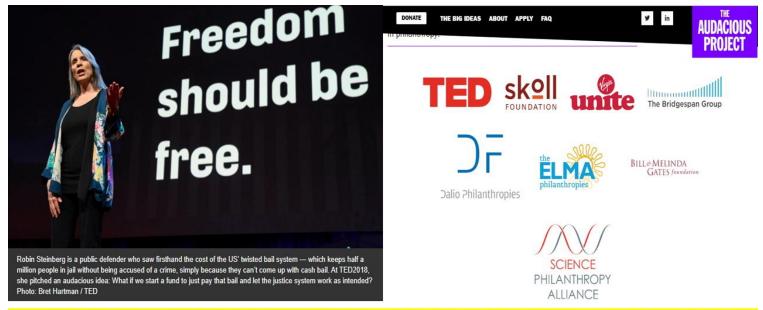
The Bail Project became a key point of intersection, validating the coordinated plan for creation of violence and disruption in Louisville on September 23, 2020. This was to respond to the Breonna Taylor grand jury outcome. The local organizer was Holly Zoller, Bail Disruptor. She admitted to handing out supplies to "protestors and rioters." Soller, on the captured call, admitted to "handed out supplies" and "umbrellas, masks, goggles, gloves" and "she drove the U-Haul truck and dropped items off. She found out at the end of the call that she was not talking to U-Haul agent. But who she was talking to noted that: "Inciting riots is a federal crime...I loved you."



The Bail Project has two board members that have prior associations, as <u>Justice Fellows</u>, for George Soros.<sup>899</sup> Others have links to The <u>Aspen Institute</u>, <u>McKinsey</u>, <u>The Marshall Project</u>, <u>Brookings Institute</u> and <u>NBC</u> leadership.

The Aspen Institute (78) and Brookings(29) are connected to Gates funding. Gates directly funded the Bail Project in April 2018900 through TED's Audacious Project. Gates and Soros are not alone in bail and bail out racket.

Cohort billionaire, Michael Bloomberg, has put \$16 million in to funding felons in Florida who owed courts fines.<sup>901</sup> (In Florida, a felon must not owe the state in order for them to vote.)



https://blog.ted.com/the-audacious-project-notes-from-session-4-of-ted2018-with-7-bold-ideas-for-global-change-and-406-million-to-support-them/

This reflected billionaire-backed coordination using foundations as cut outs for providing funding, disruption, and backing extremist ideas. The night in Louisville resulted in 2 police officers getting shot and wounded. Definitionally, this is violence. All the while giving media (*Time*) non-violence reports to push a false narrative. These billionaires are actively funding groups – using the cover of "doing good" around the world.

~

The BLM organization is never alone. Antifa, a collection of souls based out the Northwest, primarily, operated under the same precepts, if less gendered. Some apologists have created a <u>bogeyman far-right group</u> (a convenient blame shift) to say hijacking of the protests is taking place.<sup>902</sup> Typical, these shifts of arguments are grounded in race inequities to sell the position. But one that has seen Twitter posts from <u>Andy Ngo<sup>903</sup></u> and <u>Ian Miles Cheong</u> who are on the ground in <u>Portland</u>, Seattle, Rochester, Kenosha, Minneapolis, Louisville, Chicago, and Los Angeles, and the sabotage factor is hard to discern away from the Antifa and BLM actions.

False equivalency is a well-honed Leftist tactic: taking isolated incidents (white male gunman or policeman excessive force) versus mass rioting across cities *for weeks*. Media outlets do this routinely, using their talking heads, to promote "mostly peaceful protests" or "93% were peaceful"<sup>904</sup>,<sup>905</sup> as a recent narrative was spun.

The *U.S. Crisis Monitor* (ACLED) <u>stated</u>, "Violent demonstrations, meanwhile, have been limited to fewer than 220 locations — under 10% of the areas that experienced peaceful protests. In many urban areas like Portland, Oregon, for example, which has seen sustained unrest since Floyd's killing, violent demonstrations are largely confined to specific blocks, rather than dispersed throughout the city (CNN, 1 September 2020)." <sup>906</sup>

Most of their cited sources are mainstream news outlets – CNN, Bloomberg, New York Times, Forbes, NPR – as ACLED <u>continued</u>, "Despite the media focus on looting and vandalism, however, there <u>is little evidence to suggest that demonstrators have engaged in widespread violence</u>. In some cases where demonstrations did turn violent, there are reports of <u>agents provocateurs</u> — or infiltrators — instigating the violence."<sup>907</sup> [My emphasis.]

"<u>Umbrella man</u>" was working in coordination with an African American male who appeared to harass him, but then later, the black male was walking with him side-by-side. This after Umbrella man did break into an AutoZone. While cited he was identified with the Hells Angels "linked" to the Aryan Cowboys, more video existed of far more unaffiliated people of color breaking into stores, Target, or burning down buildings in Minneapolis.

The ACLED used this <u>twist of words</u>: "It was one of the first reports of destructive activity that day, and it '<u>created an atmosphere of hostility and tension</u>' that helped spark an outbreak of looting following <u>initially peaceful protests</u>, according to police investigators, who <u>believe the man 'wanted to sow discord and racial unrest'</u> (*New York Times*, 28 July 2020)."908 [My emphasis.]

Their biases were further shown in the use of federal action to quell "protesters" than became "hostile" to use their words. As the ACLED cited the usual suspects, and mentioned Deep State <u>positioning</u>:

"Rhetoric soon translated to action: in early June, the government used National Guard troops, Secret Service agents, and US Park Police — among other federal agents — to <u>violently disperse peaceful protests in Lafayette</u>

Square outside the White House to create a photo opportunity at St. John's Church (Vox, 2 June 2020; New York Times, 10 June 2020). The incident prompted a rare public condemnation from former Secretary of Defense James Mattis and an eventual refusal from current Defense Secretary Mark Esper to support the invocation of the Insurrection Act, which would allow the deployment of active-duty troops to respond to demonstrations (Atlantic, 3 June 2020; TIME, 3 June 2020)."909 [My emphasis.]

Mattis condemnation was hardly what it was made out to be. He made it about Trump's leadership. There is a concerted effort by former Defense people to overtly undermine Executive authority. In harsher times, such was tried as sedition.

The report itself can be gleaned for further discussion <u>here</u>.<sup>910</sup> The study was performed by the <u>Bridging Divides Initiative</u> at the <u>Liechtenstein Institute on Self-Determination at Princeton University</u>.

Bridging Divides statement on partners revealed some well-known names in philanthropy, "We also receive a variety of multi-partisan funding including grant support from the *Democracy Fund*, as well as gifts in support of our overall mission from the *Charles Koch Institute*, Millions of Conversations, E Pluribus Unum Foundation, and individual donors." [My emphasis.]

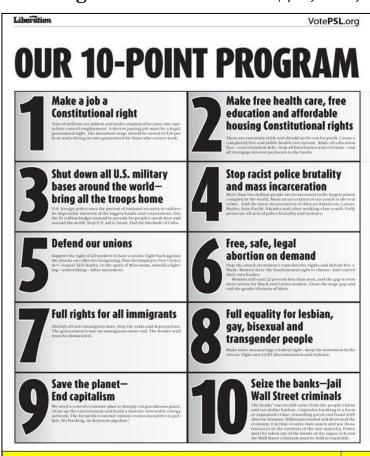
The *Democracy Fund* listed important linkages out to who is driving these initiatives: "Democracy Fund launched as an independent foundation in July 2014 and is a part of The Omidyar Group. We also support and make our grantmaking data available to the Foundation Center's *Foundation Funding for U.S. Democracy* tool." *Candid.org* is the *Foundation Funding for U.S. Democracy* umbrella organization that also partnered to "change the world" as their website footer notes.

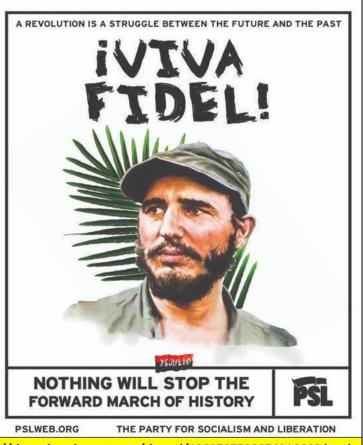
# in partnership with: Lernegie democracy THE WILLIAM AND FLORA HE W L E TT FOUNDATION MacArthur Foundation OPEN SOCIETY FOUNDATIONS RITA ALLEN FOUNDATION Philanthropy for an Interdependent World

Candid.org board of trustees<sup>912</sup> included members of the Rockefeller Foundation (2) and Jeff Jones, of the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation. The reason one connected the dots here ties into interlocking boards and foundations creating the narratives to push and recycle into the mainstream media run primarily by six corporations.

Gates has supplied <u>17 grants</u> to *Candid.org*, for just under \$30M dollars. A grant of \$15,000,000 landed in October of 2018 for the <u>stated purpose</u>: "to Enhance Global Data, Insights and Knowledge of and for the Social Sector."<sup>913</sup> Candid has a <u>2030 initiative plan</u>. It is quite a plan; and echoed much of the UN and Gates precepts, nakedly.

A final point: ACLED's coverage on demonstrations and political violence, on Hong Kong, reflected them as 96% peaceful.<sup>914</sup> But seemed to ignore their own data displayed on China's abuses, particularly violence against civilians on a scatter chart. That report writer was the same as the study above (Sam Jones). One of *ACLED* partners, *The Carter Center*, has 10 grants from Bill Gates, including two that were over \$70,000,000 (2017).<sup>915</sup>





Posters at: https://www.pslweb.org/

https://threadreaderapp.com/thread/1269797522874216448.html

<u>L</u> compiled a <u>huge thread</u> of intelligence, connections regarding radical organizations and their political operatives in very high places.<sup>916</sup> She has nearly 60,000 followers as of this writing and runs this <u>website</u>.

~

During demonstrations, leftists are quick to submit in interactions with police, this while operating in coordinated cells. A videographer, an inciter (bumping & verbal abuse), destroyer of property (tagging, throwing bricks), a medic, transporter, and putting women at the front of their groups to ensure no interfering actions will take place. (Women won't be accorded a threat level as high as a man, while being just as prone to violence and chaos making. Women are not as able to become lethal through brute force alone. Young women make excellent inciters of disruption as the law punishes them much less severely for the same criminal actions.) This while shouting slogans or threats over and over, wanting people to react to them.

The media have ignored their abuses, while intently looking for citizen responses (any white person – since this Marxist "iteration" is about substituting race for class) to frame the situation along racial lines. (Though white liberals are populating these groups – BLM and Antifa.<sup>917</sup> Many are just disaffected college kids from affluent families who have gender, identity, or personality disorder issues. Others are even well-connected to Democratic party.<sup>918,919</sup>)

At the *Rand Institute*, Heather Williams wrote that, "Thankfully, the Justice Department has stated that the FBI will investigate whether there was an organized effort to push protestors into violence. Such an effort will be critical both to determine the truth about what has happened and to identify whether any domestic violent extremist groups have the organization and resources to have coordinated an effort in multiple cities around the country." 920

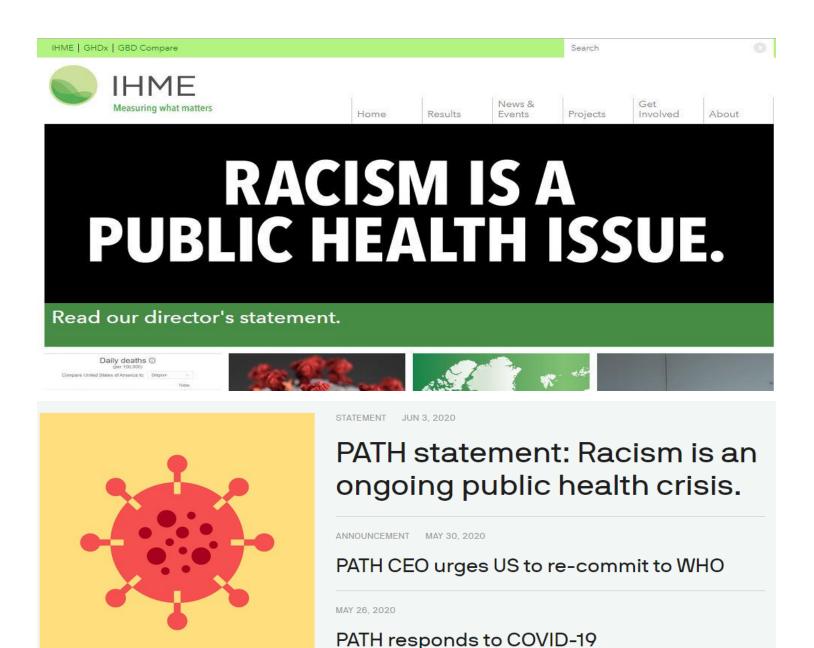
Pushed protestors into violence? Are they incapable of knowing violence is wrong? Also, the same FBI that spent precious capital on setting up Michael Flynn. Or more tellingly, investigated NASCAR's Bubba Wallace "noose" garage puller by sending 15 agents. 15 agents 16 much as they were in a garage investigations of inanimate objects from October 2019, maybe violence (and the deaths like David Dorn) would not have transpired.

But such is the level of political deflection by such think tank outfits. The *Rand Institute* has received <u>21 grants</u> from the *Gates Foundation* totaling <u>\$30.3</u> million dollars.<sup>922</sup>

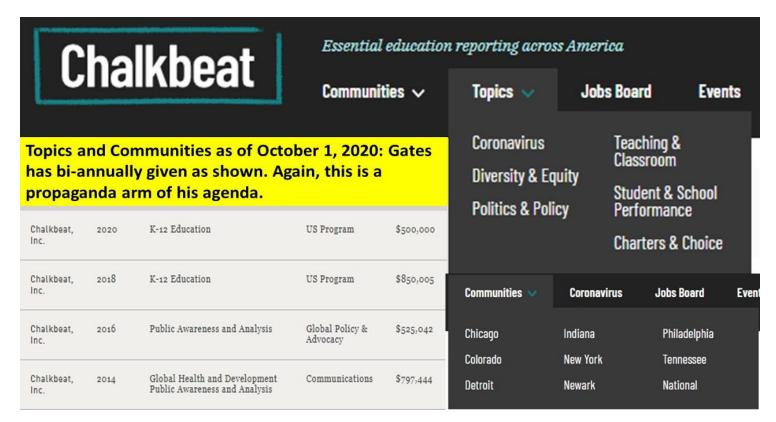
As just shown, Gates certainly has not been left out of the recent dilemmas surrounding race. He also funds the <u>IHME site</u> below<sup>923</sup>, through his ample donations to the University of Washington. From the site: "The Institute for Health Metrics and Evaluation (IHME) is an independent global health research center at the University of Washington." The <u>LSTM</u> has <u>BLM</u> as a <u>top article</u> on their website as of September 2020. Gates grants liberally flowed to this London university.

PATH too, in Washington state, funded by Gates, furthered the "health crisis" racism narrative. 924 Or a July 2020 \$623,826 research grant to the University of Illinois "to provide technical assistance related to racial equity-centered practices in planning and implementing Guided Pathways." Georgetown University, a prestigious D.C. university, receive a November 2019 \$4,050,000 grant to, "to support a research and policy agenda to better align postsecondary education and the workforce and advance the Postsecondary Value Commission's emerging value definition and measurement framework, through an equity lens." 925 Georgetown has received (34) grants totaling over \$75 million through the Gates Foundation.

The American Association of State Colleges and Universities (AASCU) has been the recipient of numerous grants(17) from the Gates Foundation and adhered to the guided pathway script. An AASCU January 2020 release noted that, "Not all postsecondary institutions have the resources to begin the structured transformation process necessary to narrow achievement gaps for current and future generations of students." On the main website, a visual promoted this title: "We Hold These Truths: Dismantling Racial Hierarchies, Building Equitable Communities" by Tia Brown McNair.



These are but a few of Gates examples. He has infiltration into K-12 programs, funding <u>sites</u> that operate off his funding. *Chalkbeat, Inc.* is an "<u>essential</u> <u>education reporting</u>" website. The last grant was in <u>September 2020</u>.



Example of <u>funding</u> of a K-12 education site.

Such is the interconnection of narratives and motivations and Bernays tactics behind all of this. Defector Yuri Bezmenov warned of this too. Yuri talked of "social justice" in 1984 too and will be discussed in detail ahead.

Which leads us to the malaise that started around Memorial Day: the riots across America in the wake of a police officer using undue force which "tangentially" resulted in George Floyd's death.

### Riots on Race, or Opportunistic Divide & Conquer?

Trump's record on crime gets overlooked. His administration has seen crime rates drop (until this recent surge starting in May 2020), while also putting reform in place. *The First Step Act* was passed in December 2018 to bipartisan support. His critics thought Trump had no chance of being a reformer on crime, particularly drug offenses or reducing prison populations. Yet, his political stances are malleable based on negotiations — as anyone who bothered to look should know: Trump wants to accomplish things in a town not known for, or desirous of, change. He wants to deal. That's it.

Again, it helped that crime rates were at multi-decade lows.929

Table 3
January to June
Percent Change
for Consecutive Years 2015–2019

									Motor	
	Violent				Aggravated	Property		Larceny-	vehicle	
Years	crime	Murder	Rape <sup>1</sup>	Robbery	assault	crime	Burglary	theft	theft	Arson
2016/2015 Obama	+5.3	+5.2	+3.5	+3.2	+6.5	-0.6	-3.4	-0.8	+6.6	-1.1
2017/2016 Trump	-0.8	+1.5	-2.4	-2.2	-0.1	-2.9	-6.1	-3.0	+4.1	-3.5
2018/2017 Trump	-4.3	-6.7	+0.6	-12.5	-2.0	-7.2	-12.7	-6.3	-3.3	-9.4
2019/2018 Trump	-3.1	-3.9	-7.3	-7.4	-0.3	-5.6	-11.1	-4.2	-6.7	-12.5

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> The figures shown in the rape column include only those reported by law enforcement agencies that used the revised Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) definition of rape. See the data declaration for further explanation.

NOTE: In 2018, the UCR Program transitioned from its legacy data collection system to an updated, modern platform during the UCR Technical Refresh, or UCR-TR. This renovation of how UCR collects, verifies, and estimates data may result in differences in UCR data compared with previous years that may be due to technical reasons rather than actual crime occurrences. See the data declaration for further explanation.

# https://ucr.fbi.gov/crime-in-the-u.s/2019/preliminary-report

The <u>FBI preliminary report</u> on 2019 rates, showed further declines, after the *First Step Act*. Those highlighted in red show upticks primarily in aggravated assaults in large metropolitan areas and murder rates in smaller localities.

Democrats control most cities, greater than 100,000 people, and their policing efforts show in the allowance of aggravated assaults. Upticks in smaller locales, on murder and rape, are likely most attributable to a growing opioid and methamphetamine crises. Those locales are generally far more Republican in their voting patterns. Crime occurrences have patterns based on policing and socio-economic factors. Allowance of the small becomes allowance of the big over the course of time.

	Table 1: January to June 2018–2019, Percent Change, by Population Group											
Population group	Number of agencies	Population	Violent crime	Murder	Rape <sup>1</sup>	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Property crime	Burglary	Larceny- theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
Total	14,273	293,504,022	-3.1	-3.9	-7.3	-7.4	-0.3	-5.6	-11.1	-4.2	-6.7	-12.5
Cities:												
1,000,000 and over	11	27,887,008	-1.6	-2.7	-5.3	-5.0	+0.7	-1.0	-7.6	+1.1	-4.7	-14.4
500,000 to 999,999	23	16,398,065	-4.3	+2.9	-13.6	-11.1	+1.1	-5.7	-8.2	-4.2	-8.4	-7.2
250,000 to 499,999	48	16,279,339	-3.4	-8.6	-6.5	-7.8	+0.9	-2.6	-9.1	-0.3	-6.2	-2.2
100,000 to 249,999	212	30,974,583	-0.9	-4.7	-9.5	-6.3	+3.4	-6.8	-12.6	-5.1	-9.4	-7.0
50,000 to 99,999	478	33,208,902	-4.8	-4.7	-7.8	<b>-7.</b> 5	-3.1	-5.0	-10.7	-3.7	-7.0	-12.9
25,000 to 49,999	832	28,833,554	-3.6	-11.5	-10.3	-8.5	-0.5	-4.7	-10.8	-3.6	-4.7	-6.5
10,000 to 24,999	1,714	27,408,220	-4.7	+3.6	-5.6	-10.8	-2.6	-8.1	-15.0	-6.8	-6.7	-11.5
Under 10,000	7,003	21,454,138	-1.9	-9.9	+1.0	-8.1	-1.1	-8.1	-14.1	-7.1	-4.2	-18.5
Counties:												
Metropolitan <sup>2</sup>	1,800	69,477,886	-3.5	-6.2	-7.8	-5.7	-1.7	-7.0	-12.0	-5.6	-7.1	-21.0
Nonmetropolitan <sup>3</sup>	2,152	21,582,327	-4.5	+3.8	-5.0	-14.8	-2.8	-9.9	-11.6	-10.3	-2.4	-20.4

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> The figures shown in the rape column include only those reported by law enforcement agencies that used the revised Uniform Crime Reporting definition of rape. See the data declaration for further explanation.

Source: https://ucr.fbi.gov/crime-in-the-u.s/2019/preliminary-report/tables/table-1/table-1.xls

Table 1. Crime in the United States

by Volume and Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants, 1999–2018

Year	Population <sup>1</sup>	Violent crime rate	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughte r		Rape (legacy definition) rate <sup>4</sup>	Robbery rate	Aggravated assault rate	Property crime	Property crime rate	Burglary rate	Larceny- theft rate	Motor vehicle theft rate
1999	272,690,813	523.0	15,522	5.7	32.8	150.1	334.3	10,208,334	3,743.6	770.4	2,550.7	422.5
2000	281,421,906	506.5	15,586	5.5	32.0	145.0	324.0	10,182,584	3,618.3	728.8	2,477.3	412.2
2001 <sup>5</sup>	285,317,559	504.5	16,037	5.6	31.8	148.5	318.6	10,437,189	3,658.1	741.8	2,485.7	430.5
2002	287,973,924	494.4	16,229	5.6	33.1	146.1	309.5	10,455,277	3,630.6	747.0	2,450.7	432.9
2003	290,788,976	475.8	16,528	5.7	32.3	142.5	295.4	10,442,862	3,591.2	741.0	2,416.5	433.7
2004	293,656,842	463.2	16,148	5.5	32.4	136.7	288.6	10,319,386	3,514.1	730.3	2,362.3	421.5
2005	296,507,061	469.0	16,740	5.6	31.8	140.8	290.8	10,174,754	3,431.5	726.9	2,287.8	416.8
2006	299,398,484	479.3	17,309	5.8	31.6	150.0	292.0	10,019,601	3,346.6	733.1	2,213.2	400.2
2007	301,621,157	471.8	17,128	5.7	30.6	148.3	287.2	9,882,212	3,276.4	726.1	2,185.4	364.9
2008	304,059,724	458.6	16,465	5.4	29.8	145.9	277.5	9,774,152	3,214.6	733.0	2,166.1	315.4
2009	307,006,550	431.9	15,399	5.0	29.1	133.1	264.7	9,337,060	3,041.3	717.7	2,064.5	259.2
2010	309,330,219	404.5	14,722	4.8	27.7	119.3	252.8	9,112,625	2,945.9	701.0	2,005.8	239.1
2011	311,587,816	387.1	14,661	4.7	27.0	113.9	241.5	9,052,743	2,905.4	701.3	1,974.1	230.0
2012	313,873,685	387.8	14,856	4.7	27.1	113.1	242.8	9,001,992	2,868.0	672.2	1,965.4	230.4
2013	316,497,531	369.1	14,319	4.5	25.9	109.0	229.6	8,651,892	2,733.6	610.5	1,901.9	221.3
2014	318,907,401	361.6	14,164	4.4	26.6	101.3	229.2	8,209,010	2,574.1	537.2	1,821.5	215.4
2015	320,896,618	373.7	15,883	4.9	28.4	102.2	238.1	8,024,115	2,500.5	494.7	1,783.6	222.2
2016	323,405,935	386.6	17,413	5.4	30.0	102.9	248.3	7,928,530	2,451.6	468.9	1,745.4	237.3
2017 <sup>6</sup>	325,147,121	383.8	17,294	5.3	30.7	98.6	249.2	7,682,988	2,362.9	429.7	1,695.5	237.7
2018	327,167,434	368.9	16,214	5.0	30.9	86.2	246.8	7,196,045	2,199.5	376.0	1,594.6	228.9

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Includes crimes reported to sheriffs' departments, county police departments, and state police within Metropolitan Statistical Areas.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Includes crimes reported to sheriffs' departments, county police departments, and state police outside Metropolitan Statistical Areas.

# Federal Incarceration Totals and Race930

**TABLE 1**Prisoners under jurisdiction of state or federal correctional authorities, by jurisdiction and sex, 2009-2019

_					
Year <sup>a</sup>	Total	Federal <sup>b</sup>	State	Male	Female
2009	1,615,487	208,118	1,407,369	1,502,002	113,485
2010	1,613,803	209,771	1,404,032	1,500,936	112,867
2011	1,598,968	216,362	1,382,606	1,487,561	111,407
2012	1,570,397	217,815	1,352,582	1,461,625	108,772
2013	1,576,950	215,866	1,361,084	1,465,592	111,358
2014	1,562,319	210,567	1,351,752	1,449,291	113,028
2015	1,526,603	196,455	1,330,148	1,415,112	111,491
2016	1,508,129	189,192	1,318,937	1,396,296	111,833
2017	1,489,189	183,058	1,306,131	1,377,815	111,374
2018	1,464,385	179,898	1,284,487	1,353,595	110,790
2019	1,430,805	175,116	1,255,689	1,322,850	107,955
Percent change					
2009-2019	-11.4%	-15.9%	-10.8%	-11.9%	-4.9%
2018-2019	-2.3	-2.7	-2.2	-2.3	-2.6

**TABLE 3**Sentenced prisoners under the jurisdiction of state or federal correctional authorities, by jurisdiction, sex, and race or ethnicity, 2009-2019

Year <sup>a</sup>	Total <sup>b</sup>	Federal <sup>c</sup>	State	Male	Female	White <sup>d,e</sup>	Black <sup>d,e</sup>	Hispanic <sup>e</sup>
2009	1,553,574	187,886	1,365,688	1,448,239	105,335	490,000	584,800	341,200
2010	1,552,669	190,641	1,362,028	1,447,766	104,903	484,400	572,700	345,800
2011	1,538,847	197,050	1,341,797	1,435,141	103,706	474,300	557,100	347,800
2012	1,512,430	196,574	1,315,856	1,411,076	101,354	466,900	538,100	340,500
2013	1,520,403	195,098	1,325,305	1,416,102	104,301	466,400	532,700	343,000
2014	1,507,781	191,374	1,316,407	1,401,685	106,096	461,500	518,700	338,900
2015	1,476,847	178,688	1,298,159	1,371,879	104,968	450,200	499,400	333,200
2016	1,459,948	171,482	1,288,466	1,354,109	105,839	440,400	487,400	339,700
2017	1,439,877	166,203	1,273,674	1,334,828	105,049	436,500	475,900	336,500
2018	1,413,370	163,653	1,249,717	1,309,194	104,176	430,600	465,200	330,300
2019	1,380,427	158,498	1,221,929	1,279,079	101,348	422,800	452,800	320,700
Percent change								
2009-2019	-11.1%	-15.6%	-10.5%	-11.7%	-3.8%	-13.7%	-22.6%	-6.0%
2018-2019	-2.3	-3.1	-2.2	-2.3	-2.7	-1.8	-2.7	-2.9

**TABLE 5**Imprisonment rates of U.S. residents, based on sentenced prisoners under the jurisdiction of state or federal correctional authorities, by jurisdiction, sex, and race or ethnicity, 2009-2019

	Per 1	100,000 U.S. resid	lents	Per 100,000 U.S. residents within each demographic group						
<u>Year<sup>a</sup></u>	Totalb	Federal <sup>c</sup>	State	Male	Female	Whited	Black <sup>d</sup>	Hispanic		
2009	504	61	443	952	67	245	1,544	694		
2010	500	61	439	948	66	245	1,500	672		
2011	492	63	429	932	65	240	1,447	660		
2012	480	62	418	910	63	236	1,383	636		
2013	479	61	418	907	65	236	1,354	626		
2014	472	60	412	891	65	233	1,305	605		
2015	459	56	403	866	64	228	1,247	586		
2016	450	53	398	848	64	223	1,206	585		
2017	442	51	391	833	64	221	1,169	569		
2018	432	50	382	812	63	218	1,134	549		
2019	419	48	371	789	61	214	1,096	525		
Percent change										
2009-2019	-16.7%	-21.0%	-16.2%	-17.1%	-10.0%	-12.5%	-29.0%	-24.4%		
2018-2019	-2.8	-3.6	-2.7	-2.8	-3.2	-1.7	-3.3	-4.4		

The continuation of state and federal incarceration rates dropped under Trump's administration was <u>published</u> in October 2020 by the U.S. Department of Justice by E. Ann Carson, Ph.D.<sup>931</sup> This applied to both residents and adult populations, reflecting the *First Step Act* had continued the de-incarceration of the United States.

This should have been a major news story. More relevantly, for the further discussion, the drops in both Black and Hispanic populations are telling over the last decade under <u>both</u> Obama and Trumps administrations. This is giving credit where it is due.

**TABLE 9**Percent of sentenced prisoners under the jurisdiction of state or federal correctional authorities, by sex, race or ethnicity, and age, December 31, 2019

				Male					Female		
Age	Total	All male	Whitea	Blacka	Hispanic	Other <sup>a,b</sup>	All female	Whitea	Blacka	Hispanic	Other <sup>a,b</sup>
Total <sup>c</sup>	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
18-19	0.7	0.7	0.3	1.0	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.6	0.5	0.0
20-24	8.1	8.2	5.5	9.8	9.1	7.4	7.4	5.6	9.6	9.5	7.8
25-29	15.4	15.2	12.1	16.7	16.7	15.1	16.9	15.4	18.0	18.9	17.5
30-34	16.2	15.9	15.1	15.7	17.4	16.5	19.6	20.3	17.4	20.5	20.5
35-39	15.8	15.6	15.8	14.8	17.0	16.9	18.1	18.8	15.2	18.9	18.7
40-44	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.1	13.4	12.9	12.5	12.9	11.2	12.1	12.7
45-49	10.1	10.1	11.1	9.7	9.6	10.6	9.6	10.2	9.6	8.4	8.4
50-54	8.1	8.2	9.6	8.1	6.8	7.8	7.1	7.3	8.4	5.8	6.6
55-59	6.3	6.4	8.1	6.2	4.6	5.7	4.6	5.0	5.6	3.2	4.2
60-64	3.6	3.7	4.8	3.5	2.6	3.4	2.1	2.3	2.2	1.1	2.4
65 or older	3.2	3.4	5.1	2.3	2.2	3.2	1.6	1.9	1.7	1.1	1.8
Number of senter		1 270 070	274 000	425,000	201 700	167.400	101 240	47.000	17 000	10.000	16 600
prisoners <sup>d</sup>	1,380,427	1,279,079	374,900	435,000	301,700	167,400	101,348	47,900	17,800	19,000	16,600

Above reflects age composition. One can make the argument younger black and Hispanic males (18-29) are locked up at higher percentages. But also, white males overrepresent categories (45 – 65 or older). Women have some anomalies, but a far lesser group are locked up (101,348) versus (1,279,079).

~

We started here, due to the Floyd (Minneapolis) and Brooks (Atlanta) deaths, because these were *arrests in progress*. In the first case, the cop used sustained, unnecessary force, restraining Floyd, who offered no resistance at the end. It "appeared" appalling to any rational person. The primary assailant cop, Derek Chauvin, was arrested and charged with two counts, 3<sup>rd</sup> degree Murder and 2<sup>nd</sup> degree manslaughter<sup>932</sup> <sup>933</sup>, four days later, by prosecutor Amy Sweasy.

### Former MPD Officer Derek Chauvin In Custody, Charged With ...



https://minnesota.cbslocal.com/2020/05/29/derek-chauvin- ▼
May 29, 2020 · MINNEAPOLIS (WCCO) — Fired Minneapolis police officer Derek Chauvin
has been arrested four days after George Floyd's fatal arrest that sparked protests, rioting
and outcry across the city and nation, and Hennepin County Attorney Mike Freeman ...

But from this, one "heinous" act – and his Milgram buddies<sup>934</sup>, riots ensued throughout the country. Planning was involved as mysterious brick caches<sup>935</sup> were showing up for rioters.<sup>936</sup> Protesters, by day, became rioting, looting, and torching, by night. Downtown metropolitan areas of predominately Democratrun cities such as Chicago, New York, Seattle, D.C., Minneapolis, and others were in ruins. Chicago had the most murders in one night in sixty years.<sup>937</sup> (Crime rates skyrocketed – a plan? – in a host of major U.S. cities.)

Media outlets, like <u>Bloomberg CityLab</u>, by <u>September</u> were running analytics to make a case for the less policing, using traffic stops as a quantitative measure of effectiveness in Minneapolis. The article written by Sarah Holder, Racheal Dottle, and Marie Patino, <u>opened with</u>, "As protests over the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis continue across the U.S., policing data from that city show one particularly stark change in behavior: a precipitous drop in the number of traffic stops." The stops on average declined <u>by 80%</u> from the numbers recorded prior to Floyd.

Notable was the lack of guidance from the law enforcement on reasons, but that did not hinder the authors. "The Minneapolis police department answered CityLab's technical questions and assisted in the parsing of this data, but representatives did not respond to requests for comment on why traffic stops and other police stops might have dropped."938 The writers continued on, "One explanation for the change in behavior could be the phenomenon of a 'pullback'—police reducing their proactive activity in the wake of public criticism of their performance." The writers then added that "hundreds of request from officers" to leave along with "post-traumatic stress disorder", priorities changing and impacts of COVID-19 maybe at the heart of recent drops in traffic stops. 939

As a result, these instant data impacts were seen as supporting "criminal justice advocates" 940 position that less reliance on police would be better solved by "unarmed, non-law enforcement officials" 941 A.K.A., the <u>social</u> worker. The writers followed that talking point being <u>offered by Democrats</u>:

"Amid calls to defund, dismantle or <u>reimagine the police</u>, portions of police budget cuts in Philadelphia and New York City came from removing some crossing guard duties from officers; Berkeley, California, council members moved this summer to create a new Department of Transportation that would handle most traffic stops in the police's stead."942 [My emphasis.]

From that point, in the article, the pivot is to racial disparities, citing a <u>Stanford project</u> on crime. Citing anecdotal (for instances) and broad conclusions, from an activist viewpoint, <u>such as</u>:

"If you're a person of color there's a certain anxiety associated with that, when you see a police car or you see a police officer or if you're in traffic,' said Donald Crumbley. An organizer with the Minneapolis activist group ISAIAH, Crumbley has been working with Black barbershops and Black churches to hold the Minneapolis Police Department accountable for the killing of Floyd. 'It used to be, do I want to go home or go to jail. Now it's, will I make it home or will I be going to the morgue." 943

As the counterpoint, <u>Minneapolis Public Radio's</u> Brandt Williams told of policing deterioration on the street and chaos in the council of not supporting <u>their efforts</u>, noting again around <u>100 officers</u> have left the department.

"Just months after leading an effort that would have defunded the police department, City Council members at Tuesday's work session pushed chief Medaria Arradondo to tell them how the department is responding to the violence.

The number of reported violent crimes, like assaults, robberies and homicides are up compared to 2019, according to MPD crime data. More people have been killed in the city in the first nine months of 2020 than were slain in all of last year. Property crimes, like burglaries and auto thefts, are also up. Incidents of arson have increased 55 percent over the total at this point in 2019."944

The Council President Lisa Bender called her officers, "defiant." Quite interesting considering the lack of moral or enforcement support she offered them, by going along with "defunding the police" as the council did months ago. If one is losing their job, and being labeled as a monster or supremacist (by the media), what response would be expected from them? Thus, the drop in traffic stop interactions is easy to understand. People respond to incentives and punishments alike.

[Floyd's incident, in hindsight, on video is not as cold-blooded as once perceived. Floyd's prior behavior and noted drugs in system, made it unlikely any efforts would have saved his life. Yet, that event became the touchstone for a host of riots seen throughout the country and deaths from those riots.]

On October 22, 2020, CNN reported Chauvin's 3<sup>rd</sup> degree murder charge was dropped.<sup>945</sup> He still faces 2<sup>nd</sup> degree murder. However, this could be a means to get Chauvin a not guilty verdict, and "outrage" violence thereafter.

Minneapolis's defunding move, with Keith Ellison, the attorney general, and other hard left activist politicians, made it obvious that law and order are indeed over. Videos of Minneapolis show a war zone in some areas. How did this happen? Through amplification of one incident to make it "justifiable" to loot, riot, burn down the very town you live in – without responding immediately before impacts to an already bewildered populace can happen.

Such activism works off emotion. Groups are only useful if they effect change. Creating emotional arguments of danger and threats of ever-present violence make for convincing arguments. Especially to those who ignore crime has been on the decline for many years. (This will be discussed ahead in *FBI Crime Statistics* section.) And while incidents do occur, eliminating ALL bad actors is never going to happen. *Why?* 

Those <u>new social workers</u>, have to be first trained up to the level of the current officers. That takes time and money (because square one). Such resources are being <u>requested</u>:

"Despite the uptick of crime in his ward, Cunningham, who supports the creation of a new community safety agency to replace the police department, said it's particularly important now to start instituting some of those public health-based approaches to violence prevention. Recently, the council took more than \$1 million from the police budget to hire 'violence interrupters' to intervene and defuse potentially violent confrontations." 946

Thus, the new social workers are born. They may start "unarmed," but when incidents happen with ever present bad apples, due to a society that has <u>1-4%</u> of sociopaths (Martha Stout, Ph.D.), the call will be to arm them up. So, again, the *Hegelian Dialectic* is at work. \$1 million dollars just reflected stealing from one pot, to create from scratch, a competing model. Neither will work better. Minneapolis put these sociopathic fools in charge of money and policy.

Meanwhile, calls to disarm Americans are unconstitutional. We've seen an explosion of arms buying in the recent months. Why again? Because police officers are being told to stand down, riots are happening, and law-biding citizens know they need to protect themselves. It is logic tied to observable calls to eliminate police. Self-protection is a basic human need – as is food, water and shelter.

These studies conveniently ignore why such traffic stops occur. When officers pull over a suspect, for violations, they do find arms, not registered, drugs that are not legal, and felons that are in violation of outstanding warrants. Again, in America alone, approximately 3-12 million people have anti-social personality disorder traits. These are non-discriminatory.

These exist in people from all walks of life. As <u>Robert Hare</u> noted too, there are distinct factors. Officers can observe indirectly certain Hare items: stimulation (out well after midnight), pathological lying (ask driver questions to test truthfulness), manipulation (bargaining, downplaying, deflection), impulsivity (unusual movements of vehicle), irresponsibility (high speeds, no lights, towing equipment improperly) or don't accept responsibility (lie, and then blame shift). If an officer gets failures on all of these, with warrants or weapons, the stop was more than justified. Aggression is the final indicator.

### Hare Checklist (Author Traffic Test)947

### Testable during a traffic stop Not Testable without further questions **Need Stimulation/Easily Bored Short-term Marital Relationships Pathological Lying Promiscuous Sexual Behavior Manipulative** Early Behavioral Problems Highly Irresponsible Lack Realistic Long-term Goals **Impulsivity** Parasitic Lifestyle **Revocation of Conditional Release Grandiosity of Self** Lack of remorse/Guilt Don't accept responsibility for actions **Superficial Charm & Glibness** Lack of Empathy **Behavioral Controls** Shallow affect/Emotions Juvenile Delinquency **Criminal Versatility**

In the author's estimation, 50% of Hare checklist can profile a stopped subject. Backgrounds are run on stops. License, suspensions, whether convicted of batteries, assaults, or domestic violence. History of drug charges. The author will detail one's personal history that gives light to firm reasons

why officers are not just idling pulling over everyone. They know statistics on the offenders released too.

Again, the root cause of behavior is who raised the person; did they have a nuclear family; and did they get learning about right and wrong. (Even then, they'll be always the sociopath next door *in small percentages*.)

~

In a second case from Atlanta, Brooks, he was detained for driving while intoxicated – as he slept in his car in a Wendy's drive thru – but then, resisted. He fought two officers, took a taser, a less-than-lethal weapon<sup>948</sup>, and attempted to flee the scene. The officers, now in distress, reengaged to stop Brooks. When Brooks turned, fired, and missed, whether the officer was in "immediate danger" is irrelevant.

The timing of what was going occurred in under two seconds. People under duress have prefrontal cortex shutdowns and operate on instincts.<sup>949</sup> Cops, are in a fight mode, and Brooks was armed, fleeing<sup>950</sup> and was facing violation of parole for an arrest, a likely reasoned response on his part while under the influence.<sup>951</sup>

One does not get to break the law, by fighting the cops, flee, and maintain nothing occurred to cause the officer(s) from using force. Brooks was no longer just a man drunk. He was an armed man, under duress, of his own making, and it is "foreseeable" that his adventure could endanger others. Garrett Rolfe, 27, was charged with 11 counts, including felony murder, potentially punishable by death.

Those cars are occupied. The struggle and then shooting occurred as these people sat in this drive thru.









Fatal shootings in arrest happen, though rarely, in the United States per number of interactions police have with suspects.

The following tables shows the rates of interactions based on various factors. It utilizes *The Washington Post* death by suspect database (a politically left source)<sup>952</sup>, FBI and DOJ tabulations of crimes based on type and race. This analysis spells out that:

- 1) Interactions are very infrequent, ending in death, by U.S. population
- 2) That very rarely does it occur without a weapon by the suspect
- 3) Cops also face death on the job
- 4) That racism is not the causative factor; interaction levels show, more often, that Asians and Hispanics have more to fear, by odds alone
- 5) The media, long peddlers of hyperbole and dramatization to stir up hatred, mistrust, play on the minds of people for eyeballs and promotion of biases

			•	-						
Population	All races	White	Black	American Indian	Asian					
2015	320,740,576	251,488,531	44,782,717	4,569,659	19,899,817					
2016	323,069,115	252,637,494	45,304,130	4,628,687	20,501,193					
2017	325,149,097	253,612,699	45,788,575	4,684,711	21,058,434					
<u>2018</u>	327,165,884	254,568,025	46,262,603	4,739,286	21,600,290					
Avg Pop.	324,031,168	253,076,687	45,534,506	4,655,586	20,764,934					
Total Offenses	All races	White	Black	American Indian	Asian					
2015	10,797,090	7,531,830	2,875,140	227,240	162,880					
2016	10,662,250	7,418,700	2,863,810	216,530	163,210					
2017	10,554,990	7,277,670	2,870,440	254,080	152,800					
<u>2018</u>	10,310,960	7,115,940	2,826,460	219,410	<u>149,150</u>					
Avg Off.	10,581,323	7,336,035	2,858,963	229,315	157,010					
Violent Crimes*	All races	White	Black	American Indian	Asian					
2015	482,820	288,260	177,430	8,500	8,620					
2016	491,520	287,830	186,250	9,000	8,440					
2017	495,180	287,830	187,840	10,670	8,840					
<u>2018</u>	495,900	<u>288,620</u>	<u> 187,470</u>	<u>9,980</u>	<u>9,830</u>					
Avg Off.	491,355	288,135	184,748	9,538	8,933					
% of By Category	All races	White	Black	American Indian	Asian					
% Pop.		78.1%	14.1%	1.4%	6.4%					
% Offense		69.3%	27.0%	2.2%	1.5%					
% V. Crimes		58.6%	37.6%	1.9%	1.8%					
Compiled from Source Below:										
Compiled from Source Below: <a href="https://www.ojjdp.gov/ojstatbb/crime/ucr.asp?table_in=2">https://www.ojjdp.gov/ojstatbb/crime/ucr.asp?table_in=2</a>										

Even by population alone, the frequency rate is very low. One is much more likely to unintentionally drown (3,536/year<sup>953</sup>) than to be shot and killed by cops while armed, <u>or unarmed</u>. The totality of deaths from 2015-2019 was 4,934 total, or 987 deaths per year, <u>or nearly four times less likely than unintentional drowning</u>. The number of law enforcement interactions number in the several millions for each race and ethnicity as shown.

The comparison here is to show the *infrequency* of a "death" event – not to compare *the act of drowning to a shooting*. Moreover, of these fatal encounters, only 3.6% were of the unarmed and not fleeing types as shown.

armed	unarmed	T
flee	Not fleeing	Ţ

Suspects		Year of Incide	nt 🕶						Avg	5-Yr
Race ID	-		2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	<b>Grand Total</b>	Offenses/Interactions <sup>1,2</sup>	Rate <sup>3</sup>
					1	1		2		
Α					1		3	4	157,010	196,263
В		21		8	9	9	5	52	2,858,963	274,900
Н		12		6	4	4	4	30	1,190,671	198,445
N					1		1	2	229,315	573,288
О		3			1			4		
W		20		13	17	15	19	84	6,145,364	365,795
<b>Grand Total</b>		56		27	34	29	32	178	10,581,323	297,228

- 1. Ethnicity is not broken down by all reporting agencies. This estimate came from 2017 FBI data, Table 43A.
- 2. https://www.ojjdp.gov/ojstatbb/crime/ucr.asp?table\_in=2 (4 year totals, 2015-2018)
- 3. Multiply interactions times 5/Grand Total

In these very worse of cases, that of cops acting against unarmed and not fleeing suspects, we get to situations that would require further information, investigation, and prosecution, potentially. In such interactions, *Hispanics and Asians* would be the most prevalent by ratio at 196-198,000-to-1 odds. This again showed that it is exceeding rare based on police contacts for all offenses. (This excluded rape statistics – approximate 130,000 reports per year, table 18, *FBI*. Note also, <u>Hispanic ethnicity is not capture in DOJ information shown</u>. The FBI did capture data, though it is incomplete, as not all enforcement agencies provide this data. <u>So, the devil is in the details</u>.)

The differential if we look at state-by-state may provide greater intelligence on unique policies. Though one thinks the point is shown, regarding rarity and race. This however will be sensationalized as the media gains clicks and views from bias reporting.

		F	Prima	ry Soi	urce: l	Nashi	ington Pos	t Database as of J	une 18, 2020	)		
Deaths	Year of Incident							U.S. Population, 2018	327,165,884			
								% of U.S.	Fet Denulation	Deaths/	WaPo Graphic	Reported
Race ID 🔻	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	<b>Grand Total</b>	Population <sup>1,2</sup>	Est. Population	Million	Reported	Deaths
	29	58	80	103	143	107	520	0.5%	1,635,829	317.9		
А	14	15	16	21	19	8	93	5.9%	19,302,787	4.8		
В	258	234	224	229	250	104	1299	13.4%	43,840,228	29.6	31	1298
Н	172	160	179	165	163	63	902	18.3%	59,871,357	15.1	23	904
N	9	16	22	15	13	3	78	1.3%	4,253,156	18.3		
0	15	11	6	4	9	3	48	0.2%	654,332	73.4	4	219
W	497	468	459	454	404	195	2477	60.4%	197,608,194	12.5	13	2478
<b>Grand Total</b>	994	962	986	991	1001	483	5417		U.S. Average	16.6		4899

### **Secondary Sources:**

- 1. https://www.census.gov/quickfacts/fact/table/US/PST045219 ; provides breakdown of population as defined by Census & WaPo DB
- 2. https://www.ojjdp.gov/ojstatbb/crime/ucr.asp?table\_in=2&selYrs=2018&rdoGroups=1&rdoData=r; Rates provides 2018 U.S. Population estimate

The *Washington Post* posited their statistics per **total populations**<sup>954</sup>, instead of just **the arrested offenses**. Of course, as will show ahead, some get arrested many times per year. But that level of granularity is nowhere to be found to the public. But comparing to **all populations** – skews numbers further from reality, moving the narratives as *The Post* did.

Notice that, *The Washington Post* only "honed in" on two races/ethnicities, accurately enough: <u>black and white</u>. Again, the devil is in the details, and the issue is NOT merely black and white. Meanwhile, they also ignored completely 518 deaths in their analysis. *Don't all lives matter?* 

Law Enforcement Officers Feloniously Killed								
Region, Geographic Division, and State, 2015–2019								
Area	Total	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019		
Number of victim officers	257	41	66	46	56	48		
NORTHEAST	16	4	4	3	4	1		
MIDWEST	50	5	13	11	12	9		
SOUTH	126	19	30	24	26	27		
WEST	54	9	17	6	13	9		
PUERTO RICO AND OTHER OUTLYING AREAS	11	4	2	2	1	2		

Over this same time frame, 257 officers were feloniously killed. There are approximately 686,665 full-time LEOs in the United States as of 2018 from *Statistica*.955 For that year, one's odds of death by felony were approximately 12,261-to-1. (Obviously some retire, some come on the force, some quit or other contributing factors.) **But it is clear**: they face nearly 25 times more likelihood of death than in the worst-case scenario presented for suspects.

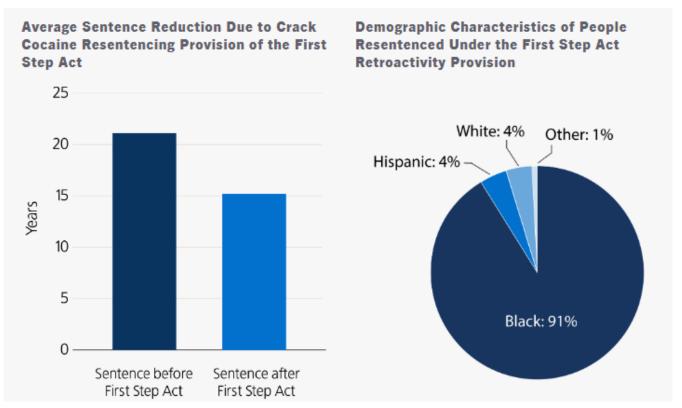
In 2018, 991 deaths were recorded for all contacts. 10,310,960 offenses, in 2018, were recorded. The probability here is 10,404-to-1. So, roughly, each group faces the same level of death prospects in these rare and violent events.

If we limit suspect offenses to their "violent offenses" (1,206,836)<sup>956</sup> in 2018, the odds go to 1,217-to-1, or 10-fold increase over the cops' chances of death.

Sadly, this numerical analysis is seen as coarse and unfeeling. Rather, it just puts the subject into various contexts and exposes the media for what it is.

This is the backdrop for radical calls to "Defund the Police" and do other more anarchist maneuvers to destroy the United States. Destroying statues, decrying old wounds (that no one alive suffered personally), and reorganizing society ("social workers") to handle crime, is a <u>naked bid for a Marxist</u> <u>revolution</u>. (Or certainly, a way to drive further policies to destroy freedoms.)

The proximate blame for crime rests at the feet of Democrats. Since they run most of the cities, from the very political centers that make and enforce laws, vote in their judges, and later, those judges, populate the prisons from the sentencing guidelines as applied to the now convicted persons.



One Year After the First Step Act: Mixed Outcomes

As the recent crime rates improved, people not capable of controlling themselves under the law, were incarcerated, <u>longer</u>, it may be hypothesized that certain political forces wanted <u>higher rates of crime</u>.

(*The First Step Act* was applied poorly in some cases as <u>noted above</u>. Meanwhile, there were suddenly pushes at the local levels (New York City) to reduce or eliminate bail for recently arrested persons. <sup>957</sup> One such character, was arrested over 100 times, before hitting a 92-year old woman on the street. Rashid Brimmage is 31 years old. His first arrest occurred at 16.958)

Year	Arrests	Prevalent Types		
2005	3	Criminal Trespass - 22		
2006	4	Criminal Possession of Marijuana -7		
2007	4	Criminal Possession of a Controlled Substance -8		
2008	6	Assault - 9		
2009	3	Assault on a police officer /EMT/65 older - 4		
2010	6	Resisting Arrest - 7		
2011	7	Criminal Highlights		
2012	10	March 22, 2008 — Grand larceny		
2013	13	Oct. 21, 2011 — Harassment-stalking		
2014	12	March 21, 2012 — Forcible touching		
2015	3	July 23, 2014 — Sexual abuse		
2016	6	Dec. 7, 2017 — Failure to report change of address as a sex offende		
2017	6	July 19, 2018 — Failure to register as a sex offender		
2018	1	April 28, 2019 — Persistent sexual abuse		
2019	15	June 5, 2019 — Persistent sexual abuse		
2020	4	June 16, 2020 — Assault of a victim 65 or older		

So, how can a guy get arrested this many times, including sexual violence, still be out roaming the streets? The officers catch them. Prosecutors must be lenient. Or: given these arrests, the judges are not sentencing properly.

This guy's first major arrest was for Grand Larceny, committed as an as an adult. But aside from 36 misdemeanors, and 3 felonies, he's considered a minimal threat compared to the likes of *El Chapo*.

A telling line from *The New York Post* article states something this author knows well: "Thrive mental health program and criminal justice system have done [anything] nothing beyond cycle him in and out of police custody." 959

The author is familiar with the criminal system in a different state.

[In 2001-2003, I was incarcerated in Indianapolis county jail for 10 months, 1 month at RDC in Plainfield, and then 16 months at Westville Correctional Center. It was my first felony offense, which occurred after priors

for public intoxication, battery (both in 1996), and invasion of privacy (concurrent with the stalking charge).<sup>960</sup>

I've been pulled over for speeding numerous times (5) in 30 years also.

About 3 weeks before <u>prison release</u><sup>961</sup>, a meeting with releasees was set up. At it, one remembers a parole officer calling us all "a recyclable resource." This is how the State justifies such policies – they are highly incentivized to let people go, no rehab, to *do more crimes*. New York City is swamped with all sorts of offenders. But the above, repeat offender, happened only recently – overall crime had been down in NYC – but advocates were quite vocal to keep bad bail policy, *The Marshall Project*, for instance, in place, due to COVID.<sup>962</sup> Neither reform nor public safety is addressed under this policy. (As just shown above, the *Marshall Project* has ties to *The Bail Project*.)

This while also hammering those that cannot pay private attorneys to defend themselves properly. Public defenders are there to assist in convictions via *plea bargains* – because it is time consuming to get convictions – and so, they operate for the State to push people through the system. Justice and innocence are rarely, if at all, of much import. Those are honorable notions – with all sides, from the victim, prosecutors, judges, public defenders, to the defendant – having their preferred roles to play, their parts, like on a Shakespearian stage.

I took a plea after 10 months. If I had gone to trial, it was assured I would be found guilty and get the 8-year sentence (do four in prison) plus probation, thereafter. I did two years on restrictive (GPS) probation after my release.]

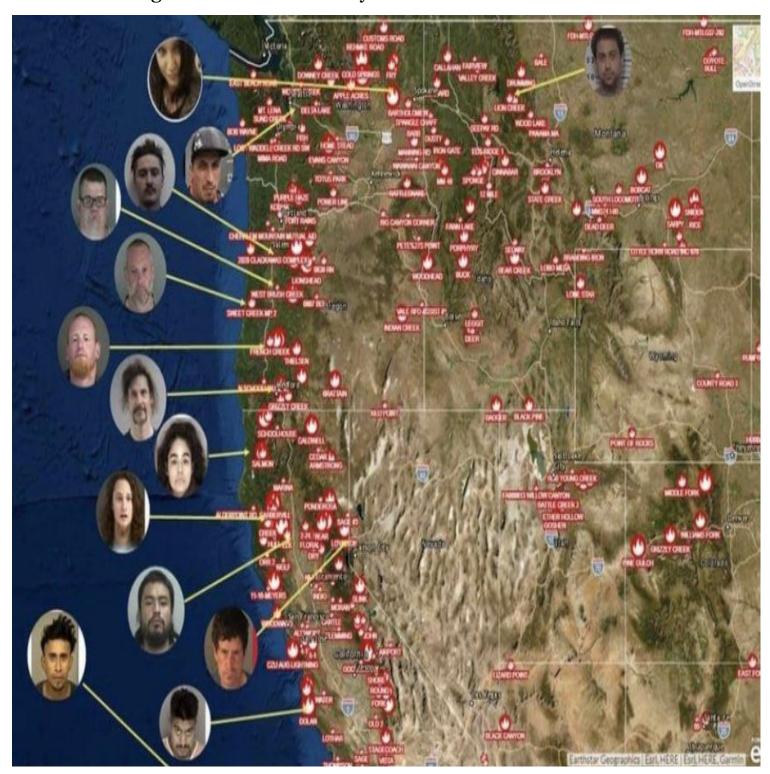
This though is about money, control and that recyclable resource: criminals. Power comes from having problems, on the left. On the right, incarcerations make them "feel" safer with a talking point: tough on crime. The obvious point here is to get to the root cause of where this escalation originated.

The nuclear family destruction is highly correlated to crime. (Note: The author was raised by a single mother. That is not my excuse for what happened. And what that situation was is discussed in a prior work written.)

When the opportunity arose recently, to undo years of declining crime rates, the Democratic-led cities wasted no time in making violence against black males an issue.

It was election year.

Running on chaos, economic shutdowns due to corona, advancing authoritarian policies from health edicts (masks, distancing) to removing law and order, while crying loudly about "climate change" at the right moment, should not be ignored as motivated by authoritarian malevolence.



Arsonists are not at all connected to the fires.963

#### **FBI Crime Statistics and Democrats**

To further detail the differences in crime, one dug into the FBI datasets on a city-by-city basis. To simplify this task, the author chose the <u>Top 100</u> most populated cities as of 2019. Crime statistics are from 2018. (2019 statistics became available in total just recently.) The *Tableau* file is <u>here</u>.

For measuring Democrat dominance (Mayor + Congressional control over 50 years), only the <u>Top 50</u> were analyzed. Summary of property and violent crimes were measured per square mile. Total officers came from 2018 dataset, which is always, a changing variable.

Sources are various, but these are the ones used to fill in incomplete data.

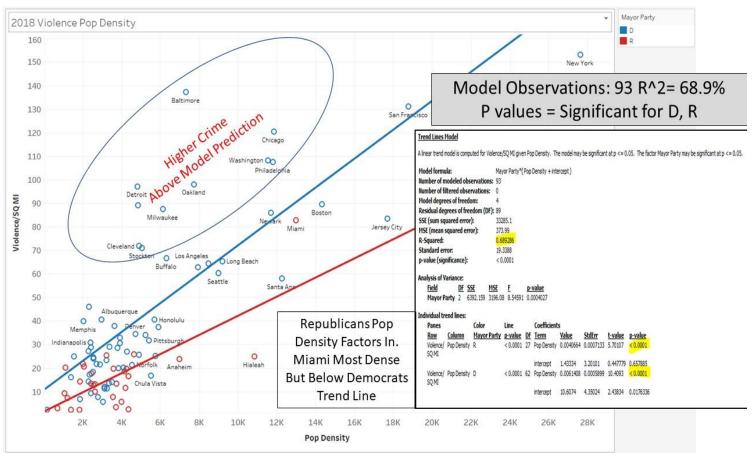
Tial a	I i al.
Title	Link
Politics in 100 Cities	https://ballotpedia.org/List_of_current_mayors_of_the_top_100_cities_in_the_United_States
Population	https://www.census.gov/data/tables/time-series/demo/popest/2010s-total-cities-and-towns.html
Population cites Census	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_United_States_cities_by_population
Mayors in U.S. Cities	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List of mayors of the 50 largest cities in the United States
FBI New York State Crime Statistics	$\underline{https://ucr.fbi.gov/crime-in-the-u.s/2018/crime-in-the-u.s2018/tables/table-8/table-8-state-cuts/new-york.xls}$
FBI Metropolitan Statistical Area, 2018	https://ucr.fbi.gov/crime-in-the-u.s/2018/crime-in-the-u.s2018/topic-pages/tables/table-6
Spokane Washington	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nadine Woodward
FBI Texas Crime Statistics	https://ucr.fbi.gov/crime-in-the-u.s/2018/crime-in-the-u.s2018/tables/table-8/table-8-state-cuts/texas.xls
FBI North Carolina Statistics	$\underline{https://ucr.fbi.gov/crime-in-the-u.s/2018/crime-in-the-u.s2018/tables/table-8/table-8-state-cuts/north-carolina.xls}$
FBI Colorado Statistics	https://ucr.fbi.gov/crime-in-the-u.s/2018/crime-in-the-u.s2018/tables/table-8/table-8-state-cuts/colorado.xls
D.C. Crime Statistics	$\underline{https://ucr.fbi.gov/crime-in-the-u.s./2018/crime-in-the-u.s2018/tables/table-8/table-8-state-cuts/district-of-columbia.xls}$
Michigan Crime Statistics	https://ucr.fbi.gov/crime-in-the-u.s/2018/crime-in-the-u.s2018/tables/table-8/table-8-state-cuts/michigan.xls
Kentucky State Statistics	http://ksponline.org/pdf/2018CrimeInKentucky.pdf
Charlotte Initial UBI/FBI Report	https://charlottenc.gov/CMPD/Safety/Documents/CrimeStats/CS18YrEnd-sum.pdf
Missouri Crime Stats	https://ucr.fbi.gov/crime-in-the-u.s/2018/crime-in-the-u.s2018/tables/table-8/table-8-state-cuts/missouri.xls
Nebraska	$\underline{https://ucr.fbi.gov/crime-in-the-u.s/2018/crime-in-the-u.s2018/tables/table-8/table-8-state-cuts/nebraska.xls}$
North Carolina	$\underline{https://cityofraleigh0drupal.blob.core.usgovcloudapi.net/drupal-prod/COR23/RPDCrimeStatisticalOverview.pdf}$
Ohio	https://ucr.fbi.gov/crime-in-the-u.s/2018/crime-in-the-u.s2018/tables/table-8/table-8-state-cuts/ohio.xls
Colorado	https://ucr.fbi.gov/crime-in-the-u.s/2018/crime-in-the-u.s2018/tables/table-8/table-8-state-cuts/colorado.xls
Grennsboro, NC (sketchy)	https://data.greensboro-nc.gov/Public-Safety/Greensboro-Indexed-Violent-Crime-Per-100-000-1976-/qah3-if7p
Officers per capita	$\underline{https://www.governing.com/gov-data/safety-justice/police-officers-per-capita-rates-employment-for-city-departments.html}$
2018 LEOS by City	https://ucr.fbi.gov/crime-in-the-u.s/2018/crime-in-the-u.s2018/tables/table-78/table-78.xls/view
Alberquerque	https://www.policedatainitiative.org/participating-agencies/albuquerque-new-mexico-police/
Laredo, TX	$\underline{\text{http://www.laredopd.com/\#:}^{\text{::text=The}\%20Laredo\%20Police\%20Department\%20}} is, \underline{\text{area}\%20of\%20111\%20square\%20miles.}$
FBI warnings	https://ucr.fbi.gov/ucr-statistics-their-proper-use
New Jersey	https://ucr.fbi.gov/crime-in-the-u.s/2018/crime-in-the-u.s2018/tables/table-8/table-8-state-cuts/new-jersey.xls
Durham, NC Statistics (2018)	https://durhamnc.gov/ArchiveCenter/ViewFile/Item/4128
Winston-Salem NC (2018)	https://www.cityofws.org/DocumentCenter/View/14434/May-2020_Web-Page-Offense-Report
Viriginia	https://ucr.fbi.gov/crime-in-the-u.s/2018/crime-in-the-u.s2018/tables/table-8/table-8-state-cuts/virginia.xls
All States	https://ucr.fbi.gov/crime-in-the-u.s/2018/crime-in-the-u.s2018/tables/table-8/table-8-state-cuts/
Compiled by JT Volkens (Dems Dom)	https://twitter.com/JTVolkens/status/1274020334254120961/photo/1

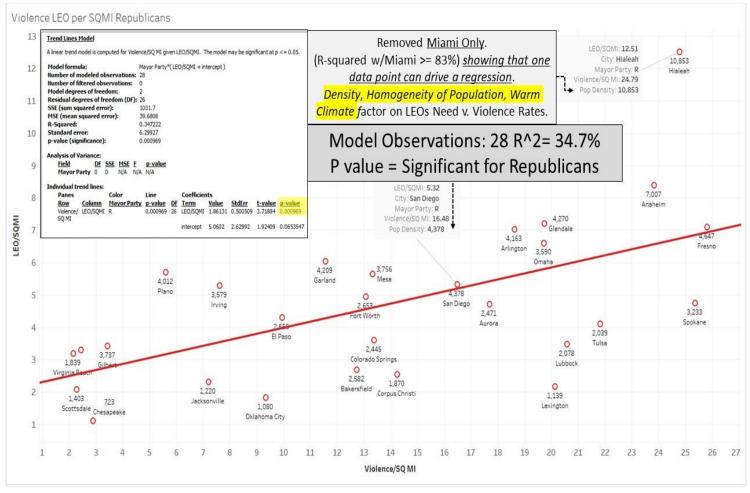
By no means is this the only discussion or analysis on this topic. It just summarizes observations and graphically displays the results. One can draw enough conclusions from the visuals and dissect further this topic on their own. The *FBI* has their disclaimer on usage of statistics <a href="here">here</a>.

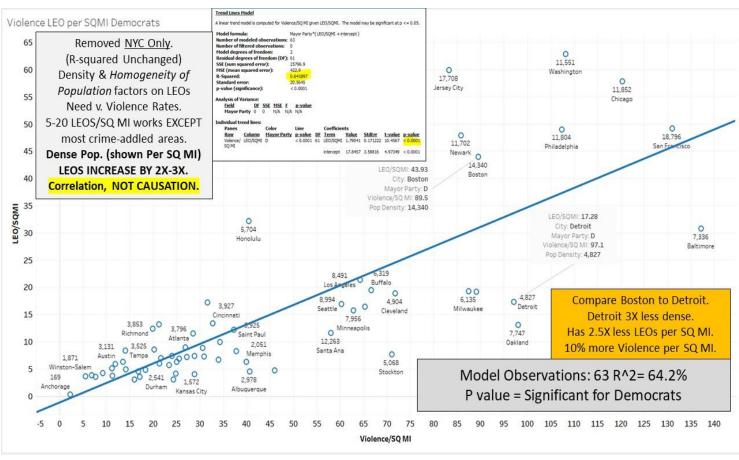
# **Below:** Party Control, Crime Rates and LEOs<sup>964</sup>

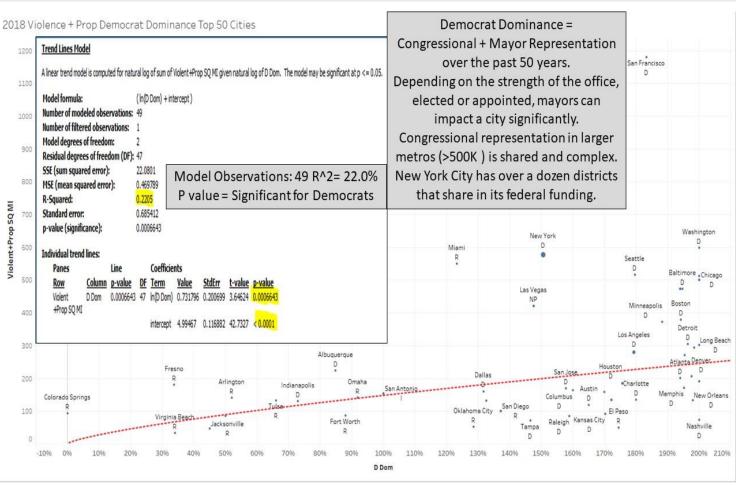
2019 Rk	Location	2019 Est. Pop	Violence/ SQ MI	Pop Density	D Dom	Pop/ LEO	Prop/SQ MI	2018 Officers	Mayor Party	Took Office
1	New York, New York	8336817	152.9	27651	151%	230.7	424.7	36134	D	2014
2	Los Angeles, California	3979576	64.3	8491	179%	399.0	216.1	9974	D	2013
3	Chicago, Illinois	2693976	120.4	11852	200%	205.1	3 <mark>80.6</mark>	13138	D	2019
4	Houston, Texas	2320268	37.7	3640	176%	443.7	147.5	5229	D	2016
5	Phoenix, Arizona	1680992	23.4	3248	172%	575.9	111.5	2919	D	2019
6	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	1584064	107.5	11804	194%	240.8	<b>3</b> 66.2	6577	D	2016
7	San Antonio, Texas	1547253	20.9	3356	100%	657.8	133.4	2352	ı	2017
8	San Diego, California	1423851	16.5	4378	137%	822.6	84.3	1731	R	2014
9	Dallas, Texas	1343573	30.6	3941	132%	446.8	129.9	3007	D	2019
10	San Jose, California	1021795	25.0	5757	158%	918.1	145.1	1113	D	2007
11	Austin, Texas	978908	11.9	3131	165%	528.9	107.6	1851	D	2015
12	Jacksonville, Florida	911507	7.2	1220	45%	528.7	40.3	1724	R	2015
13	Fort Worth, Texas	909585	13.1	2653	88%	536.9	74.2	1694	R	2011
14	Columbus, Ohio	898553	20.2	4112	160%	480.5	144.2	1870	D	2015
15	Charlotte, North Carolina	885708	21.4	2900	180%	487.5	114.2	1817	D	2017
16	San Francisco, California	881549	131.0	18796	183%	382.3	1049.3	2306	D	2018
17	Indianapolis, Indiana	876384	30.9	2424	73%	335.0	100.2	2616	D	2016
18	Seattle, Washington	753675	60.3	8994	180%	530.8	456.4	1420	D	2017
19	Denver, Colorado	727211	34.3	4744	198%	479.4	172.6	1517	D	2011
20	Washington, District of Columbia	705749	108.2	11551	200%	183.7	49 <mark>0.9</mark>	3841	D	2015
21	Boston, Massachusetts	692600	89.5	14340	194%	326.4	290.0	2122	D	2014
22	El Paso, Texas	681728	9.9	2655	174%	618.1	40.4	1103	R	2017
23	Nashville, Tennessee	670820	16.1	1410	200%	467.5	57.9	1435	D	2015
24	Detroit, Michigan	670031	97.1	4827	196%	279.4	208.2	2398	D	2014
25	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	655057	9.3	1080	129%	594.4	43.4	1102	R	2018
2019	Location	2019 Est.	Violence/	-	D Dom	Pop/	Prop/SQ	2018	Mayor	Took
Rk	Location	Pop	SQ MI	Density		LEO	MI	Officers	Mayor Party	Office
<b>Rk</b> 26	Portland, Oregon	<b>Pop</b> 654741	<b>SQ MI</b> 25.6	Density 4904	198%	<b>LEO</b> 710.1	MI 268.8	Officers 922	Party D	Office 2017
<b>Rk</b> 26 27	Portland, Oregon Las Vegas, Nevada	Pop 654741 1644390	SQ MI 25.6 74.0	<b>Density</b> 4904 12235	198% 148%	710.1 555.2	MI 268.8 347.3	922 2962	Party D NP	Office 2017 2011
26 27 28	Portland, Oregon  Las Vegas, Nevada  Memphis, Tennessee	Pop 654741 1644390 651073	SQ MI 25.6 74.0 39.9	Density 4904 12235 2051	198% 148% 195%	710.1 555.2 326.4	MI 268.8 347.3 131.6	922 2962 1995	Party  D  NP  D	Office 2017 2011 2016
Rk 26 27 28 29	Portland, Oregon  Las Vegas, Nevada  Memphis, Tennessee  Louisville, Kentucky	Pop 654741 1644390 651073 617638	SQ MI  25.6 74.0 39.9 46.0	Density 4904 12235 2051 2344	198% 148% 195% 170%	710.1 555.2 326.4 495.7	MI 268.8 347.3 131.6 113.2	922 2962 1995 1246	Party  D  NP  D  D	2017 2011 2016 2010
26 27 28 29 30	Portland, Oregon  Las Vegas, Nevada  Memphis, Tennessee  Louisville, Kentucky  Baltimore, Maryland	Pop 654741 1644390 651073 617638 593490	SQ MI  25.6 74.0 39.9 46.0 137.2	Density 4904 12235 2051 2344 7336	198% 148% 195% 170% 195%	710.1 555.2 326.4 495.7 238.5	MI 268.8 47.3 131.6 113.2 336.4	922 2962 1995 1246 2488	Party  D  NP  D  D  D	2017 2011 2016 2010 2019
26 27 28 29 30 31	Portland, Oregon  Las Vegas, Nevada  Memphis, Tennessee  Louisville, Kentucky  Baltimore, Maryland  Milwaukee, Wisconsin	Pop 654741 1644390 651073 617638 593490 590157	25.6 74.0 39.9 46.0 137.2 87.5	Density  4904 12235 2051 2344 7336 6135	198% 148% 195% 170% 195%	710.1 555.2 326.4 495.7 238.5 318.8	MI 268.8 347.3 131.6 113.2 336.4 184.0	922 2962 1995 1246 2488 1851	Party  D NP D D D D	Office  2017 2011 2016 2010 2019 2004
26 27 28 29 30 31 32	Portland, Oregon  Las Vegas, Nevada  Memphis, Tennessee  Louisville, Kentucky  Baltimore, Maryland  Milwaukee, Wisconsin  Albuquerque, New Mexico	Pop 654741 1644390 651073 617638 593490 590157 560513	25.6 74.0 39.9 46.0 137.2 87.5 40.6	Density  4904 12235 2051 2344 7336 6135 2978	198% 148% 195% 170% 195% 195% 85%	710.1 555.2 326.4 495.7 238.5 318.8 668.1	MI 268.8 347.3 131.6 113.2 336.4 184.0 183.9	922 2962 1995 1246 2488 1851 839	Party  D NP D D D D D D	Office  2017 2011 2016 2010 2019 2004 2017
26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33	Portland, Oregon  Las Vegas, Nevada  Memphis, Tennessee  Louisville, Kentucky  Baltimore, Maryland  Milwaukee, Wisconsin  Albuquerque, New Mexico  Tucson, Arizona	Pop 654741 1644390 651073 617638 593490 590157 560513 548073	SQ MI  25.6 74.0 39.9 46.0 137.2 87.5 40.6 17.1	Density  4904 12235 2051 2344 7336 6135 2978 2375	198% 148% 195% 170% 195% 195% 85% 133%	710.1 555.2 326.4 495.7 238.5 318.8 668.1 679.1	MI 268.8 347.3 131.6 113.2 336.4 184.0 183.9 115.4	922 2962 1995 1246 2488 1851 839 807	Party  D NP D D D D D D D D D	Office  2017 2011 2016 2010 2019 2004 2017 2019
26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34	Portland, Oregon  Las Vegas, Nevada  Memphis, Tennessee  Louisville, Kentucky  Baltimore, Maryland  Milwaukee, Wisconsin  Albuquerque, New Mexico  Tucson, Arizona  Fresno, California	Pop 654741 1644390 651073 617638 593490 590157 560513 548073 531576	SQ MI  25.6 74.0 39.9 46.0 137.2 87.5 40.6 17.1 25.8	Density  4904 12235 2051 2344 7336 6135 2978 2375 4647	198% 148% 195% 170% 195% 195% 85% 133% 34%	710.1 555.2 326.4 495.7 238.5 318.8 668.1 679.1 655.5	MI 268.8 347.3 131.6 113.2 336.4 184.0 183.9 115.4 155.5	922 2962 1995 1246 2488 1851 839 807 811	Party  D NP D D D D D R	Office  2017 2011 2016 2010 2019 2004 2017 2019 2017
26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35	Portland, Oregon  Las Vegas, Nevada  Memphis, Tennessee  Louisville, Kentucky  Baltimore, Maryland  Milwaukee, Wisconsin  Albuquerque, New Mexico  Tucson, Arizona  Fresno, California  Mesa, Arizona	Pop 654741 1644390 651073 617638 593490 590157 560513 548073 531576 518012	SQ MI  25.6 74.0 39.9 46.0 137.2 87.5 40.6 17.1 25.8 13.3	Density  4904 12235 2051 2344 7336 6135 2978 2375 4647 3756	198% 148% 195% 170% 195% 195% 85% 133% 34% 50%	710.1 555.2 326.4 495.7 238.5 318.8 668.1 679.1 655.5 665.0	MI 268.8 347.3 131.6 113.2 336.4 184.0 183.9 115.4 155.5 72.7	922 2962 1995 1246 2488 1851 839 807 811 779	Party  D NP D D D D R R R	Office  2017 2011 2016 2010 2019 2004 2017 2019 2017 2014
Rk 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36	Portland, Oregon  Las Vegas, Nevada  Memphis, Tennessee  Louisville, Kentucky  Baltimore, Maryland  Milwaukee, Wisconsin  Albuquerque, New Mexico  Tucson, Arizona  Fresno, California  Mesa, Arizona  Sacramento, California	Pop 654741 1644390 651073 617638 593490 590157 560513 548073 531576 518012 513624	SQ MI  25.6 74.0 39.9 46.0 137.2 87.5 40.6 17.1 25.8 13.3 34.0	Density  4904 12235 2051 2344 7336 6135 2978 2375 4647 3756 5246	198% 148% 195% 170% 195% 195% 85% 133% 34% 50% 200%	710.1 555.2 326.4 495.7 238.5 318.8 668.1 679.1 655.5 665.0 789.0	MI  268.8  347.3  131.6  113.2  36.4  184.0  183.9  115.4  155.5  72.7  157.5	922 2962 1995 1246 2488 1851 839 807 811 779 651	Party  D NP D D D D R R D	Office  2017 2011 2016 2010 2019 2004 2017 2019 2017 2014 2016
26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37	Portland, Oregon  Las Vegas, Nevada  Memphis, Tennessee  Louisville, Kentucky  Baltimore, Maryland  Milwaukee, Wisconsin  Albuquerque, New Mexico  Tucson, Arizona  Fresno, California  Mesa, Arizona  Sacramento, California  Atlanta, Georgia	Pop 654741 1644390 651073 617638 593490 590157 560513 548073 531576 518012 513624 506811	SQ MI  25.6 74.0 39.9 46.0 137.2 87.5 40.6 17.1 25.8 13.3 34.0 28.6	Density  4904 12235 2051 2344 7336 6135 2978 2375 4647 3756 5246 3796	198% 148% 195% 170% 195% 195% 85% 133% 34% 50% 200% 194%	710.1 555.2 326.4 495.7 238.5 318.8 668.1 679.1 655.5 665.0 789.0 330.2	MI  268.8  347.3  131.6  113.2  336.4  184.0  183.9  115.4  155.5  72.7  157.5  173.0	922 2962 1995 1246 2488 1851 839 807 811 779 651 1535	Party  D NP D D D C D R R R D D D	Office  2017 2011 2016 2010 2019 2004 2017 2019 2017 2014 2016 2018
Rk 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38	Portland, Oregon  Las Vegas, Nevada  Memphis, Tennessee  Louisville, Kentucky  Baltimore, Maryland  Milwaukee, Wisconsin  Albuquerque, New Mexico  Tucson, Arizona  Fresno, California  Mesa, Arizona  Sacramento, California  Atlanta, Georgia  Kansas City, Missouri	Pop 654741 1644390 651073 617638 593490 590157 560513 548073 531576 518012 513624 506811 495327	SQ MI  25.6 74.0 39.9 46.0 137.2 87.5 40.6 17.1 25.8 13.3 34.0 28.6 24.9	Density  4904 12235 2051 2344 7336 6135 2978 2375 4647 3756 5246 3796 1572	198% 148% 195% 170% 195% 195% 85% 133% 34% 50% 200% 194% 170%	710.1 555.2 326.4 495.7 238.5 318.8 668.1 679.1 655.5 665.0 789.0 330.2 381.3	MI  268.8 347.3 131.6 113.2 336.4 184.0 183.9 115.4 155.5 72.7 157.5 173.0 67.4	922 2962 1995 1246 2488 1851 839 807 811 779 651 1535 1299	Party  D NP D D D D R R D D D D D D D D D D D D D	2017 2011 2016 2010 2019 2004 2017 2019 2017 2014 2016 2018 2019
Rk 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39	Portland, Oregon  Las Vegas, Nevada  Memphis, Tennessee  Louisville, Kentucky  Baltimore, Maryland  Milwaukee, Wisconsin  Albuquerque, New Mexico  Tucson, Arizona Fresno, California  Mesa, Arizona  Sacramento, California  Atlanta, Georgia  Kansas City, Missouri  Colorado Springs, Colorado	Pop 654741 1644390 651073 617638 593490 590157 560513 548073 531576 518012 513624 506811 495327 478221	SQ MI  25.6 74.0 39.9 46.0 137.2 87.5 40.6 17.1 25.8 13.3 34.0 28.6 24.9 13.4	Density  4904 12235 2051 2344 7336 6135 2978 2375 4647 3756 5246 3796 1572 2445	198% 148% 195% 170% 195% 195% 85% 133% 34% 50% 200% 194% 170% 0%	710.1 555.2 326.4 495.7 238.5 318.8 668.1 679.1 655.5 665.0 789.0 330.2 381.3 681.2	MI  268.8  347.3  131.6  113.2  336.4  184.0  183.9  115.4  155.5  72.7  157.5  173.0  67.4  80.5	922 2962 1995 1246 2488 1851 839 807 811 779 651 1535 1299 702	Party  D NP D D D D R R D D R R R	2017 2011 2016 2010 2019 2004 2017 2019 2017 2014 2016 2018 2019 2015
Rk 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40	Portland, Oregon  Las Vegas, Nevada  Memphis, Tennessee  Louisville, Kentucky  Baltimore, Maryland  Milwaukee, Wisconsin  Albuquerque, New Mexico  Tucson, Arizona  Fresno, California  Mesa, Arizona  Sacramento, California  Atlanta, Georgia  Kansas City, Missouri  Colorado Springs, Colorado  Omaha, Nebraska	Pop 654741 1644390 651073 617638 593490 590157 560513 548073 531576 518012 513624 506811 495327 478221 478192	SQ MI  25.6 74.0 39.9 46.0 137.2 87.5 40.6 17.1 25.8 13.3 34.0 28.6 24.9 13.4 19.7	Density  4904 12235 2051 2344 7336 6135 2978 2375 4647 3756 5246 3796 1572 4445 3590	198% 148% 195% 170% 195% 195% 85% 133% 34% 50% 200% 194% 170% 0%	710.1 555.2 326.4 495.7 238.5 318.8 668.1 679.1 655.5 665.0 789.0 330.2 381.3 681.2 544.0	MI  268.8 347.3 131.6 113.2 336.4 184.0 183.9 115.4 155.5 72.7 157.5 173.0 67.4 80.5 122.5	922 2962 1995 1246 2488 1851 839 807 811 779 651 1535 1299 702 879	Party  D NP D D D D R R D D R R R R	Office  2017 2011 2016 2019 2004 2017 2019 2017 2014 2016 2018 2019 2015 2013
Rk 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41	Portland, Oregon  Las Vegas, Nevada  Memphis, Tennessee  Louisville, Kentucky  Baltimore, Maryland  Milwaukee, Wisconsin  Albuquerque, New Mexico  Tucson, Arizona  Fresno, California  Mesa, Arizona  Sacramento, California  Atlanta, Georgia  Kansas City, Missouri  Colorado Springs, Colorado  Omaha, Nebraska  Raleigh, North Carolina	Pop 654741 1644390 651073 617638 593490 590157 560513 548073 531576 518012 513624 506811 495327 478221 478192 474069	SQ MI  25.6 74.0 39.9 46.0 137.2 87.5 40.6 17.1 25.8 13.3 34.0 28.6 24.9 13.4 19.7 11.2	Density  4904 12235 2051 2344 7336 6135 2978 2375 4647 3756 5246 3796 1572 1572 2445 3590 3267	198% 148% 195% 170% 195% 195% 85% 133% 34% 50% 200% 194% 170% 0% 92% 159%	710.1 555.2 326.4 495.7 238.5 318.8 668.1 679.1 655.5 665.0 789.0 330.2 381.3 681.2 544.0 647.6	MI  268.8 347.3 131.6 113.2 36.4 184.0 183.9 115.4 155.5 72.7 157.5 173.0 67.4 80.5 122.5 74.3	922 2962 1995 1246 2488 1851 839 807 811 779 651 1535 1299 702 879 732	Party  D NP D D D D C R R D D C R R R D D D D D D D	Office  2017 2011 2016 2019 2004 2017 2019 2017 2014 2016 2018 2019 2015 2013 2019
Rk 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42	Portland, Oregon  Las Vegas, Nevada  Memphis, Tennessee  Louisville, Kentucky  Baltimore, Maryland  Milwaukee, Wisconsin  Albuquerque, New Mexico  Tucson, Arizona  Fresno, California  Mesa, Arizona  Sacramento, California  Atlanta, Georgia  Kansas City, Missouri  Colorado Springs, Colorado  Omaha, Nebraska  Raleigh, North Carolina  Miami, Florida	Pop 654741 1644390 651073 617638 593490 590157 560513 548073 531576 518012 513624 506811 495327 478221 478192 474069 467963	SQ MI  25.6 74.0 39.9 46.0 137.2 87.5 40.6 17.1 25.8 13.3 34.0 28.6 24.9 13.4 19.7 11.2 82.7	Density    4904   12235   2051   2344   7336   6135   2978   2375   4647   3756   5246   3796   1572   2445   3590   3267   12999	198% 148% 195% 170% 195% 195% 85% 133% 34% 50% 200% 194% 170% 0% 92% 159% 123%	710.1 555.2 326.4 495.7 238.5 318.8 668.1 679.1 655.5 665.0 789.0 330.2 381.3 681.2 544.0 647.6 357.5	MI  268.8 347.3 131.6 113.2 336.4 184.0 183.9 115.4 155.5 72.7 157.5 173.0 67.4 80.5 122.5 74.3 467.7	922 2962 1995 1246 2488 1851 839 807 811 779 651 1535 1299 702 879 732 1309	Party  D NP D D D D R R R D D R R R R	2017 2011 2016 2019 2004 2017 2019 2014 2016 2018 2019 2015 2013 2019 2017
Rk  26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43	Portland, Oregon  Las Vegas, Nevada  Memphis, Tennessee  Louisville, Kentucky  Baltimore, Maryland  Milwaukee, Wisconsin  Albuquerque, New Mexico  Tucson, Arizona  Fresno, California  Mesa, Arizona  Sacramento, California  Atlanta, Georgia  Kansas City, Missouri  Colorado Springs, Colorado  Omaha, Nebraska  Raleigh, North Carolina  Miami, Florida  Long Beach, California	Pop 654741 1644390 651073 617638 593490 590157 560513 548073 531576 518012 513624 506811 495327 478221 478192 474069 467963 462628	SQ MI  25.6 74.0 39.9 46.0 137.2 87.5 40.6 17.1 25.8 13.3 34.0 28.6 24.9 13.4 19.7 11.2 82.7 65.3	Density  4904 12235 2051 2344 7336 6135 2978 2375 4647 3756 5246 3796 1572 2445 3590 3267 12999 9197	198% 148% 195% 170% 195% 195% 85% 133% 34% 50% 200% 194% 170% 0% 92% 159% 123% 200%	710.1 555.2 326.4 495.7 238.5 318.8 668.1 679.1 655.5 665.0 789.0 330.2 381.3 681.2 544.0 647.6 357.5 561.4	MI  268.8 347.3 131.6 113.2 336.4 184.0 183.9 115.4 155.5 72.7 157.5 173.0 67.4 80.5 122.5 74.3 467.7 237.0	922 2962 1995 1246 2488 1851 839 807 811 779 651 1535 1299 702 879 732 1309 824	Party  D NP D D D D R R R D D R R R D D D R R R D D D	2017 2011 2016 2010 2019 2004 2017 2019 2017 2014 2016 2018 2019 2015 2013 2019 2017 2014
Rk  26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44	Portland, Oregon  Las Vegas, Nevada  Memphis, Tennessee  Louisville, Kentucky  Baltimore, Maryland  Milwaukee, Wisconsin  Albuquerque, New Mexico  Tucson, Arizona  Fresno, California  Mesa, Arizona  Sacramento, California  Atlanta, Georgia  Kansas City, Missouri  Colorado Springs, Colorado  Omaha, Nebraska  Raleigh, North Carolina  Miami, Florida  Long Beach, California  Virginia Beach, Virginia	Pop 654741 1644390 651073 617638 593490 590157 560513 548073 531576 518012 513624 506811 495327 478221 478192 474069 467963 462628 449974	SQ MI  25.6 74.0 39.9 46.0 137.2 87.5 40.6 17.1 25.8 13.3 34.0 28.6 24.9 13.4 19.7 11.2 82.7 65.3 2.2	Density  4904 12235 2051 2344 7336 6135 2978 2375 4647 3756 5246 3796 1572 2445 3590 3267 12999 9197 1839	198% 148% 195% 170% 195% 195% 85% 133% 34% 50% 200% 194% 170% 0% 92% 159% 123% 200% 34%	710.1 555.2 326.4 495.7 238.5 318.8 668.1 679.1 655.5 665.0 789.0 330.2 381.3 681.2 544.0 647.6 357.5 561.4 578.4	MI  268.8 347.3 131.6 113.2 336.4 184.0 183.9 115.4 155.5 72.7 157.5 173.0 67.4 80.5 122.5 74.3 467.7 237.0 31.8	922 2962 1995 1246 2488 1851 839 807 811 779 651 1535 1299 702 879 732 1309 824 778	Party  D NP D D D D C D C C C C C C C C C C C C C	Office  2017 2011 2016 2019 2004 2017 2019 2017 2014 2016 2018 2019 2015 2013 2019 2017 2014 2018
Rk  26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45	Portland, Oregon  Las Vegas, Nevada  Memphis, Tennessee  Louisville, Kentucky  Baltimore, Maryland  Milwaukee, Wisconsin  Albuquerque, New Mexico  Tucson, Arizona  Fresno, California  Mesa, Arizona  Sacramento, California  Atlanta, Georgia  Kansas City, Missouri  Colorado Springs, Colorado  Omaha, Nebraska  Raleigh, North Carolina  Miami, Florida  Long Beach, California  Virginia Beach, Virginia  Oakland, California	Pop 654741 1644390 651073 617638 593490 590157 560513 548073 531576 518012 513624 506811 495327 478221 478192 474069 467963 462628 449974 433031	SQ MI  25.6 74.0 39.9 46.0 137.2 87.5 40.6 17.1 25.8 13.3 34.0 28.6 24.9 13.4 19.7 11.2 82.7 65.3 2.2 98.0	Density  4904 12235 2051 2344 7336 6135 2978 2375 4647 3756 5246 3796 1572 2445 3590 3267 12999 9197 1839 7747	198% 148% 195% 170% 195% 195% 85% 133% 34% 50% 200% 194% 170% 0% 92% 159% 123% 200% 34% 200%	710.1 555.2 326.4 495.7 238.5 318.8 668.1 679.1 655.5 665.0 789.0 330.2 381.3 681.2 544.0 647.6 357.5 561.4 578.4	MI  268.8 347.3 131.6 113.2 36.4 184.0 183.9 115.4 155.5 72.7 157.5 173.0 67.4 80.5 122.5 74.3 467.7 237.0 31.8 414.8	922 2962 1995 1246 2488 1851 839 807 811 779 651 1535 1299 702 879 732 1309 824 778 731	Party  D NP D D D D D R R R D D R R R D R D R D R	Office  2017 2011 2016 2019 2004 2017 2019 2017 2014 2016 2018 2019 2015 2013 2019 2017 2014 2018 2019
Rk  26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46	Portland, Oregon  Las Vegas, Nevada  Memphis, Tennessee  Louisville, Kentucky  Baltimore, Maryland  Milwaukee, Wisconsin  Albuquerque, New Mexico  Tucson, Arizona  Fresno, California  Mesa, Arizona  Sacramento, California  Atlanta, Georgia  Kansas City, Missouri  Colorado Springs, Colorado  Omaha, Nebraska  Raleigh, North Carolina  Miami, Florida  Long Beach, California  Virginia Beach, Virginia  Oakland, California  Minneapolis, Minnesota	Pop 654741 1644390 651073 617638 593490 590157 560513 548073 531576 518012 513624 506811 495327 478221 478192 474069 467963 462628 449974 433031 429606	SQ MI  25.6 74.0 39.9 46.0 137.2 87.5 40.6 17.1 25.8 13.3 34.0 28.6 24.9 13.4 19.7 11.2 82.7 65.3 2.2 98.0 62.9	Density  4904 12235 2051 2344 7336 6135 2978 2375 4647 3756 5246 3796 1572 2445 3590 3267 12999 9197 1839 7747 7956	198% 148% 195% 170% 195% 195% 85% 133% 34% 50% 200% 194% 170% 92% 159% 123% 200% 34% 200% 188%	710.1 555.2 326.4 495.7 238.5 318.8 668.1 679.1 655.5 665.0 789.0 330.2 381.3 681.2 544.0 647.6 357.5 561.4 578.4 592.4 506.0	MI  268.8 347.3 131.6 113.2 36.4 184.0 183.9 115.4 155.5 72.7 157.5 173.0 67.4 80.5 122.5 74.3 467.7 237.0 31.8 414.8 310.2	922 2962 1995 1246 2488 1851 839 807 811 779 651 1535 1299 702 879 732 1309 824 778 731 849	Party  D NP D D D D D R R R D D R R R D D R D D R D D D R R D D D R R D D D R R D D D R R D D D R R D D D R R D D D R R R D D D R R D D R D R D D R D R D D R D R D D R D R D D R D R D D R D R D D R D R D D R D R D D R D R D D R D R D D R D R D D R D D R R D D R D R D D R D D R D R D D R D D R D D R D D R D D R D D R D D R D D D R R D D D R R D D D D D R R D D D D R R D D D D R R D	Office  2017 2011 2016 2019 2004 2017 2019 2017 2014 2016 2018 2019 2015 2013 2019 2017 2014 2018 2019 2017 2014 2018 2019
Rk  26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47	Portland, Oregon  Las Vegas, Nevada  Memphis, Tennessee  Louisville, Kentucky  Baltimore, Maryland  Milwaukee, Wisconsin  Albuquerque, New Mexico  Tucson, Arizona  Fresno, California  Mesa, Arizona  Sacramento, California  Atlanta, Georgia  Kansas City, Missouri  Colorado Springs, Colorado  Omaha, Nebraska  Raleigh, North Carolina  Miami, Florida  Long Beach, California  Virginia Beach, Virginia  Oakland, California  Minneapolis, Minnesota  Tulsa, Oklahoma	Pop 654741 1644390 651073 617638 593490 590157 560513 548073 531576 518012 513624 506811 495327 478221 478192 474069 467963 462628 449974 433031 429606 401190	SQ MI  25.6 74.0 39.9 46.0 137.2 87.5 40.6 17.1 25.8 13.3 34.0 28.6 24.9 13.4 19.7 11.2 82.7 65.3 2.2 98.0 62.9 21.8	Density  4904 12235 2051 2344 7336 6135 2978 2375 4647 3756 5246 3796 1572 2445 3590 3267 12999 9197 1839 7747 7956 2039	198% 148% 195% 170% 195% 195% 85% 133% 34% 50% 200% 194% 170% 0% 92% 159% 123% 200% 34% 200% 188% 66%	710.1 555.2 326.4 495.7 238.5 318.8 668.1 679.1 655.5 665.0 789.0 330.2 381.3 681.2 544.0 647.6 357.5 561.4 578.4 592.4 506.0 497.1	MI  268.8 347.3 131.6 113.2 36.4 184.0 183.9 115.4 155.5 72.7 157.5 173.0 67.4 80.5 122.5 74.3 467.7 237.0 31.8 414.8 310.2 111.2	922 2962 1995 1246 2488 1851 839 807 811 779 651 1535 1299 702 879 732 1309 824 778 731 849 807	Party  D NP D D D D R R D D R R D C R D R D R D R D	Office  2017 2011 2016 2019 2004 2017 2019 2014 2016 2018 2019 2015 2013 2019 2017 2014 2018 2019 2017 2014 2018 2019 2017 2014 2018 2019
Rk  26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48	Portland, Oregon  Las Vegas, Nevada  Memphis, Tennessee Louisville, Kentucky Baltimore, Maryland Milwaukee, Wisconsin  Albuquerque, New Mexico Tucson, Arizona Fresno, California Mesa, Arizona Sacramento, California Atlanta, Georgia Kansas City, Missouri Colorado Springs, Colorado Omaha, Nebraska Raleigh, North Carolina Miami, Florida Long Beach, California Virginia Beach, Virginia Oakland, California Minneapolis, Minnesota Tulsa, Oklahoma Tampa, Florida	Pop 654741 1644390 651073 617638 593490 590157 560513 548073 531576 518012 513624 506811 495327 478221 478192 474069 467963 462628 449974 433031 429606 401190 399700	SQ MI  25.6 74.0 39.9 46.0 137.2 87.5 40.6 17.1 25.8 13.3 34.0 28.6 24.9 13.4 19.7 11.2 82.7 65.3 2.2 98.0 62.9 21.8 14.1	Density  4904 12235 2051 2344 7336 6135 2978 2375 4647 3756 5246 3796 1572 2445 3590 3267 12999 9197 1839 7747 7956 2039 3525	198% 148% 195% 170% 195% 195% 85% 133% 34% 50% 200% 194% 170% 0% 92% 159% 123% 200% 34% 200% 188% 66% 147%	710.1 555.2 326.4 495.7 238.5 318.8 668.1 679.1 655.5 665.0 789.0 330.2 381.3 681.2 544.0 647.6 357.5 561.4 578.4 592.4 506.0 497.1 422.5	MI  268.8 347.3 131.6 113.2 336.4 184.0 183.9 115.4 155.5 72.7 157.5 173.0 67.4 80.5 122.5 74.3 467.7 237.0 31.8 414.8 \$10.2 111.2 58.0	922 2962 1995 1246 2488 1851 839 807 811 779 651 1535 1299 702 879 732 1309 824 778 731 849 807 946	Party  D NP D D D D R R R D D R R D R D R D R D R	Office  2017 2011 2016 2019 2004 2017 2019 2014 2016 2018 2019 2015 2013 2019 2017 2014 2018 2019 2017 2014 2018 2019 2017 2014 2018 2019 2017 2014 2018 2019 2017
Rk 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47	Portland, Oregon  Las Vegas, Nevada  Memphis, Tennessee  Louisville, Kentucky  Baltimore, Maryland  Milwaukee, Wisconsin  Albuquerque, New Mexico  Tucson, Arizona  Fresno, California  Mesa, Arizona  Sacramento, California  Atlanta, Georgia  Kansas City, Missouri  Colorado Springs, Colorado  Omaha, Nebraska  Raleigh, North Carolina  Miami, Florida  Long Beach, California  Virginia Beach, Virginia  Oakland, California  Minneapolis, Minnesota  Tulsa, Oklahoma	Pop 654741 1644390 651073 617638 593490 590157 560513 548073 531576 518012 513624 506811 495327 478221 478192 474069 467963 462628 449974 433031 429606 401190	SQ MI  25.6 74.0 39.9 46.0 137.2 87.5 40.6 17.1 25.8 13.3 34.0 28.6 24.9 13.4 19.7 11.2 82.7 65.3 2.2 98.0 62.9 21.8	Density  4904 12235 2051 2344 7336 6135 2978 2375 4647 3756 5246 3796 1572 2445 3590 3267 12999 9197 1839 7747 7956 2039	198% 148% 195% 170% 195% 195% 85% 133% 34% 50% 200% 194% 170% 0% 92% 159% 123% 200% 34% 200% 188% 66%	710.1 555.2 326.4 495.7 238.5 318.8 668.1 679.1 655.5 665.0 789.0 330.2 381.3 681.2 544.0 647.6 357.5 561.4 578.4 592.4 506.0 497.1 422.5	MI  268.8 347.3 131.6 113.2 36.4 184.0 183.9 115.4 155.5 72.7 157.5 173.0 67.4 80.5 122.5 74.3 467.7 237.0 31.8 414.8 310.2 111.2	922 2962 1995 1246 2488 1851 839 807 811 779 651 1535 1299 702 879 732 1309 824 778 731 849 807	Party  D NP D D D D R R D D R R D C R D R D R D R D	Office  2017 2011 2016 2019 2004 2017 2019 2014 2016 2018 2019 2015 2013 2019 2017 2014 2018 2019 2017 2014 2018 2019 2017 2014 2018 2019

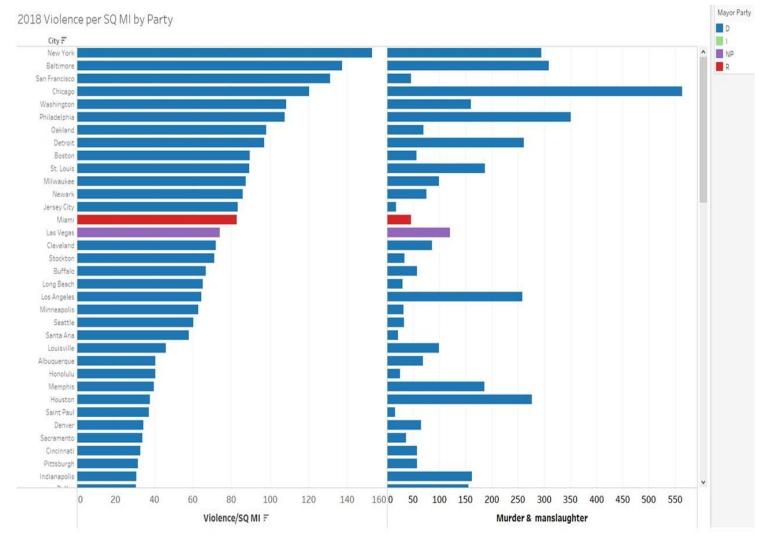
2019 Rk	Location	2019 Est. Pop	Violence/ SQ MI	Pop Density	D Dom	Pop/ LEO	Prop/SQ MI	2018 Officers	Mayor Party	Took Office
51	Wichita, Kansas	389938	28.8	2431	100%	601.8	137.2	648	D	2020
52	Bakersfield, California	384145	12.7	2582	0%	965.2	108.2	398	R	2017
53	Cleveland, Ohio	381009	71.8	4904	182%	260.6	218.4	1462	D	2006
54	Aurora, Colorado	379289	17.7	2471	0%	524.6	72.5	723	R	2019
55	Anaheim, California	350365	23.8	7007	0%	836.2	174.0	419	R	2018
56	Honolulu, Hawaii	345064	40.5	5704	157%	177.7	<u>47</u> 7.5	1942	D	2013
57	Santa Ana, California	332318	58.0	12263	100%	1061.7	235.8	313	D	1994
58	Riverside, California	331360	20.8	4081	100%	895.6	125.9	370	I	2012
59	Corpus Christi, Texas	326586	14.2	1870	0%	737.2	68.6	443	R	2017
60	Lexington, Kentucky	323152	20.1	1139	0%	528.9	41.8	611	R	2019
61	Henderson, Nevada	320189	5.6	3058	100%	842.6	58.0	380	D	2017
62	Stockton, California	312697	71.0	5068	100%	666.7	191.2	469	D	2017
63	Saint Paul, Minnesota	308096	37.3	5925	186%	488.3	193.9	631	D	2018
64	Cincinnati, Ohio	303940	32.8	3927	133%	294.5	177.1	1032	D	2013
65	St. Louis, Missouri	300576	89.1	4848	200%	252.8	292.6	1189	D	2017
66	Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania	300286	31.6	5420	158%	316.1	164.7	950	D	2014
67	Greensboro, North Carolina	296710	14.1	2313	100%	471.0	76.6	630	D	2013
68	Lincoln, Nebraska	289102	11.3	3139	100%	840.4	90.2	344	D	2019
69	Anchorage, Alaska	288000	2.2	169	100%	674.5	8.4	427	D	2015
70	Plano, Texas	287677	5.6	4012	0%	705.1	69.1	408	R	2013
71	Orlando, Florida	287442	21.7	2732	164%	394.3	131.2	729	D	2003
72	Irvine, California	287401	2.4	4381	0%	1330.6	55.8	216	R	2019
73	Newark, New Jersey	282011	85.9	11702	195%	244.2	235.4	1155	D	2014
74	Durham, North Carolina	278993	18.4	2541	100%	526.4	88.8	530	D	2017
75	Chula Vista, California	274492	16.8	5534	100%	1242.0	72.8	221	D	2014
76	Toledo, Ohio	272779	28.9	3380	100%	462.3	126.7	590	D	2018
77	Fort Wayne, Indiana	270402	9.3	2445	100%	575.3	63.4	470	D	2008
78	St. Petersburg, Florida	265351	26.9	4294	100%	483.3	142.1	549	D	2014
79	Laredo, Texas	262491	8.8	2596	0%	525.0	63.0	500		2014
80	Jersey City, New Jersey	262075	83.3	17708	191%	295.8	323.0	886	D	2013
81	Chandler, Arizona	261165	9.3	4024	100%	786.6	83.7	332	NP	2019
82	Madison, Wisconsin	259680	13.5	3372	100%	538.8	87.3	482	D	2019
83	Lubbock, Texas	258862	20.6	2078	0%	599.2	94.2	432	R	2016
84	Scottsdale, Arizona	258069	2.3	1403	0%	677.3	30.9	381	R	2009
85	Reno, Nevada	255601	15.2	2382	100%	798.8	56.4	320	NP	2014
86	Buffalo, New York	255284	<b>6</b> 6.6	6319	100%	325.6	243.9	784	D	2005
87	Gilbert, Arizona	254114	3.4	3737	0%	1095.3	48.1	232	R	2016
88	Glendale, Arizona	252381	19.7	4270	0%	592.4	172.4	426	R	2013
89	North Las Vegas, Nevada	251974	24.3	2571	100%	851.3	53.1	296	D	2013
90	Winston–Salem, North Carolina	247945	6.9	1871	100%	493.9	36.2	502	D	2001
91	Chesapeake, Virginia	244835	2.9	723	0%	656.4	15.3	373	R	2008
92	Norfolk, Virginia	242742	21.3	4554	100%	345.8	158.8	702	D	2016
93	Fremont, California	241110	6.5	3111	100%	1332.1	60.5	181	NP	2016
94	Garland, Texas	239928	11.6	4209	0%	697.5	113.2	344	R	2019
95	Irving, Texas	239798	7.6	3579	0%	677.4	86.0	354	R	2017
96	Hialeah, Florida	233339	24.8	10853	0%	867.4	249.1	269	R	2011
97	Richmond, Virginia	230436	19.9	3853	176%	312.7	147.3	737	D	2016
98	Boise, Idaho	228959	7.7	2789	100%	784.1	56.4	292	D	2004
99	Spokane, Washington	222081	25.4	3233	0%	681.2	224.7	326	R	2019
100	Baton Rouge, Louisiana	220236	24.1	2564	100%	349.0	139.3	631	D	2017











FBI listed their factors as, highlighted were analyzed:

- Population Density (65-70% of variation)
- Composition of Population (Youth %)
- Mobility -commuting into and transient factors
- Economics (income factors)
- Cultural factors: educational, recreation, religion
- Family conditions: divorce
- Climate (southern cities have less crime and density combined)
- Strength of LEOs (per square mile)
- Emphasis of judicial, prosecutorial, correctional, and probation
- Citizen's attitude and reporting

**Notice**: no mention of politics, directly. *Emphasis matters*. If you do not install good policy, one will see what has happen since *Memorial Day 2020*. **Or more plausibly**: the desire was to destroy America, cities first. Big cities equal big mainstream media presence to influence and control the masses.

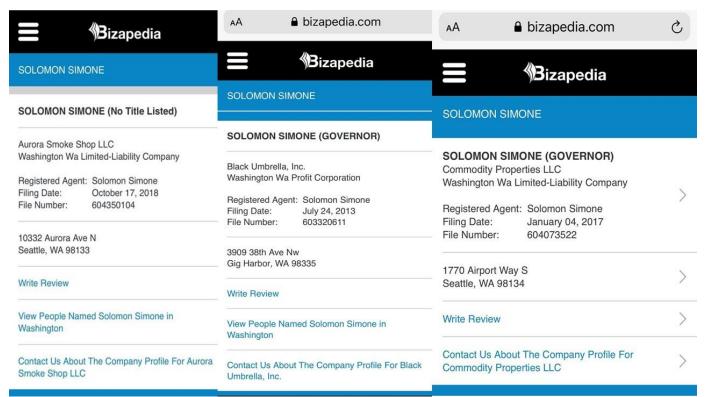


Rick Wilson, of the Lincoln Project with Peter Strzok, former FBI agent

# CHAZ: Seattle's Autonomy Zone for Neo-Marxists & Hustlers

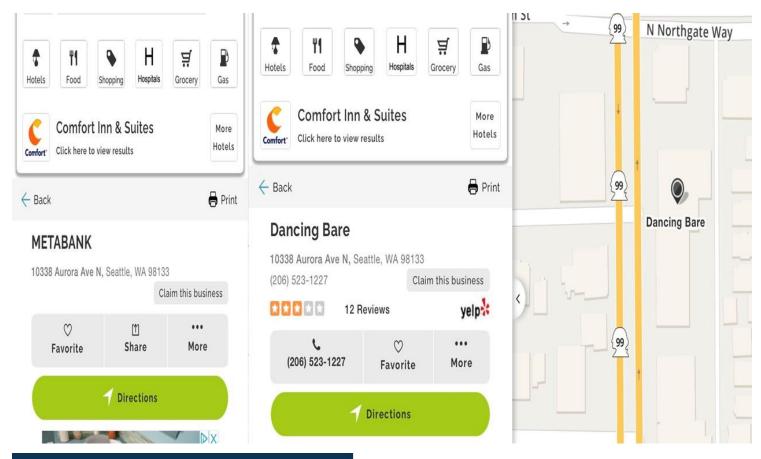
Many watched the takeover of downtown Seattle, and its new leader, Raz Simone, also known as Solomon Simone, who opened a smoke shop in 2018. Earlier, he received funding from Seattle, in 2013, for \$82,000 to Black Umbrella Management.<sup>965</sup> In 2017, Commodity Properties was setup for an Airbnb.

Raz is an entrepreneur – interesting for a socialist-loving, totalitarian dictator!



Raz has a taste for adult entertainment. His smoke shop is located nearby the *Dancing Bare* strip club and he operates as a part-time "pimp." Another allegation, is that this CHAZ ruler, supplies AR-15s to the current inhabitants in open rebellion. (There was <u>video</u>; You Tube took the original source down. He's a rapper too, as *MTV*, the dinosaur that it is, interviewed him in 2014. He also has criminal record tied to cruelty to children, booking #1213912, East Point Police Dept., Washington State.

The *Dancing Bare* has quite a shared platform, namely, for a bank. <sup>969</sup> *Metabank* was enlisted by the U.S. treasury to provide pre-pay debit card services, with a processing fee, particular for those stimulus checks people received during the COVID "Crisis". <sup>970</sup> As it also turns out, those receiving direct deposits from the government, often found their stimulus were mistransferred to a "Metabank account" tied to their tax filings. <sup>971</sup>



# 

# Angry customers blame tax prep service companies

When Henry Zimmerle's wife logged in to the IRS stimulus tracker, the San Antonio couple was surprised to see a bank account number they didn't recognize.

"My wife looked at the IRS website and it did say that the funds were paid out. Then she looked at the account information and found out that it wasn't her account." Zimmerle said.

They investigated and found the account number belonged to another bank called Metabank.

The couple said they tracked it down and found Metabank is the bank for Snapback Tax

Services, where Zimmerle said he previously filed his taxes.

He said when he first contacted Snapback, however, he did't get a clear resolution to the problem. He was told to contact the IRS instead. Zimmerle said he then tried to do that, but like many others, he wasn't successful in getting an answer from the IRS either.

"Right now, at this time, they're not taking any calls. The website is pretty much on a lockdown," he said Wednesday.

# Economic Impact Payments (EIP) April 15, 2020

The IRS has stated that they will be sending EIP payments directly to the individual recipients. However, we have seen what appear to be EIP deposits sent from the IRS to us for around 15% of our total customer base. These payments should not have been deposited to our bank and we have set in place an automated process to return these payments quickly to allow the IRS to deliver them directly to individuals.

*Metabank* has its tentacles tied to *Operation Hope*, which got a \$9,050,000 Phase 1 funding in 2013 from the *Clinton Foundation*.<sup>972</sup>,<sup>973</sup>

<u>Now</u>, Raz Simone <u>has no known connections</u> with *Operation Hope* or the *Clinton Foundation*. But this shows how close by certain schemes are operating in full view.

We should also mention Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation headquarters out of Seattle, Washington. Strange that the richest, or nearly the richest man in the world, has a city so far left, Capitalism is deplored by its natives. While the cronyism is right down the block for them to see. (And he notes that <a href="here">here</a>. 974)

Raz's crimes, now concluded, may include, up to and including, treason against the United States of America. (Attempted overthrow of the government would require a federal action – crossing state lines – or an attack of a federal building. Bringing guns and supplies across state lines may also provide the avenue there too. Maybe, Raz was smart after all.)

Raz though, was not smart with regards to his people. He has already forgotten the principles of his autonomous zone. When a 19-year black man died according to Kshama Sawant, Seattle city council member, Raz was <u>pleading for ambulances</u> to assist this man.<sup>975, 976</sup> Yet, by declaring your independence, blockading and patrolling the area with weapons, the safety and requirements (rules) for United States paramedics are clear and nonnegotiable.

The <u>video showed</u> how quickly blame-shifting to the 1st responders resulted.

(As of July 2, 2020, additional deaths took place in CHAZ/CHOP. <u>Later on, CHOP was officially dissolved</u>.977 Further down the coast, Portland picked up where CHAZ left off. Rioting and violence is a nightly occurrence.)

If anything, can be shown here, people like <u>Amber Krabach</u> are waking up to the *connections game* and the destruction of our country's rule of law. She is running for state representative in Washington's 45<sup>th</sup> district.<sup>978</sup> And hopefully, she will restore law and order in the State of Washington.

**Final Note:** Minneapolis, Nashville and other cities have attempted autonomous zones. These are purely to disrupt. It is a part of their playbook of tactics to bring about their so-called change.

These radicals have not hidden this from anyone that looked for a second. And sadly, the very institutions, like media and academia, are too busy running interference for the most detrimental forces in the United States.

## Gone with the Illiberal Winds Are History and Rights

If threats and riots were not enough, and they are, the cultural erasure has become another pressure point of these radicals to push until a response comes. Because statues are racists, brands are stereotyping (Eskimo Pies<sup>979</sup>), and history is painful when you project one's moral lens onto people 170 to 225 years ago, from a place of immoral behavior in the present tense operation. Destruction is the calling card of the Left – Anarchists – Totalitarianism.

On June 23rd, *The Washington Post*, published Ana Lucia Araujo, a history professor at Howard University, take on this, titled: "Toppling monuments is a global movement. And it works." She started off with this:

"It's not just Confederate statues that are coming down. Across the United States, Belgium, Portugal, France, Brazil and the United Kingdom, protesters have taken to the streets to demand racial justice and an end to state-sponsored violence. To do this, demonstrators are confronting all symbols of white supremacy, which include statues depicting slave traders, slave owners and colonizers." 981

As discussed, racism, while existing, individual to individual, it is not a state-sponsored violent force in the 21<sup>st</sup> century Western countries. Moreover, slavery existed long before the Western powers (England and Spain, for instance) were even a contemplation. *Before even* Rome was relevant. The prevalence of slavery still exists on the African continent *under current management*.982 And lastly, colonization happened in multiple centuries, under multiple empires, with multiple outcomes, with the spreading of culture, and the disruption of it too.

She ends with this passage:

"But our public spaces need monuments and memorials that pay homage to black and indigenous peoples. Museums and school curriculums should tell the history of slavery and colonialism and its violent legacies today. Removing symbols of white supremacy is part of this work and a critical step to remaking public memory and public spaces.

Toppled, removed, dismantled or incorporated into museums, it's time for these monuments to go."983

Indigenous peoples were not without slavery's sins. *The Federalist* cited Tony Seybert's *Slavery and Native Americans in British North America and the* 

United States: 1600 to 1865. "Most Native American tribal groups practice some form of slavery *before* the European introduction of African slavery into North America." 984, 985 Even if that is not wholly believed, from that source, a 1974 article published in the *American Quarterly* (reprinted by Johns Hopkins University Press), by William G. McLoughlin, noted: "Yet we also know that by 1800 most of the Southeastern Indians were practicing the same kind of black slavery in their communities as the neighboring Southern white communities (368)."986

Further on, it was legitimately hypothesized, white used a "divide and rule (370)" mystique to delude the Indians to dislike blacks. Only to later state, tellingly, "Of course most North American Indians had practiced a variety of slavery for centuries before white men arrived (371)." McLoughlin goes on to note it was the "racist" quality of slavery, the additive feature, that of superiority. Which was later emphasized as a formal double-cross of British as they played the Indians off the Spanish and French colonials.

In short, you have a battle of a myriad of cultures for land, rights, and their people's claim to them. Allies one day, become mortal enemies the next. And it resulted in a new nation (U.S.), that broke away from all these forces.

McLoughlin writes in a key passage to this overall discussion:

"Because American intellectuals like Knox, Washington and Jefferson still held the romantic view of the noble savage, they believed that the Indian was potentially, at least, the equal of the white man. The Indian's problem was not that he was innately inferior, but that he was still a savage. He needed only to be civilized and Christianized to become capable of full citizenship and equality in the American Republic. The Indian policy of the age of Washington and Jefferson was directed toward the ultimate amalgamation, incorporation or integration of the Indians into white America as equals-a form of extinction, no doubt, as Bernard Sheehan has demonstrated, but on the surface a benevolent one, at least in theory."987

But as it turns out, again, citing McLoughlin, neither Indians or white Americans agreed with the citizenry (Indians) or intellectually equal (new Americans). Conflicts continue. Treaties made and broken. Cultural acclimation would impact Indian tribes to this very day.

(**Note:** the author's grandmother was a "half-breed" Cherokee. His grandfather's relation includes Sam Houston. McLoughlin's credentials,

meanwhile, *are far more substantive*: he taught at Brown University from 1954-1992, with expertise in religion, Cherokee and Native Americans. Garnered his Ph.D. from Harvard and served in WWII.<sup>988</sup>)

At the time of the Civil War, the *Five Tribes*, particularly, the Cherokee, joined the side of Confederacy instead of the Union. (Location mattered – their relocation to Oklahoma.) Rebellions (1841, 1842, 1850) occurred among the Cherokee's 4,000 slaves held by 1860.989

Irony at the end: "Cherokee chief, Stand Watie, is credited as the last Confederate general to surrender." Other ghastlier sins were seen throughout the indigenous populations – cannibalism, scalping, and sports including the prize of human heads.

This begs a question, can we allow the tribal leaders transgressions in the past, to stand in monument, knowing they were no better than their white counterparts in the actions of slavery of blacks, or slavery itself? Do we bootstrap every "conceivable sin" to only those of certain origins?

Even calling for a distinction, two and three centuries ago, will not make a difference to today. If one erases statues, selectively condemning, while praising others, whose sins are less noted, but equally enough apparent, what is the message? Moreover, mind-reading what people thought (Indian tribes were predominately oral history-based), is not of any use here either.

For a historian, teaching at university, Araujo offered little but a one-sided view in her open critique. This though has become a useful tactic and fosters an *intermediate* goal: destroy symbolism, demoralize one's opponents, smear one's past, and bring the country to crisis. These 'useful idiots', in 21<sup>st</sup> century academia, have an overriding ideological goal: Marxism.



In regards to that intermediate end, a list of statues: Thomas Jefferson, Andrew Jackson, Theodore Roosevelt, Abraham Lincoln, Ulysses S. Grant, and George Washington, presidents all, have been attacked, or removed. Francis Scott Key, writer of the National Anthem, from a jail cell, trashed. (Below: Andrew Jackson, Roxie Corleone.)992,993,994

A memorial regarding WWI an WWII defaced with a racist slur (above).995

To remember Grant, one has to realize he won the war for Lincoln. He used troops to protect the rights of recently freed slaves. 996 He was imperfect – but so is every leader. He would not get rich off his stay in the White House – dying broke. His personal memoirs would make \$450,000 after his death. 997

Republican President
Ulysses S. Grant deployed
U.S. troops on October 18,
1871, to combat violence
against African Americans.





Democrats called white Republicans "radicals," and lynched them along with blacks.

The Tuskegee Institute recorded that from 1882-1968, 3,446 blacks and 1,297 whites were lynched - the whites being "radical" Republicans who were caught registering freed blacks to vote."



But this not about statues, or a system, or racism, or being oppressed. Rather, it is about undoing the history of the United States of America and gaining even further power and control over all institutions via a police state.

Many hands are behind this. It also obfuscates certain ongoing investigations into the Obama administration's sabotaging of Trump's appointments (General Michael Flynn<sup>998</sup>,<sup>999</sup>) and the nest of Deep State actors who are later hired by *CNN*, *MSNBC* or other media to use that as both a platform to spread lies and disinformation and also hide behind the 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment right of *Freedom of the Press*.

At the top of this nest includes Obama, Clinton, Biden¹ooo, Kerry, Rice, Nuland, Comey, Clapper, Brennan, Romney and a host of lesser-titled, but generally, the more active participators (McCabe, Page and Strzok) in these domestic and foreign-based coverups. It extends into the judicial system to the very top (Roberts, Sullivan) and down to the circuit courts (9th), including prosecutors, like Southern District of New York's Berman.¹oo¹ Foiling policy, either by administrative mistakes or judicial legislating¹oo², has stalled Trump's initiatives or hampered acquittals in the case of Flynn. (A D.C. appeals court ruled 2-1 against Sullivan's judicial overreach.)¹oo₃

Such machinates were well in hand in late 2016 and triggered in early 2017.<sup>1004</sup> As Catherine Herridge showed in recent tweets below<sup>1005</sup> and from October 28:

From: "\"strzok\" < >,\"peter p. \" < peter.strzok@ To: Page <-@->, Lisa C. <lisa.page@ Date: Jan 4/2017 Wed, 04 Jan 2017 09:52:37 -0500 -Attachments: RL33265.pdf (254.22 kB)

18 USC 953

Any citizen of the United States, wherever he may be, who, without authority of the United States, directly or indirectly commences or carries on any correspondence or intercourse with any foreign government or any officer or agent thereof, with intent to influence the measures or conduct of any foreign government or of any officer or agent thereof, in relation to any disputes or controversies with the United States, or to defeat the measures of the United States, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than three three three three trees. this title or imprisoned not more than three years, or both.

This section shall not abridge the right of a citizen to apply, himself or his agent, to any foreign government or the agents thereof for redress of any injury which he may have sustained from such government or any of its agents or subjects.

(June 25, 1948, ch. 645, 62 Stat. 744; Pub. L. 103-322, title XXXIII, § 330016(1)(K), Sept. 13, 1994, 108 Stat. 2147.)

And because I am awesome, an excellent CRS piece on the Logan Act from 2015. All the legislative history they cite does not involve incoming administrations. Of note, "The discussion of whether the act is currently viable may hinge on the fact that, despite its having been law for more than 200 years. To one has been law for more than

200 years, no one has been prosecuted for violating it. Its viability may

also involve constitutional issues, such as freedom of speech and right to travel, mentioned above, since these constitutional Issues appear not to have been litigated with respect to the Logan Act."

Strzok's notes believed to be of January 4, 2017, reveal that former President Obama, James Comey, Sally Yates, Joe Biden, and apparently Susan Rice discussed the transcripts of Flynn's calls and how to proceed against him. Mr. Obama himself directed that "the right people" investigate General Flynn. This caused former FBI

1

Director Comey to acknowledge the obvious: General Flynn's phone calls with Ambassador Kislyak "appear legit." According to Strzok's notes, it appears that Vice President Biden personally raised the idea of the Logan Act. That became an admitted pretext to investigate General Flynn. The notes are attached as Exhibit 1.

# Could be good for our CI efforts in [cutoff] CP

- **Afterwards**
- Interview
- I agreed yesterday that we shouldn't show Flynn [REDACTED] if he didn't admit
- I thought @ it last night, + I believe we should rethink this
- What is our goal? Truth/Admission or to get him to lie, so we can prosecute him or get him fired?
- We regularly show subjects evidence with the goal of getting them to admit their wrongdoing
- I don't see how getting someone to admit their wrongdoing is going easy on him.
- If we get him to admit to breaking the Logan Act give facts to DoJ + have them decide
- Or, if he initially lies, then we present him [REDACTED] if he admits it, document for DoJ + let them decide how to address it
- If we're seen as playing games, WH will be furious
- Protect our institution by not playing games

#### [REDACTED]

Dated: April 29, 2020

/s/ Jesse R. Binnall

Jesse R. Binnall Lindsay R. McKasson Harvey & Binnall, PLLC

717 King Street, Suite 300 Alexandria, VA 22314

Tel: (703) 888-1943 Fax: (703) 888-1930

jbinnall@harveybinnall.com

lmckasson@harveybinnall.com

Admitted Pro Hac Vice

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Sidney Powell

Sidney Powell Molly McCann

Sidney Powell, P.C.

2911 Turtle Creek Blvd.,

Suite 300

Dallas, Texas 75219

Tel: 214-707-1775

sidney@federalappeals.com

Admitted Pro Hac Vice

molly@federalappeals.com

Admitted Pro Hac Vice

Trump is distracted as this all-out information war has been waged. He has gone along with advice and plans – <u>funding vaccines</u> (<u>GAVI</u> & Moderna)<sup>1006</sup>, and not yet confronting this cultural crisis head on. He might find that by not doing so, he makes a tragic and irreversible error for all Americans.

Trump avoided using Federal force for over 2 months against the "Marxists" who hide behind "protester status" and "systematic racism" that they are guilty of in the overt actions they take. Their tactics are escalating, as a state Senator Tim Carpenter (D)<sup>1007</sup> found out personally.<sup>1008</sup> Portland became but one escalation – as Antifa assaulted a federal building. Attorney General Barr stated this aloud, "It's okay to attack federal courthouses now?"<sup>1009</sup>

Such subversive operations can be win-wins. Even in destroying American culture, the power-obsessed people are not really seeking Socialism or the end result: Communism. They, the Democrats and their silently, approving Republican cohorts, are deploying and egging on these "useful idiots" to tear down things they don't care about at all.

These leaders are very safe too – and more power comes to those that can demoralize their opponents into poor responses and reduce their supporters. Create fear in an opposing electorate that they despise for their values, priorities, and evidently, skin color. (The last is but a substitution of "race" for "class" in the Marxist philosophy.)

Eliminate cultural relics and regain power equals win-win. The powerful will never face any notion of Socialism. An erasure of history is but a mere inconvenience to them. Their positions and lives and power are assured, once Trump's removal is fully completed through any means.

They pre-seeded the notion of "revolution"<sup>1010</sup> based on their own democracy-destroying tactics, blaming the other side of what they are doing. New Jersey just misprinted ballots with Democrat-only names.<sup>1011</sup> Nevada, New York City, and other jurisdictions had chaotic and unconfirmed primary results weeks later.

Meanwhile, John Kerry, a Ukrainian point person, who told of removing a prosecutor at all costs for the "Maidan revolution" echoed that here:

"If people don't have adequate access to the ballot, I mean that's the stuff on which revolutions are built. If you begin to deny people the capacity of your democracy to work, even the Founding Fathers wrote in the Declaration of Independence, the Constitution, we have an inherent right to challenge that. And I'm worried that increasingly, people are disaffected." 1012

A Kerry acolyte, now in Congress, Ayanna Pressley, is encouraging more chaos, "unrest in the streets," lolid honing in on GOP officials in the Senate. Some, with some understanding of how law can be applied, cited *Brandenburg v. Ohio (1969)* which puts restrictions on producing "lawless actions" or is "likely to incite or produce such action." lolid Considering lawless actions are ongoing, a sitting Congresswoman, is furthering this trek. Yet, nothing will be done. The Left sees no boundary as they project every evil imagined in their minds onto the sitting President.

If Trump was as <u>dictatorial</u> as these power-hungry minions dreamt up in their minds, he would have already put down these violent actions. Even in Washington D.C., there has been restraint by him. Any actual dictator or authoritarian would have long since stopped any threats to their power. And it would be with visible force unhinged to get the point across.

The leftist knows this too. They act out because the consequences have not come. There have not been massive arrests of anyone protesting in the streets. And the ones arrested were given longer leashes on violence and destruction than any generation in the U.S. history.

In more than one instance, in leftist cities, the arrested are released shortly after capture. Cases like Kyle Rittenhouse, defending himself, or <u>Aaron "Jay" Danielson</u>, occurred due to convicted felons being out on the street. The events that happened in Kenosha, Wisconsin, involving Jacob Blake, prior to Rittenhouse's shooting, were distorted because it fits the BLM & MSM narrative. The emotional responses to what police did are a Soros tactic. The roving band of rioters are brought into a community, set fires, loot, march, and use the moniker BLM to avoid consequences. Police stand down because of orders – a Milgram functionary, no less.

Notice how quiet these so-called leaders, in both parties, are about the violence, depravity and the tragic losses of life too. Ignoring David Dorn, a retired cop, defending his city. Or if they say anything, they will immediately link it back to Trump – either causative, or him not doing something, defying the 10th Amendment edicts on individual state powers.

Notice the lack of actions by the mayors, the governors, or the representatives of each of those cities, now suffering from the Marxist indoctrination set loose onto their public. This is by design: an informational and psychological war.

This informational war can be seen in detail below: 1016,1017

White women told to stop the 'cultural appropriation' of wearing HOOP EARRINGS because they are the result of 'oppression and exclusion' of people

29 Stupid Things White People Do and What We Can Do Instead

Check Your Privilege: Clothes White People Shouldn't Wear



Want to Heal Yourself from 'Toxic Whiteness'? This Class Can Help

Ask a New Yorker: Is it Wrong for White People to Wear Cornrows?

'Blazing Saddles,' a comedy about stupid white people, is on Netflix

Ditto "The Slums of Beverly Hills," Natasha Lyonne's breakthrough.

# How to Plan a Wedding as a White Person Without Appropriating

Stupid White People Dear White People: Locs Are Not "Just

Slate Voice: "Santa Should Not Be a White Man

White People, Please Think Long and Hard Before Covering
Beyoncé's "Formation"
or Rihanna's "Work"

Stuff white people like: Yoga, tacos and pretending the white supremacy that fuels cultural

appropriation doesn't exist Here Are A Few Things White People Seem To Be Really Confused About

Why white guys shouldn't be writing Native stories

**What's Going on With America's White** People?

## Why I Wouldn't See 12 Years motorbikes on Southeast a Slave With a White Person

I Don't Know What to Do With Good White People



DEAR WHITE PEOPLE. PLEASE DON'T COMPLAIN ABOUT GOING HOME FOR THANKSGIVING

Geographers Warn We Shouldn't Use Research Conducted By Straight White Men

TRENDING

**Professors Want Academia To Stop** Citing Straight White Men



From white trash to the whitelash: what do white people want?

Green Day blame rise of Trump on stupid white people

Michael Eric Dyson Wants White People To Pay "Individual Reparations" For Slavery

A Complete Breakdown of White People's Fears

March, A Letter To

Grenfell row as Labour MP

middle class man' should not

Tim Roxborogh's travel bugs:

colonialism because, to no one's surprise,

Why white men shouldn't hire

suggests 'white, upper-

have been hired to lead

White people gleefully reenacting

"We're all just different!" How

66 White is just wrong for skin — a kind of mutation, as though some key

pigment was missing from birth

inquiry

Asian holidays

they're still colonizers

THE MANTIMES

5 Great Reason Why White Women Should Not Wear Black Hairstyles



Affinity Magazine 💝 @TheAffinityMag

Pretty sure our problems started White People - Stop Comparing when white men decided to start "discovering" things

Affinity Magazine ② @TheAffinityMag



Actually... Straight White Men Are the Root of Our Problems: affinitymagazine.us/...

How White People Proved To Me That They're Just As Racist As I **Imagined** 

Sorry White People, Jokes At Your Expense Isn't Oppression

Why Everyone Including White People Hate White People

Dear White People, Your "Dictionary Definition" of Racism is Wrong

Why Black People Are Allowed To Be Anti-White

Racism to Other Systems of Oppression

Why I'm Done Catering to White People

Dear White People, Stop Thinking 'Love' Alone is Enough to End Racism

It's About Time To Raise The Standards For "Woke" White People

Dear Ellen, Stop Promoting White People Who Do Literally Nothing

Do All White People Really Suck?

The 'Dear White People' trailer isn't 'racist' to white people

Why is Nude Just For White People?

#### You Don't Have To Be **Racist To Be Racist**



By Evin Zendejas 🖂

Published on May 21, 2017

Dear White People, It's Time You **Understand Your Complicity in** Racism

We Need to Talk about White People's Responses to Trump's Transgender Ban

Stop Excusing White People For Their Racism, They Know Better

When Will White People Stop White People-Ing?

White People With Dreadlocks Should Be Left Alone

White People Who Get Uncomfortable When You Bring Up Race Might Just Be Racist

#### RACE

□ → Education

# Students who avoid making eye contact could be guilty of racism, Oxford University says





Meanwhile, BLM co-founder Patrisse Cullors tells us all about herself: "We are trained Marxists. We are super versed on ideological theories." <sup>1018</sup> She later stated on *CNN* to Jake Tapper, "Trump needs to resign now...Their goal is to get Trump out." <sup>1019</sup> Then, on *Fox*, Hawk Newsome, president of the New York Black Lives Matter chapter said, "If this country doesn't give us what we want, then we will burn down this system and replace it. All right? And I could be speaking figuratively. I could be speaking literally. It's a matter of interpretation." <sup>1020</sup> Again, destruction and chaos are the goals.

The BLM movement is not much about their alleged stated issue even as it just received pledges of \$1.6 Billion in monies from corporate America. <sup>1021</sup> Corporate America did not stop at just money. Now, companies like <u>American Airlines</u>, allowed BLM symbology to be displayed at work. Such tolerance echoes of Fascist Germany. A tier 1 seat supplier (<u>Adient</u>) for Ford Motor Co. in middle America decided the <u>American Flag</u> (on masks) is verboten.

But if those positions are not bad enough, Jacob Blake, the Kenosha, Wisconsin black man who was shot seven times, and lived, <u>is being honored</u> by the NFL. Blake was pursued on a <u>G Felony (3<sup>rd</sup> Degree Sexual Assault)</u> arrest warrant outstanding from May 3, 2020. He was in violation of a protective order at the time of his arrest. A <u>911 call</u> was made. Blake <u>resisted</u> <u>detainment</u>, according to <u>Kenosha police</u> as shown on a shaky <u>a 2<sup>nd</sup> video</u>.

Yet, the NFL's New Orleans Saints chose to pay tribute to this man just days later. (Which is interesting given the NFL's history on players like <u>Ray Rice</u>,

who has never played another down in the NFL. These anti-American NFL stances have been ongoing since Colin Kaepernick's kneel down in August 2016 during the National Anthem. Donald Trump's <u>tweet(s)</u> against this heated up the issue further.)



**But one should ask**: will any of that money actually go to help the black communities? Or will it go to the Joe Biden campaign, as the ACT BLUE donations did? Or, will it further support the ground game of recent uprisings with violence, now a key characteristic, along with public humiliation of white persons, in particular.

<u>Such instances took place in Rochester, New York</u> allegedly over a March 23, 2020 incident where Daniel Prude was high on PCP, naked when physically restrained. The coroner put <u>cause of death as</u>, "complications of asphyxia in the setting of a physical restraint, excited delirium and acute phencyclidine intoxication." The <u>seven cops on the call have been suspended</u> as of <u>Sept 3rd</u>.



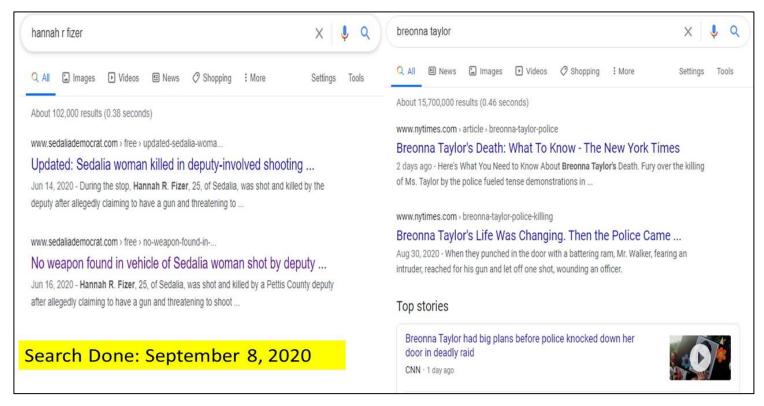
While each event, involving a black suspect, will get hyper-focused media, we know there are other deaths, where that is not the case. The statistics bear that out as we just reviewed above, using the Washington Post database.

# Shot, Unarmed, White & Black Suspects (Not fleeing and Fleeing) in 2020

id	name	date	manner_of_death	armed	age gender		city	state	signs_of_ment al illness	threat_level	flee	body_came ra
▼	▼	▼	7	Ţ,	<b>V</b>			▼ ▼	▼			▼
	ephen O'Brien	2/24/2020		unarmed	20 M	W	Floresville	TX	TRUE	other	Not fleeing	FALSE
	ristopher Palmer	3/4/2020		unarmed	37 M	W	Manila	AR		attack	Not fleeing	FALSE
	nneth Mullins	3/6/2020		unarmed	32 M	W	Edison	CA		attack	Not fleeing	FALSE
	ron Tolen	3/8/2020		unarmed	37 M	W	Wasilla	AK		attack	Not fleeing	FALSE
5738 Giu	useppe Particianone	4/10/2020		unarmed	33 M	W	Philadelphia	PA	FALSE	other	Not fleeing	FALSE
5824 Tyl		5/19/2020		unarmed	29 M	W	Sale Creek	TN		attack	Not fleeing	FALSE
	anning Lamar Spivey	5/27/2020		unarmed	34 M	W	Luverne	AL	FALSE	undetermined	Not fleeing	FALSE
	nnah R. Fizer	6/13/2020		unarmed	25 F	W	Sedalia	MO		other	Not fleeing	FALSE
	vid James Pruitte	8/4/2020		unarmed	36 M	W	Port Orchard	WA	TRUE	undetermined	Not fleeing	FALSE
	ffrey Scott Haarsma	8/7/2020		unarmed	55 M	W	St. Petersburg	FL		attack	Not fleeing	FALSE
6186 Jos	sh Sarrett	9/19/2020	shot	unarmed	32 M	W	Auburn	WA	TRUE	undetermined	Not fleeing	FALSE
									. , .			
id	name	date	manner_of_death	armed	age gender	race	city	state	signs_of_ment	threat_level	flee	body_came
v	▼	<b>∀</b>		J		Ţ	1	▼ ▼	al_illness			ra 🔻
5434 Wi	Illiam Howard Green	1/27/2020	shot	unarmed	43 M	В	Temple Hills	MD	FALSE	attack	Not fleeing	FALSE
5626 Bre	eonna Taylor	3/12/2020	shot	unarmed	26 F	В	Louisville	KY	FALSE	undetermined	Not fleeing	FALSE
	aurice S. Gordon	5/23/2020		unarmed	28 M	В	Bass River	NJ	FALSE	attack	Not fleeing	TRUE
	on Johnson	5/25/2020		unarmed	28 M	В	Phoenix	AZ		other	Not fleeing	TRUE
	bert D'Lon Harris	6/25/2020		unarmed	34 M	В	Vinita	OK		undetermined	Not fleeing	FALSE
h434 An												
V-JJT IAII	dre Maurice Hill	12/22/2020	SHOL	unarmed	47 M	В	Columbus	OH	FALSE	undetermined	Not fleeing	TRUE
V-JJT AII	ure Maurice Hill	12/22/2020	Silot	unarmed	4/M	В	Columbus			undetermined		
id	name	date	manner_of_death	armed	4/ M age gender		city		signs_of_ment	threat_level		body_came
	1		manner_of_death	armed	age gender	race	city				flee	body_came ra
id 🔻	name	date	manner_of_death	armed	age gender	race	city	state	signs_of_ment al_illness	threat_level	flee	body_came
id ▼	name 🔻	date	manner_of_death  shot	armed	age gender	race	city	state  NC	signs_of_ment al_illness FALSE	threat_level	flee	body_came ra
id •• 5441 Jac 5620 Ba	name ▼ quyn Oneill Light	date 1/29/2020 3/6/2020	manner_of_death shot shot	armed	age gender	race	city Graham	state  NC  FL	signs_of_ment al_illness FALSE	threat_level attack	flee	body_came ra FALSE FALSE
id 5441 Jac 5620 Bal 5615 Bri	name  quyn Oneill Light rry Gedeus	date 1/29/2020 3/6/2020 3/8/2020	manner_of_death shot shot shot	armed unarmed unarmed unarmed	age gender 20 M 27 M	race B B	city Graham Fort Lauderdale Humble	state  NC  FL  TX	signs_of_ment al_illness FALSE FALSE	threat_level attack attack	flee Foot Foot	body_came ra FALSE
id 5441 Jac 5620 Ba 5615 Bri 5663 Do	name quyn Oneill Light rry Gedeus ian Marksberry innie Sanders	date 1/29/2020 3/6/2020 3/8/2020 3/12/2020	manner_of_death  shot shot shot shot	armed unarmed unarmed unarmed unarmed	age gender 20 M 27 M 31 M	race B B W	city Graham Fort Lauderdale	state  NC  FL  TX  MO	signs_of_ment al_illness  FALSE FALSE FALSE FALSE FALSE	threat_level attack attack other undetermined	Foot Foot	body_came ra FALSE FALSE FALSE
id 5441 Jacc 5620 Bal 5615 Bri 5663 Do 5647 My	name quyn Oneill Light rry Gedeus an Marksberry onnie Sanders ycael Johnson	date 1/29/2020 3/6/2020 3/8/2020 3/12/2020 3/20/2020	manner_of_death shot shot shot shot shot shot	armed unarmed unarmed unarmed unarmed unarmed	age gender  20 M  27 M  31 M  47 M  31 M	race B B W B	city  Graham  Fort Lauderdale  Humble  Kansas City  Tallahassee	state  NC  FL  TX  MO  FL	signs_of_ment al_illness  FALSE FALSE FALSE FALSE FALSE FALSE FALSE	threat_level attack attack other undetermined attack	Foot Foot Foot Other	body_came ra FALSE FALSE FALSE FALSE FALSE FALSE
id 5441 Jac 5620 Ba 5615 Bri 5663 Do 5647 My 5719 Joh	name quyn Oneill Light rry Gedeus an Marksberry vnnie Sanders ycael Johnson nn Mark Hendrick	1/29/2020 3/6/2020 3/8/2020 3/12/2020 3/20/2020 3/26/2020	manner_of_death  shot shot shot shot shot shot shot	armed unarmed unarmed unarmed unarmed unarmed unarmed unarmed	20 M 27 M 31 M 47 M 31 M 32 M	race B B W B B	city  Graham  Fort Lauderdale  Humble  Kansas City	state  NC FL TX MO FL NC	signs_of_ment al_illness  FALSE FALSE FALSE FALSE FALSE FALSE FALSE FALSE FALSE	threat_level attack attack other undetermined attack other	Foot Foot Foot Other Car	FALSE FALSE FALSE FALSE FALSE FALSE FALSE FALSE FALSE
id 5441 Jac 5620 Bai 5615 Bri 5663 Do 5647 My 5719 Joh 5736 Zac	name  quyn Oneill Light  rry Gedeus  an Marksberry  nnie Sanders  /cael Johnson  hn Mark Hendrick  chary Shane Gifford	date 1/29/2020 3/6/2020 3/8/2020 3/12/2020 3/20/2020 3/26/2020 4/9/2020	manner_of_death  shot shot shot shot shot shot shot s	armed unarmed unarmed unarmed unarmed unarmed unarmed unarmed unarmed	20 M 27 M 31 M 47 M 31 M 32 M 39 M	B B W B B W	city  Graham  Fort Lauderdale  Humble  Kansas City  Tallahassee  Linwood  Brandon	state  NC FL TX MO FL NC CO	signs_of_ment al_illness FALSE	threat_level attack attack other undetermined attack other attack	Foot Foot Foot Other Car Foot	FALSE
id 5441 Jac 5620 Bal 5615 Bri 5663 Do 5647 My 5719 Joh 5736 Zac 5777 Nii	name  quyn Oneill Light  rry Gedeus ian Marksberry innie Sanders ycael Johnson inn Mark Hendrick chary Shane Gifford cholas Bils	1/29/2020 3/6/2020 3/8/2020 3/12/2020 3/20/2020 3/26/2020 4/9/2020 5/1/2020	manner_of_death  shot shot shot shot shot shot shot s	unarmed unarmed unarmed unarmed unarmed unarmed unarmed unarmed unarmed	age gender  20 M  27 M  31 M  47 M  31 M  32 M  39 M  36 M	B B B W B B W W	city  Graham  Fort Lauderdale  Humble  Kansas City  Tallahassee  Linwood  Brandon  San Diego	state  NC  FL  TX  MO  FL  NC  CO  CA	signs_of_ment al_illness  FALSE FALSE FALSE FALSE FALSE FALSE FALSE FALSE TRUE	threat_level attack attack other undetermined attack other attack other attack other	Foot Foot Foot Other Car Foot Foot Foot	FALSE
id 5441 Jac 5620 Bai 5615 Bri 5663 Do 5647 My 5719 Joh 5736 Zac 5777 Nic 5778 Sh:	name  quyn Oneill Light  rry Gedeus  ian Marksberry  innie Sanders  ycael Johnson  inn Mark Hendrick  chary Shane Gifford  cholas Bils  aun Lee Fuhr	1/29/2020 3/6/2020 3/8/2020 3/12/2020 3/20/2020 4/9/2020 5/1/2020 5/1/2020	manner_of_death  shot shot shot shot shot shot shot s	unarmed	age gender  20 M  27 M  31 M  47 M  31 M  32 M  39 M  36 M  24 M	B B B W B B W W	city  Graham  Fort Lauderdale  Humble  Kansas City  Tallahassee  Linwood  Brandon  San Diego  Seattle	state  NC  FL  TX  MO  FL  NC  CO  CA  WA	signs_of_ment al_illness  FALSE	threat_level attack attack other undetermined attack other attack other attack	Foot Foot Other Car Foot Foot Foot Foot	FALSE
id 5441 Jac 5620 Bai 5615 Bri 5663 Do 5647 My 5719 Joh 5736 Zac 5777 Nic 6088 Jul	name quyn Oneill Light rry Gedeus ian Marksberry innie Sanders ycael Johnson inn Mark Hendrick chary Shane Gifford cholas Bils aun Lee Fuhr ian Edward Roosevelt Le	date 1/29/2020 3/6/2020 3/8/2020 3/12/2020 3/26/2020 4/9/2020 5/1/2020 5/1/2020 8/7/2020	manner_of_death  shot shot shot shot shot shot shot s	unarmed	age gender  20 M  27 M  31 M  47 M  31 M  32 M  39 M  36 M  24 M  60 M	B B W B B W W W	city  Graham  Fort Lauderdale  Humble  Kansas City  Tallahassee  Linwood  Brandon  San Diego  Seattle  Sylvania	State  NC FL TX MO FL NC CO CA WA GA	signs_of_ment al_illness  FALSE	attack attack other undetermined attack other attack other attack undetermined	Foot Foot Foot Other Car Foot Foot Foot	FALSE
id 5441 Jac 5620 Ba 5615 Bri 5663 Do 5647 My 5719 Joh 5736 Zac 5777 Nic 6088 Jul 6184 Ku	name quyn Oneill Light rry Gedeus ian Marksberry innie Sanders ycael Johnson inn Mark Hendrick chary Shane Gifford cholas Bils aun Lee Fuhr ian Edward Roosevelt Le rt Andras Reinhold	1/29/2020 3/6/2020 3/8/2020 3/12/2020 3/20/2020 3/26/2020 4/9/2020 5/1/2020 8/7/2020 9/23/2020	manner_of_death  shot shot shot shot shot shot shot s	unarmed	age gender  20 M  27 M  31 M  47 M  31 M  32 M  39 M  36 M  24 M  60 M  42 M	B B B W W W W W B B B B	city  Graham  Fort Lauderdale  Humble  Kansas City  Tallahassee  Linwood  Brandon  San Diego  Seattle  Sylvania  San Clemente	State  NC FL TX MO FL NC CO CA WA GA CA	signs_of_ment al_illness  FALSE FALSE FALSE FALSE FALSE FALSE FALSE FALSE FALSE TRUE FALSE TRUE FALSE TRUE FALSE	attack attack other undetermined attack other attack other attack other attack undetermined attack	Foot Foot Foot Other Car Foot Foot Car Car Car Car Car Car Car Car Car	FALSE
id 5441 Jac 5620 Ba 5615 Bri 5663 Do 5647 My 5719 Joh 5736 Zac 5777 Nic 5778 Sh: 6088 Jul 6184 Ku 6215 An	name quyn Oneill Light rry Gedeus an Marksberry vonie Sanders vcael Johnson nn Mark Hendrick chary Shane Gifford cholas Bils aun Lee Fuhr ian Edward Roosevelt Le rt Andras Reinhold thony Michael Legato	1/29/2020 3/6/2020 3/8/2020 3/12/2020 3/20/2020 3/26/2020 4/9/2020 5/1/2020 5/1/2020 9/23/2020 10/9/2020	manner_of_death  shot shot shot shot shot shot shot s	unarmed	age gender  20 M  27 M  31 M  47 M  31 M  32 M  39 M  36 M  24 M  60 M  42 M  25 M	B B B W W W W W B B B	city  Graham  Fort Lauderdale  Humble  Kansas City  Tallahassee  Linwood  Brandon  San Diego  Seattle  Sylvania  San Clemente  Pine County	State  NC  FL  TX  MO  FL  NC  CO  CA  WA  GA  CA  MN	signs_of_ment al_illness FALSE FALSE FALSE FALSE FALSE FALSE FALSE TRUE FALSE TRUE FALSE TRUE FALSE TRUE FALSE TRUE FALSE	threat_level attack attack other undetermined attack other attack other attack undetermined attack undetermined attack undetermined	Foot Foot Foot Other Car Foot Foot Car Car Car	FALSE TRUE FALSE TRUE FALSE TRUE
id 5441 Jac 5620 Bal 5615 Bri 5663 Do 5647 My 5719 Joh 5778 Sh 6088 Jul 6184 Ku 6215 An 6229 An	name  quyn Oneill Light  rry Gedeus ian Marksberry innie Sanders ycael Johnson inn Mark Hendrick chary Shane Gifford cholas Bils aun Lee Fuhr ian Edward Roosevelt Le rt Andras Reinhold ithony Michael Legato thony Jones	1/29/2020 3/6/2020 3/8/2020 3/12/2020 3/20/2020 3/26/2020 4/9/2020 5/1/2020 8/7/2020 9/23/2020 10/9/2020	manner_of_death  shot shot shot shot shot shot shot s	unarmed	age gender  20 M 27 M 31 M 47 M 31 M 32 M 39 M 36 M 24 M 60 M 42 M 25 M 24 M	B B W B B W W W W B B B B	city  Graham  Fort Lauderdale Humble  Kansas City Tallahassee Linwood Brandon San Diego Seattle Sylvania San Clemente Pine County Bethel Springs	State  NC  FL  TX  MO  FL  NC  CO  CA  WA  GA  CA  MN  TN	signs_of_ment al_illness  FALSE FALSE FALSE FALSE FALSE FALSE TRUE FALSE TRUE FALSE TRUE FALSE TRUE FALSE FALSE TRUE FALSE FALSE TRUE FALSE FALSE TRUE	threat_level attack attack other undetermined attack other attack other attack under undetermined attack other attack undetermined attack undetermined other	Foot Foot Other Car Foot Foot Car Car Car	FALSE TRUE FALSE TRUE FALSE TRUE FALSE TRUE FALSE
id 5441 Jac 5620 Bai 5615 Bri 5663 Do 5647 My 5719 Joh 5778 Sh: 6088 Jul 6184 Ku 6215 An 6229 An 6248 Ma	name  quyn Oneill Light  rry Gedeus  ian Marksberry  nnnie Sanders  /cael Johnson  nn Mark Hendrick  chary Shane Gifford  cholas Bils  aun Lee Fuhr  ian Edward Roosevelt Le  rt Andras Reinhold  ithony Michael Legato  ithony Jones  arcellis Stinnette	1/29/2020 3/6/2020 3/8/2020 3/12/2020 3/26/2020 4/9/2020 5/1/2020 8/7/2020 9/23/2020 10/9/2020 10/12/2020	manner_of_death  shot  shot	unarmed	age gender  20 M 27 M 31 M 47 M 31 M 32 M 39 M 36 M 24 M 60 M 42 M 25 M 24 M 19 M	B B B W W W W W B B B B B B	city  Graham  Fort Lauderdale  Humble  Kansas City  Tallahassee  Linwood  Brandon  San Diego  Seattle  Sylvania  San Clemente  Pine County  Bethel Springs  Waukegan	State  NC FL TX MO FL NC CO CA WA GA CA MN TN IL	signs_of_ment al_illness  FALSE FALSE FALSE FALSE FALSE FALSE FALSE TRUE FALSE TRUE FALSE TRUE FALSE FALSE TRUE FALSE FALSE TRUE FALSE	attack attack other undetermined attack other attack other attack under undetermined attack undetermined attack undetermined other other other	Foot Foot Foot Other Car Foot Foot Car Car Car	FALSE TRUE FALSE TRUE FALSE TRUE FALSE TRUE FALSE TRUE
id 5441 Jac 5620 Bai 5615 Bri 5663 Do 5647 My 5719 Joh 5778 Sh: 6088 Jul 6184 Ku 6215 An 6229 An 6248 Ma 6377 Joh	name  quyn Oneill Light  rry Gedeus  ian Marksberry  innie Sanders  /cael Johnson  inn Mark Hendrick  chary Shane Gifford  cholas Bils  aun Lee Fuhr  ian Edward Roosevelt Le  rt Andras Reinhold  ithony Michael Legato  ithony Jones  arcellis Stinnette  inn Pacheaco	1/29/2020 3/6/2020 3/8/2020 3/12/2020 3/26/2020 4/9/2020 5/1/2020 8/7/2020 9/23/2020 10/9/2020 10/12/2020 10/20/2020 10/31/2020	manner_of_death  shot shot shot shot shot shot shot s	unarmed	age gender  20 M  27 M  31 M  47 M  31 M  32 M  39 M  36 M  24 M  60 M  42 M  25 M  24 M  19 M  36 M	B B W W W B B B W W W W B B B W W W W B B B B W W B B B B W W B B B B B W W B B B B B B B W W B	city  Graham  Fort Lauderdale  Humble  Kansas City  Tallahassee  Linwood  Brandon  San Diego  Seattle  Sylvania  San Clemente  Pine County  Bethel Springs  Waukegan  Denver	State  NC FL TX MO FL NC CO CA WA GA CA MN TN IL CO	signs_of_ment al_illness  FALSE FALSE FALSE FALSE FALSE FALSE FALSE TRUE FALSE	attack attack other undetermined attack other attack other attack undetermined attack undetermined attack undetermined other other undetermined	Foot Foot Other Car Foot Foot Car Car Car Car	FALSE TRUE FALSE TRUE FALSE TRUE FALSE TRUE FALSE TRUE FALSE
id 5441 Jacc 5620 Baa 5615 Bri 5663 Do 5647 My 5719 Joh 5778 Sh: 6088 Jul 6184 Ku 6215 An 6229 An 6248 Ma 6377 Joh 6410 Dy	name quyn Oneill Light rry Gedeus ian Marksberry innie Sanders ycael Johnson inn Mark Hendrick chary Shane Gifford cholas Bils aun Lee Fuhr ian Edward Roosevelt Le rt Andras Reinhold ithony Michael Legato ithony Jones arcellis Stinnette inn Pacheaco lan Ray Scott	1/29/2020 3/6/2020 3/8/2020 3/12/2020 3/26/2020 4/9/2020 5/1/2020 5/1/2020 9/23/2020 10/9/2020 10/12/2020 10/20/2020 10/31/2020 12/8/2020	manner_of_death  shot shot shot shot shot shot shot s	unarmed	age gender  20 M  27 M  31 M  47 M  31 M  32 M  39 M  36 M  24 M  60 M  42 M  25 M  24 M  19 M  36 M  27 M	B B W W W B B B B W W W B B B B W W W W	city  Graham  Fort Lauderdale  Humble  Kansas City  Tallahassee  Linwood  Brandon  San Diego  Seattle  Sylvania  San Clemente  Pine County  Bethel Springs  Waukegan  Denver  Riverview	State  NC FL TX MO FL NC CO CA WA GA CA MN TN IL CO FL	signs_of_ment al_illness FALSE FALSE FALSE FALSE FALSE FALSE FALSE TRUE FALSE FALSE FALSE FALSE TRUE FALSE FALSE TRUE FALSE TRUE FALSE TRUE FALSE TRUE FALSE TRUE FALSE FALSE TRUE FALSE FALSE FALSE FALSE FALSE FALSE FALSE	attack attack other undetermined attack other attack other attack undetermined attack undetermined attack undetermined other other undetermined attack	Foot Foot Foot Other Car Foot Foot Car Car Car Car Car	FALSE TRUE
id 5441 Jac 5620 Ba 5615 Bri 5663 Do 5647 My 5719 Joh 5778 Sh 6088 Jul 6184 Ku 6215 An 6229 An 6248 Ma 6377 Joh 6410 Dy 6451 Wi	name quyn Oneill Light rry Gedeus ian Marksberry innie Sanders ycael Johnson inn Mark Hendrick chary Shane Gifford cholas Bils aun Lee Fuhr ian Edward Roosevelt Le rt Andras Reinhold ithony Michael Legato ithony Jones arcellis Stinnette inn Pacheaco lan Ray Scott illiam A. Riley-Jennings	1/29/2020 3/6/2020 3/8/2020 3/12/2020 3/26/2020 4/9/2020 5/1/2020 5/1/2020 10/9/2020 10/12/2020 10/20/2020 12/8/2020 12/20/2020	manner_of_death  shot	unarmed	age gender  20 M  27 M  31 M  47 M  31 M  32 M  39 M  36 M  24 M  60 M  42 M  25 M  24 M  19 M  36 M  27 M  34 M	B B W W W W B B B W W W W W B B B W W W W W B B B W W W W W W B B B W	city  Graham  Fort Lauderdale  Humble  Kansas City  Tallahassee  Linwood  Brandon  San Diego  Seattle  Sylvania  San Clemente  Pine County  Bethel Springs  Waukegan  Denver  Riverview  Anchorage	State  NC FL TX MO FL NC CO CA WA GA CA MIN TN IL CO FL AK	signs_of_ment al_illness FALSE FALSE FALSE FALSE FALSE FALSE FALSE TRUE FALSE	attack attack other undetermined attack other attack other attack other attack undetermined attack undetermined attack undetermined other other undetermined attack undetermined attack undetermined	Foot Foot Foot Other Car Foot Foot Car Car Car Car Car	FALSE TRUE FALSE
id 5441 Jac 5620 Ba 5615 Bri 5663 Do 5647 My 5719 Joh 5736 Zac 5777 Nic 6088 Jul 6184 Ku 6215 An 6229 An 6248 Ma 6377 Joh 6410 Dy 6451 Wi 6519 Jor	name quyn Oneill Light rry Gedeus ian Marksberry innie Sanders ycael Johnson inn Mark Hendrick chary Shane Gifford cholas Bils aun Lee Fuhr ian Edward Roosevelt Le rt Andras Reinhold ithony Michael Legato ithony Jones arcellis Stinnette inn Pacheaco lan Ray Scott	1/29/2020 3/6/2020 3/8/2020 3/12/2020 3/26/2020 4/9/2020 5/1/2020 5/1/2020 9/23/2020 10/9/2020 10/12/2020 10/20/2020 10/31/2020 12/8/2020	manner_of_death  shot	unarmed	age gender  20 M  27 M  31 M  47 M  31 M  32 M  39 M  36 M  24 M  60 M  42 M  25 M  24 M  19 M  36 M  27 M	B B W W W B B B B W W W B B B B W W W W	city  Graham  Fort Lauderdale  Humble  Kansas City  Tallahassee  Linwood  Brandon  San Diego  Seattle  Sylvania  San Clemente  Pine County  Bethel Springs  Waukegan  Denver  Riverview	State  NC FL TX MO FL NC CO CA WA GA CA MN TN IL CO FL	signs_of_ment al_illness FALSE FALSE FALSE FALSE FALSE FALSE FALSE TRUE FALSE TRUE FALSE TRUE FALSE TRUE FALSE TRUE FALSE TRUE FALSE	attack attack other undetermined attack other attack other attack undetermined attack undetermined attack undetermined other other undetermined attack	Foot Foot Foot Other Car Foot Foot Car Car Car Car Car	FALSE TRUE

(From: Washington Post database as of Feb 1, 2021)

Did <u>Hannah R. Fizer</u>, 25, warrant mentioning? In a Google search: 102,000 results came back. Compared to Taylor's 15,700,000 and national stories, leading off the search. Of course, each case has different fact patterns, and sensitivities based on "probable cause" and "arrest warrants" in each case.



**The point here is:** There is not just one race or sex subject to unfortunate demises. And people's awareness is exploitative for purely political ends.

~

More sinisterly put, this psychological war is to get people to concede their rights. Particularly, the right to defend themselves, family, work, and freedoms.

"The goals of psychological warfare are no different here at home than they were in Southeast Asia or Central America: to scare the people, in this case the American people, into willingly surrendering their rights and accepting ever-increasing levels of repression; and to desensitize the people to horrendous levels of interpersonal violence. The ultimate goal, and one we are rapidly approaching, is the destruction of all social bonds and the obliteration of any remaining sense of community – the complete atomization of society." 1022

The crisis we face requires knowledge first; then, the rightfulness to act when necessary.

We did not start this war on the United States of America.

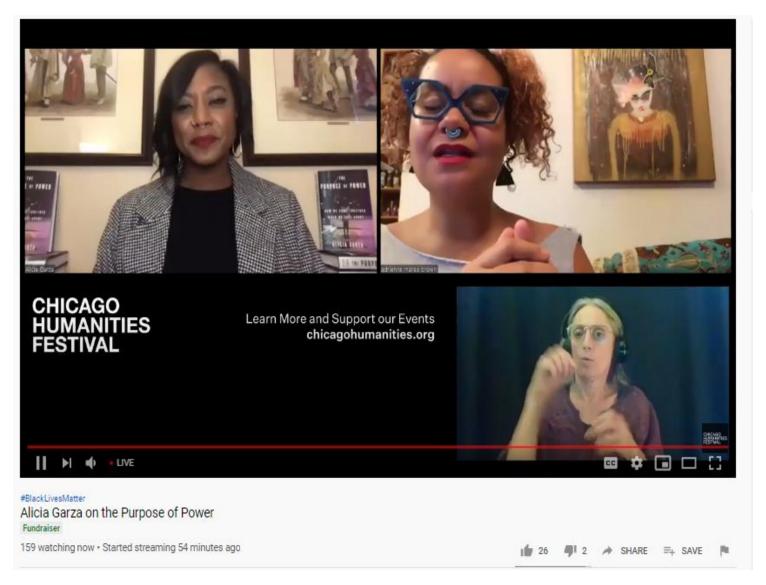
But others did.

And without question, they must be stopped from destroying everything.

(**Below**: Denver Broncos hold an anti-Trump rally. Their tweet: ""If you ain't with us, you against us." More fun with Masks from BLM.)1023,1024







10/29/2020: Alice Garza not getting many people to watch. 1025 (Chicago)

# Yuri Bezmenov, Defector and America's Vital Early Warning

#### 21st CENTURY IDEOLOGICAL SUBVERSION

#### **IDEAS**

Religion – Destroy connection with a higher power, nihilism through media Gods

Education – Teach identity-oppression politics, create "specialness", destroy past

Media – Promote fringe groups, present males as goofs, incompetent, evil

Culture – Tear down statues, erase art, demonize Founders as toxic white males

#### **STRUCTURES**

Law & Order - Invert burdens of proof, destroy due process

Social Relations – Make allegations on social media, base interactions on power

Security – Encouraging unlawful immigration, providing subsidies, ignore crime

Internal Politics – Using 4th branch (Agencies) to subvert Executive Branch

Foreign – Refusal to adhere to legitimate election results, couching it in foreign interference

## LIFE

Family & Society – Undermining the family through education, law, media for ideology

Health – Teaching poor habits, encouraging obesity, expecting others to pay ill health, promote radical programs

Race – Revisiting past grievances that are long rectified by legal protections

Population – Panic rhetoric on environment, redistribution of wealth

Labor – Minimum wage requirement, increases unemployment, accelerate automation

### **Modern Technologies**

Social Media Businesses – suppress speech, manipulating elections by polls, run disinformation campaign for 1 candidate

Social Media Interactions – trial by mob, false accusations, smearing, isolate and abuse

Social Media International – China's Social Credit System, Intel Agencies, Bots, Disinformation Network

Social Media Usage – linked to depression, suicide, bullying, narcissism, addiction through brain chemicals

Yuri Bezmenov (alias: Tomas Schuman) defected from KGB in 1970. He was born to a Russian military officer in 1939, experiencing the aftermath of World War II as a child. He was self-aware and knew Marxism-Leninism "is an absolutely false system that produces none of the advantages or benefits of the 'worker's paradise' that it promises." 1026 His father's connection to the military afforded him a training that most in the United States never received at the Institute of Oriental Languages, that was under direct control of the KGB and Communist Central Committee. This university was a haven for "future Soviet diplomats, foreign correspondents and spies." 1027 He learned languages (Hindi, Urdu, English), military tactics, and interrogation methods as a primer for deployment to India as a translator in the 1960s.

Yuri noted a time-honored scheme – a money exchange scam – that the Russians would buy up Indian goods in rubles, sell those goods in US or British currency, because rubles don't trade well on the open international market. (The Soviets cancelled debts, with foreign powers, going back to the birth of the Bolshevik Revolution.) The reason the ploy worked as Yuri observed is not because the Indians are unintelligent, but rather, ideologically subverted to believe their Russian "allies" are their friends.

This wasn't their first subversive mission. Russians cozied up to China in the 1920s, educating high-ranking officials' offspring on their new ideology. Peter Neville-Hadley wrote that, "Bigger names at the Moscow universities included two abandoned sons of Mao who spent nearly 10 years in Russia and the 15-year-old Jiang Jingguo (Chiang Ching-kuo), later premier and president of Taiwan, sent to Russia by his father, Nationalist leader Chiang Kai-shek." When Mao came to power (1949), Russia expanded influence (sending advisors) until conflict arose over a multitude of issues: personalities of leaders, dominance, and territorial claims by China. 1029

As Elizabeth McGuire, professor of history at California State University noted for her book *Red At Heart*, "What began as a trickle in the '20s still represented a significant proportion of Chinese Communist Party membership at the time and by 1928, as much as 15 per cent of Politburo members had been educated in Russia. In total, up to the 1950s, 8,000 or more Chinese students passed through Russian revolutionary institutions, typically staying for about two years." 1030

The KGB do subversion tactics from the masters: Bernays, Lenin, Stalin, Goebbels and Mao, taught throughout the 20<sup>th</sup> century. Contorting the media, politics, academics, and legal apparatuses of any Society, psychologically, to question one's values. Current ones are "bad" while communist ones are "good" and "moral." Such tactics though required useful, and well-placed idiots.

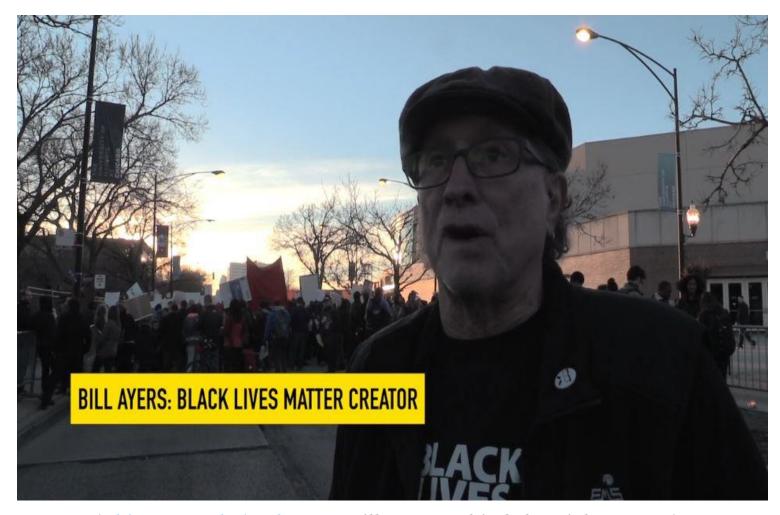




Michael Whitney Straight, an American, was "turned" while at Cambridge University. Straight later became the publisher of *The New Republic* magazine for 8 years, a publication slanted towards the USSR since 1917. <sup>1031</sup> The *American Weatherman* were pliable <sup>1032</sup> through Cuban intelligence in the 1970s, using the United Nations as a base. <sup>1033</sup> Each example is relevant well into the 21<sup>st</sup> century, providing an "origin story" to think about closely.

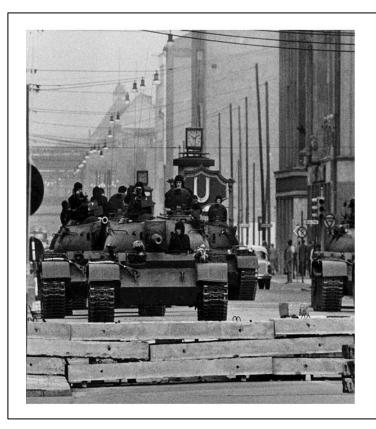
President Barack Obama launched his political career from Weather Underground founder, Billy Ayers' house in 1995. 1034 The same U.S. President sending messages of "flexibility" 1035 to Vladimir Putin, once a KGB heavy in East Germany. 1036 Putin worked for and allied closely with Yuri Andropov, KGB head, and later, General Secretary of the Communist Party from 1982-1984. Putin was an KGB agent for 16 years.

(The *Wikipedia* entry for <u>The New Republic</u> happened to have a February 11, 2013 cover of Obama as its main picture. Putin's picture: <u>www.kremlin.ru</u>.)



(Chicago Unchained: BLM Bill Ayers Behind the Violence?1038)

The USSR propaganda arms were always moving on the chess board, as another KGB defector, Ladislav Bittman, explained, "The history of the Russian Communist party before and after the Revolution explains why Soviet leaders are more confident of secret games played by the KGB to manipulate international relations." Their conflict-creating military arms deployed in Berlin 1948, Hungary 1956, Cuba 1962, Czechoslovakia 1968, Afghanistan 1979, among others. Immediately after their aggressions, "Soviet leaders claimed peaceful coexistence is threatened by American and Western imperialists." Meanwhile, their forces stayed put – until the USSR collapse in 19911041, some forty-six years after WWII.





Anyone that asked questions formed a different perspective on "Socialism."

Did the Eastern Bloc form peacefully due to allegiance to Russia after World War II? Did people who sought to leave the umbrella of the Soviet satellites do so with blessings and kindness? Where they offered transportation to their next destination? Or was it, a bullet in the head? Or a trip to a reeducation camp deep inside Mother Russia?

(**Pictures above**: A view of Checkpoint Charlie in 1961 (Berlin). Taken by the *CIA* (left) and posted by Thomas L. Hendrix. 1042, 1043)

Yuri noted the truth in "Czechoslovakia" was the rule, never the exception.

A searing example lay in Ladislav Bittman's active measures page turner, *The KGB and Soviet Disinformation: An Insider's View* (1985). From the outset, Bittman stated, "I spent fourteen years in Communist intelligence, including two years as deputy commander of the Czechoslovakian disinformation department. I got involved in many operations against the so-called outside enemies of socialism...following the Soviet invasion of Czechoslovakia in 1968 I defected and asked the American government for political asylum." 1044 Bittman detailed similarly what Yuri noted are the intelligence activities from behind the Iron Curtain, and their threats, internationally.

Such threats came home to roost, as Ladislav wrote, "In May and June 1968, anonymous pamphlets and threatening letters frequently appeared on the doors of houses, telephone poles, and telephone booths." Continuing on threats and methods, Bittman wrote, "When Moscow needed visual evidence of imperialist intrigues and dangers of counterrevolution in Czechoslovakia, the KGB manufactured it." Caches of weapons were found out from an anonymous tip, promoted vigorously by the press, *Rabotnichesko*, for example, attacked the Czech government for their passiveness regarding "dissidents." Faked letters pointed at Jews were exploited to congeal fear. In late August 1968, the Soviet Union invaded with their military. 1047

The timing, by happenstance, tied with the rise of progressive (leftist) policies in 1960s as discussed. Bittman echoed that Vietnam, revelations of Watergate, and the CIA-FBI investigations regarding it, opened the appeal of Soviet propaganda to receptive targets. And that, "demoralization and erosion of power in target countries" can be achieved over several decades.

Professor Godson, of Georgetown, noted the old Soviet Union in a briefing in March 2017, before the Senate Intelligence Committee, "influenced the politics after World War II...and were planning to undermine Europe and the United States." Godson continued, "The United States from the late 1940s through to the 1960s took countermeasures" 1048 against Soviet "active measures" deployed throughout the globe.

Godson was no stranger to this disinformation fray – in writing the foreword to Bittman's book<sup>1049</sup>, he garnered Marxist attacks<sup>1050</sup>,<sup>1051</sup> from Lyndon H. LaRouche<sup>1052</sup>, Jr., who ran for President from 1976 to 2004<sup>1053</sup>. LaRouche formed the Labor Party and was its 1976 Presidential candidate. LaRouche (1922-2019) was an avowed Marxist, married a psychiatrist, who was of similar political leanings. And his *EIR* (*larouchepub.com*) website promoted common leftist themes.

LaRouche's name appeared in the Trump a.k.a. The *Steele Dossier*. (Talk about a blast from the past!)

Do people defect from the United States? Aren't the whiners told, "you are FREE to leave at any time!" One noticed no one renounced U.S. citizenship. People trekked by the hundreds of thousands over thousands of miles, just to birth their children, to assure U.S. citizenship. Then risked the chance of being

sent back for their illegal entry. DO people ever trek to China for their citizenship? Or Russia? Or North Korea? Or Sudan? Or Cuba? Why not?

Back to Yuri. He worked in the media for *Novosti Press Agency*, a journalistic front for KGB propaganda materials and escorting outsiders, from journalists to businessman, on their tours of glorious Mother Russia. Yuri noted, "My work with the KGB entailed combining my journalistic duties with the collection of intelligence data, and the spreading of 'disinformation' to foreign countries for...Soviet propaganda and subversion."

Bittman noted the KGB candidates post World War II were, "chosen for appearance and family connections" and furthermore educated in "courses dealing with Marxist-Leninist doctrine, they study foreign history, culture, languages, and official diplomatic techniques." <sup>1054</sup> Stated even more tellingly, "In comparison to with American operatives, KGB officers are better trained in cultural traditions...because of the skill in local language patterns." <sup>1055</sup> Jokes, and precision with language, masked what Americans failed to see, a deeper plan for obtaining and exploiting holes in Americans: their easy trust.

Yuri, Ladislav, and others of their ilk knew the game played was wrong, but none had a choice to forgo the KGB recruitment or the rewards for a job well done. Bittman reflected this predicament:

"I often thought about my situation during this period. Was I better than most Stalinists only because I submitted a courageous proposal identifying myself with a liberal element while many others were still waiting? I had to admit that I had been lucky during the early fifties — the worst years of postwar Czechoslovakia — because I had been in university classrooms instead of hunting and killing so-called counterrevolutionaries. If I had been a few years older, I might have become a murderer...because, at the time, I had followed party orders just as blindly as these men." 1056

Power corrupts, even the principled, and Soviet power was absolute in that corruption. And these were an elite class of operatives inside the socialist system that didn't have upward mobility for any average worker. Some amongst these operatives were true believers – and who dared to discover their principles would get them killed?

They heard the stories. They were the stories.

Bittman showed KGB installation was not rooted in fairness or justice, but brutality and indiscriminate killing. The first head of CHEKA, the precursor name of the KGB, Felix Dzerzhinski stated in 1918:

"The CHEKA is not a court...The CHEKA is obliged to defend the Revolution and conquer the enemy even if its sword does by chance sometimes fall upon the heads of the innocent.' Despite protests of party officials...of recruiting many sadists, criminals, and degenerates, both Lenin and Trotsky approved Dzerzhinski's terrorist methods." 1057

Yuri, landed back in India, after a brief *Novosti* interlude, with a new KGB assignment to bribe officials and intrude in Indian affairs. He became a deputy chief of Research and Counter-Propaganda Group – in 1969, at 30 years old.

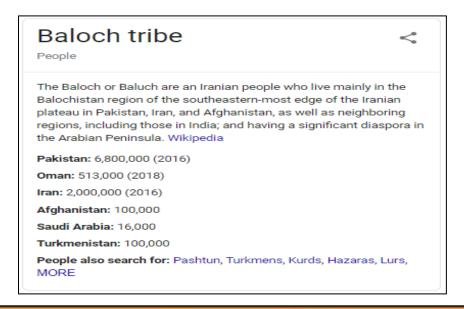
**The mission**: to influence "politically significant" Indians through common themes: booze, broads, awards, and free junkets. Those unwilling were smeared and hounded through media of the time. 1058

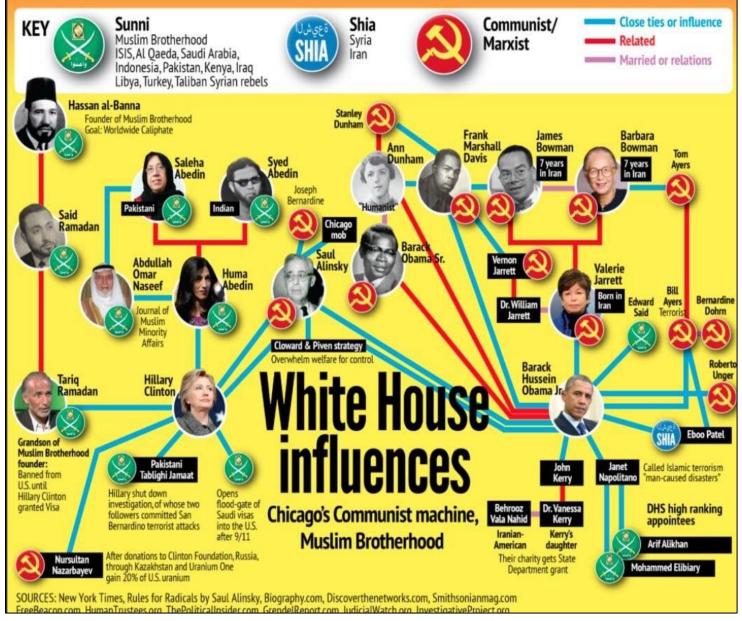
Yuri gave a telling example of how Hue, South Vietnam had a mass execution of people that were "Pro-American," literally, several thousand. This came to his attention after the Americans liberated the town after a short-term communist occupation. The reason communists could "round up" so many people was they had a list – files of information on the locals to complete the heinous crime. His work, and many others stationed there, created these same files against Indian VIPs he courted. It disgusted him.

Yuri's field boss told him to not waste time on the easily converted, the useless idiots to the cause. Rather, "aim higher" at the most capitalistic and pro-American elements in India.

India's neighbor, Pakistan, was ripe for subverting too – as the USSR deployed its KGB trained operatives to stir the pot to for revolution, a war, or whatever they could do ultimately to become the solution to the conflict: another communist regime.<sup>1060</sup>

Bittman affirmed this. Pakistan was infiltrated through the Baluchis, an Iranian ethnic group, tasking them to foment liberation with USSR support.<sup>1061</sup> (**Picture below**: populations of Baluchs.)





Twitter: Celeste MR ATR<sup>1062</sup>

In January-July 1970, Yuri defected by posing as a hippie in India, a stereotypical slacker American cover to get Canada. There he became a CBC journalist and hounded by Soviet Union for his defection and information offered to the US government. (A short list of defectors.) 1063

REDDING RECORD-SEARCHLIGHT (CA) 24 March 1986

# KGB defector blames '60s activists for Soviet success

By BKL MILLER

Tomas Schuman defected from the Soviet Union 16 years ago disguised as a hashish-smoking hippie, a member of the same generation he now claims is undermining American resolve to confront communist aggression.

Schuman, aka Moscow-born Yuri Bezmenov, claims '60s peace activists have come of age and have "infested" U.S. institutions with liberalism — and worse, naive notions of global brotherhood.

"Instead of thinking they are stinking," he told a sparse crowd of high school students Saturday in Redding. grants.

Schuman advised his listeners not to trust the news media, particularly corporate giants like the New York Times, Time magazine and major television networks, because "they are as guilty as the KGB agents in screwing up your minds."

Schuman claims liberals in the entertainment industry are fooling us into believing that the world, including the Soviet Union, can be united in peace.

"You listen to a bunch of schmucks in L.A. singing, 'We are the world, we are the people,' "he said, singing the lyrics Therefore, he said, the CIA is promoting "true ideas," the KGB "false ones."

Schuman softened his harsh attack on the news media later, stating he doesn't see a "conspiracy" at work. "I only tell them (the audience) to be more skeptical of what they're getting."

He concluded his remarks to the students by urging them to "read your Constitution every day for breakfast."

He added, "I love your system and I don't want to defect from here."

The CIA kept a record (from 1986 news article above) on Yuri Bezmenov. 1064 (Notice: Second column of the piece, regarding news.)

# Ideological Subversion (Sun Tzu)1065

- 1. Ridicule valid traditions
- 2. Implicate leaders in affairs turn them over to the scorn of the populace
- 3. Disrupt the work of government
- 4. Don't shun the despicable elements
- 5. Spread disunity and dispute
- 6. Turn young against old
- 7. Be generous with promises and rewards to collaborators and accomplices in the downfall

# Rules for Revolution (Communist International via Bezmenov)<sup>1066</sup>

- A. Corrupt the young sex no religion superficial & enfeebled
- B. Divide the people harping about nothing important
- C. Destroy people's faith in national leaders hold up for ridicule
- D. Preach Democracy but seize power as fast as ruthlessly as possible
- E. Encourage government excesses to destroy credit, create inflation

- F. Incite labor strikes, civil discord, lax application of rule of law
- G. Virtues abandoned: honesty, sobriety, self-control, obligation to contracts and agreements

~

In *Rules for Revolution section*, the markers are apparent. Sex and religion have been commoditized and bastardized down to mere commercialization. We are a divided people based on the morass of media and schooling that does nothing to inform and everything to contort and place blame on past events no one can ever change. Our national leaders, *long before Trump ever came into play*, were sowing the seeds of their own ridicule. 2020 has only reinforced that positioning, as certain state governors showed their tendencies while the federal agencies (FBI) blissfully allowed riots on one hand but local police arrested <u>non-complying business owners</u><sup>1067</sup> and religious sects (<u>Jews</u>) on the other.

Their media and political overseers are pushing to add <u>D.C.</u> and Puerto Rico as states merely to get a permanent Senatorial majority while also eliminating the filibuster (60 votes to end debate) for previous and budgetary legislative measures. <sup>1068,1069,1070,1071</sup> Once in the supermajority, their plans are to pack the Supreme Court, akin to Roosevelt's failed run, and thus, cement their power over the legislative, executive, judicial and agencies of the United States.

Little discussed is the runaway budget of the United States. The excesses in domestic spending, subsidizing healthcare (which increases costs), military spending out of step with threats (if those threats were clearly identified), and a host of pork barrel, Congressional radicalism to buy votes, has none of the hallmarks of a government *for the people*. Inflation is the plan of the Left too: as they want to deploy Modern Monetary Theory onto the U.S. And the Federal Reserve seem well on its way to a test run. (A body no one appears to control.)

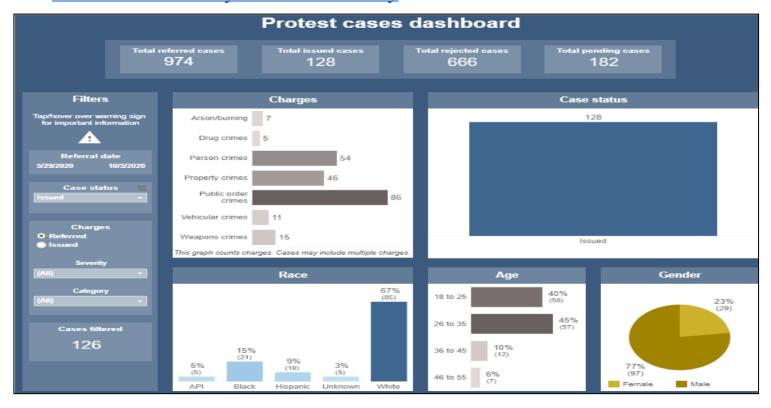
This summer has been a host of riots and civil discord. Lax application is easy to enumerate in one city alone. Portland, Washington, home to the radicalized Left, and among the <u>most white</u><sup>1072</sup> and <u>privileged groups</u><sup>1073</sup>, in America, proved that as their District Attorney has rejected prosecution in over 540 riot-related <u>cases</u>.<sup>1074</sup> Multnomah County District Attorney has a cool application on "protest cases"<sup>1075</sup> to record their results but a poor ability to

create results that a blind man could hear, a deaf man could see, and a mute guy could readily draw out. (Archived <u>here</u>.)

As it turns out, 77% of the arrests coincided with the same proportion of White people in Portland, according to <u>Index Mundi</u>. One can only wonder if that was by coincidence or design. 32% of arrests were females, debunking the women don't do anything wrong ever narrative. Among the actual charges "referred," so far, 85% are for persons 35 or under. 23% are on females.



Multnomah County District Attorney: Your State Tax Dollars at Work.



Virtue is a quaint idea in 2020. Virtue signaling is the vogue mentality, particularly on the left. Nothing says it better than the morals of Hollywood, who pandered anytime, for any cause, like George Floyd. Once the cause arose, rallying to bail out people around the country, who were not always the types of souls one should be so quick to support, was not to be discussed.

People are emboldened to fight the police, call for defunding them too, in the name of "legalizing marijuana" and "free access to education" while all student debt should be cancelled. (The author still has substantial student loans.)

~

The overall goal: create chaos. By moving from an open society to a closed one, where security is handed to the state, slowly, in the beginning, the subversion is achieved. Open societies allow all to take upon themselves daily duties, garner property, critique the politics and views held, and take free approaches that move one's life ahead, or not. Freedom is the value most cherished.

However, adoption of false idea(s) destroyed that freedom in due course. "People born equal therefore must be equal. Sounds great." Yuri continued, "Were you born equal? Some of you weighed 7 pounds at birth, others 6 or 5...are you NOW equal? Some are tall and dumb, others — short, bald, and clever... If we legislate equality and make the concept of equality a cornerstone and pillar of socioeconomical and politic system...some people who are less equal would demand as much as those who are more equal by law." 1076

Are we at any point the physical, emotional, racially or spiritually the equal of another – and can one rectify those differences to the satisfaction *of anyone*? To garner equality, who will decide? Solely? The State? – who can't provide a driver's license, pave roads, maintain a budget, or keep detainees alive for trial (Epstein) because leftist policies subverted this.

People need to make individual choices and businesses need freedom to produce products for people, improving their lives daily. Not a bureaucrat, or an algorithm, sitting in an office, or a server room, crunching data – with a human bias (as algorithms still need initial human programming) assured.

As Yuri surmised, "If God had wanted us equal, he probably would have made us equal. No. He provided a difference." Even the inefficiencies of the current day in America are superior to the total state control offered by current political radicals that are pushing for state ownership into all your lives —

mediocre education, debt, high taxes, dilution of citizenship, abandoning due process, and spying on and censoring your speech activities.

Yuri Bezmenov provided the framework under which subversion process operated. These are shown below with minimal updates to the 21<sup>st</sup> century.

Yuri's Ideological Subversion – Areas, Methods, Results (Updated from *Love Letter to America*)



#### **DEMORALIZATION (15-20 years)**

#### **IDEAS**

Religion – Politicize, Commercialize, Entertainment Education – Permissiveness, Relativity Media – Monopolize, Manipulate, Discredit, Non-Issues Culture – False Heroes and Role Models Death Wishes, Atheism
Ignorance, Indoctrinated
Political Correctness
Uninformed, Myopic
Addictive Social Media

#### **STRUCTURES**

Law & Order – Legislative, Not Moral Social Relations – Rights vs. Obligations Security – Intelligence, Police, Military Internal Politics – Party Politics, Antagonisms Foreign – Treaties, Friends, Foes

Mistrust Justice
No Responsibility
Defenseless against Deep State
Disunity, Isolated

#### LIFE

Family, Society – Break Up
Health – Sports, Medicare, Junk Food
Race – Genetics vs. Environment
Population – De-land, Urbanize, Illegal Aliens
Labor – Unions vs. Society

No Loyalty
Obese Masses
Hatred, Division
Alienated, Victimization

# **DESTABILIZATION (2-5 Years)**

Power Struggle – Populism

Economy – Destroy Bargaining Process

Social Fiber, Law – Grass Roots Activism

Foreign – Isolation, Central Committee

Big Brother
Submit to Big Brother
Mobocracy
Prestige, Belligerent
Encirclement

The linchpin to this subversion is a concentration <u>on irrelevancy</u>. The United States has vast resources, a formidable military (the equal of any 3-4 of the largest in the world), a stable rule of law (when applied strictly), and numerous other advantages. But diverting attention to diversity quotas, environmental Armageddon<sup>1077</sup> (climate change)<sup>1078</sup>, hate speech and crimes, multiplicity of genders, and what the latest celebrity said on Twitter/Facebook, and one can see the reason why actual problems to don't get visibility especially from the Mainstream Media, who are, far Left.

The phrase – fiddling while Rome burns – is exactly what happened when we don't take contemplated actions on budgets, engaging or disengaging from war, protection of free speech, maintaining all Constitutional rights, border security, and free market policies in economic forays. Instead, the media sensationalized whatever it can to keep up the demoralizing of the common man and subverting his "identity."

Individual impacts come too. Tell him he's a racist. Tell him he's not paying women enough. He's been a poor steward of the environment and must give up his car. He's not tolerant to the 31 genders listed in a New York City guide. Tell him his voting record, his donation to a candidate, made him a Nazi. Tell him his toxic masculinity offended the other half of society. The very society he helped to build, maintain, and secure so that other half can dream their bigger dreams and have their ideas.

But most of all, tell him he's bad, and must change.

# New York City List of Genders<sup>1080</sup>

Bi-Gendered	Cross-Dresser	Drag King	Drag Queen	Femme Queen
Female-to-Male	FTM	Gender Bender	Genderqueer	Male-to-Female
MTF	Non-op	Hijra	Pangender	Tran-sexual
Trans person	Woman	Man	Butch	Two-Spirit
Trans	Agender	Third Sex	Gender Fluid	Non-binary Transgender
Androgyne	Gender Gifted	Gender Blender	Femme Person	Androgynous

James Robbins, special assistant to the Office of the Secretary of Defense and author of *Erasing America: Losing Our Future by Destroying Our Past* (2018), agreed with Yuri's 35-year old assessment of this subversion phenomenon in *Goodbye, America* for Prager University:

"In the words of filmmaker Michael Moore, America is 'a nation founded on genocide, built on the backs of slaves, and maintained through the subjugation of women to second-class citizenship and economic disempowerment.'

Is that America's history?

Is that who Americans were—and are?

George Orwell understood that the most effective way to destroy a people is to deny and obliterate their own understanding of their history. History is much more than a collection of facts. History, and our understanding of it, tells us who we are as a people in the same way your personal memories and experiences define and shape who you are. Wipe out your memory, and you wipe out your identity." 1081

Yuri spoke to a prime tactic used, "double standards," regarding the treatment of USSR versus the USA. The necessity to destroy any challenge to basic moral values, for easier subverting, is essential. The key moral values lay in the United States Constitution (the Republic) and its free market systems. To undermine, the target must be <u>receptive</u> – the use of democracy – to impart new values, whether good or bad – preferably, a mix bag here.

Bad ideas are not always revealed until a formerly good process has been irrevocably changed. Public Education seemed a good idea. But as the decades have shown, and the statistics regarding the make-up of teachers' political views, and the pushing now of the 1619 Project and BLM messaging, public education was a handy way to subvert "several generations" towards hatred of their country.

Ideas represented the highest level of subversion. People rarely defend facts; but will defend their beliefs unto death. Belief in a God, as Yuri noted, has been the precursor to persecution for said beliefs.

To create a subversion of ideas one started at the source. Schools, media, and politics all are populated with entertainment. Schools have turned over their responsibility to visual media and pictures, instead of words. They created "new math" 1082 that was confusing and didn't build up the average mind of the students.

They created a hierarchy of privilege to pit students against one another <sup>1083</sup> – a pyramid structure of oppression, intersectionality, instead of just teaching reading, writing and arithmetic. Social sciences are populated with crap research <sup>1084</sup>, publishing hoax papers <sup>1085</sup> – showing that scholarship is missing completely. Classic writing and novels are considered racist – as Laura Ingalls Wilder award for children's literature was renamed in 2018 due to her "racism." <sup>1086</sup> The 1619 Project culminated this trek back 400 years to make a Marxist argument that the United States is founded in slavery and evil. <sup>1087</sup> And more sinisterly, wants to teach that premise to school children.

Race is a well-worn tactic of the 20<sup>th</sup> and 21<sup>st</sup> century Marxist. G. Edward Griffin noted this long ago, citing Manning Johnson, a former hardened

Communist who left the ideology after the Hitler-Stalin Pact of 1939 which allowed for the division of Poland at the start of World War II. (Quite interesting that Nazis and Communists made this pact, don't you think?)

Subversion towards total government control and undermining education with racial and gender studies in U.S. schools has been entryism in its most classic form. The United States school system degradation happened from these "fake" struggles across gender, race, and sexuality. Meanwhile, science and entrepreneurship has been hijacked for its capitalism, very often by the greatest benefactors of capitalism, like Gates, who gives grants specifically tied to "racial inequities" that only exist because of focus on past ills no one can fix.

If you are rational, why dwell on things done by people dead for 50 or 100 years or more? It is a hustle, creating more, not less conflict. Such was the outcome in the 1960s. Shown in excerpt from The Century of the Self (2:17:15-2:20:15), regarding the Esalen Institute (Human Potential Movement). In that segment, the echoes of 2020 can be observed: power, fear of cops, shaming others and collectivism.

~

Mainstream media started this in earnest in late 1940s. The first television broadcast was in 1939. Radio broadcasts started in 1910s. <sup>1088</sup> The first full-scale manipulative radio broadcast was Orson Welles *War of the Worlds* in 1938 <sup>1089</sup>, which caused various degrees of panic, outrage, and calls for regulation. Nonetheless, it proved that people can be manipulated – again Bernays – with just a little priming and escalating of stakes based on 1898 fiction by H.G. Wells. (This was the "precursory" social media too, radio.)

Modern 21<sup>st</sup> century media has such effects, video cameras, infographics, and dramatic delivery to maintain both a veneer of truth and greater potential for subversion. The opinions of the anchors counted significantly as Walter Cronkite editorialized on the Vietnam War in 1968 1091, leading to Johnson's exit from a run for President 1092, and a very slow withdrawal from that war, he initiated full-scale, in 1964. (LBJ aficionados and the Leftist media have blame-shifted the war prolongment onto Nixon's due to Anna Chennault's discussions with South Vietnam, "calling it treason." LBJ's inciting actions, escalating the war, weren't at all to be questioned; or his other policies that reverberate well into the 21<sup>st</sup> century. Neither man, though, is without their sins.)

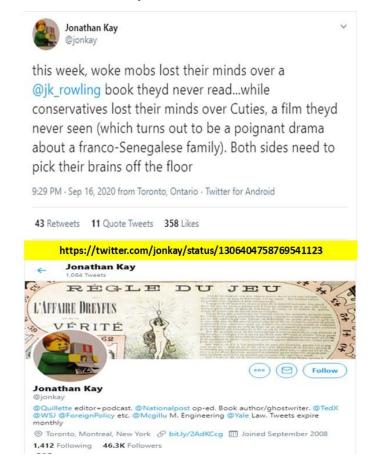
The media had power and they knew it.

The commercialized media subversion is an unhealthy tour today. *Gillette* making commercials that attack masculinity through a feminist's lens (2019), garnered 32,000,000 YouTube views, but had 1.5 million downvotes to 800,000 upvotes. It rated a top-50 disliked video of all time on *YouTube's* platform.<sup>1094</sup>

In 2020, the release of *Cuties* seemed to finally appall the entire spectrum of Americans. However, a few media hacks turned this into an opportunity to attack *QAnon*, a collection of online people that have their viewpoints on the who, what, how and why, and the depth of corruption in the United States, getting their information, often, in coded missives.

The *QAnon* people are not the issue. But are painted as "alt-right" because anyone left of Stalin is "right wing" to the media now. Journalists at outlets like Real Clear Politics, Media Matters, <u>The New York Times</u><sup>1095</sup>, <u>The Reason</u>, <u>Quillette</u>, and <u>CBC</u>, defended or downplayed the pedophile-pushing *Cuties* flick as it triggered conversations about child exploitation numbering the hundreds of thousands yearly. (*Cuties* depicted pre-teen girls in seductive outfits, made by a French director, seen in excerpts on Twitter and on *Netflix* posters by the author. Have not and will not watch this.)







Peter Kafka 🕗 @pkafka · 39m

This is a good way to court Qanon voters without ever saying "Qanon" out loud.



US government account

Happening today—Attorney General Bill Barr and @IvankaTrump are visiting Atlanta, Georgia, to highlight the Trump Administration's efforts to protect survivors of human trafficking. cbs46.com/news/white-hou...

Above: Pete Kafka did a podcast called: Recode Media: QAnon Explained with NBC's Ben Collins. Collins calls it a "grift." Name a phenomenon where thousands or hundreds of thousands have not become a bit capitalistic? People who are apart of group will always tend to seek out voices and want their time. Time is not free. It costs. Therefore, most, if they are investing many hours per week in anything will seek to make money. It starts as a hobby, becomes a "jobby," then a career. This bothers people that do not understand how life works or are attempting to destroy Q-Anon because it challenges their narrative and/or initiatives.

The movement is also based on *information*. Q people are encouraged to seek their own interpretations and do their own research. The author does not know enough about any specific Q drops to make this an issue at all. At the very least, Q people are fighting a far greater, better funded, and proven manipulative source of information called the legacy or mainstream media. The same media that now give short thrift to child abuse and sexual exploitation. While information, about powerful people, is being ignored or hidden by the FBI.<sup>1097</sup>



Anthony Weiner Laptop intersects with Hillary Clinton emails 1098

On October 2, 2020 *Q-Anon* was condemned by the U.S. House of Representatives, 371-18. The bill co-sponsor, <u>Denver Riggleman</u> (R-VA) <u>said</u>, "QAnon and other conspiracy theories and movements that dehumanize people or political groups, incite violence or violent threats and destroy faith and trust in our democratic institutions must be identified, condemned and exposed through facts." <sup>1099</sup> He continued, calling it, "a grift."

The same rhetoric could and should be applied to Antifa and BLM as they actively pronounced their desire to destroy democratic institutions, like defunding the police, abolishment of ICE, and seek abolishment of individual rights. The same could also apply to the Democrats. Who have actively campaigned against the police and abolishing the filibuster in Congress.

Or how about those facts? Such as, the current CIA director has deemed certain ones too incendiary to produce in Russia Gate. As Sean Davis noted on Tucker Carlson, "I'm told that it is Gina Haspel personally who is blocking continued declassification of these documents that will show the American people the truth of what actually happened. The was the CIA station chief in London where Christopher Steele happened to do his dossier work.

FBI Director Wray, according to *The Hill*, thinks of <u>Antifa as</u>, "the term refers to an ideology, not an organization." *The Hill* stated that Q-Anon <u>is</u> "tied to multiple instances of criminal activity," <u>and</u> "directly linked to violence." <sup>1102</sup> FBI <u>has labeled</u> Q a "conspiracy theory, a domestic terrorism threat" linking it to heinous crimes. This while FBI Portland ignored fires in their purview. Note: <u>97% of donations from the DOJ</u> went to Hillary Rodman Clinton in the 2016 election. (Adam Schiff is doing another hearing on October 15<sup>th</sup>.)



My 1st Q Post (edited): Stalag 17 has something on the Democrats.

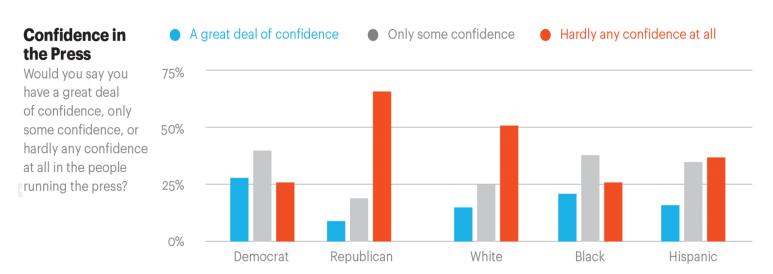
Overall, an erosion of belief in fundamental pillars of society – political bodies – is seen in the present day. *Columbia Journalism Review* published a telling "Confidence" survey that shows the demoralization process being done to and on the American public. Only the military garnered a great deal of confidence, reflecting both a danger (coup potential, if turned) and opportunity (maintain order and stability).<sup>1103</sup>

From *Columbia Journalism Review*: "This poll was conducted online by Reuters/Ipsos from December 7 to December 20 throughout the United States. It gathered responses from 4,214 adults, including 1,657 people who identified as Democrats and 1,505 who identified as Republicans. It has a "credibility interval," a measure of the poll's precision, of about 2 percentage points. Credibility interval = +/-2% for total, +/-3% for Democrats and Republicans, +/-5% for Blacks and Hispanics." <sup>1104</sup>

The Columbia Journalism Review poll also confirmed the pending death of print newspapers and magazines and a remarkable shift to social and online media as sources of news.



Columbia Journalism Review.



A telling statistic gathered: "42% of Democrats believe the media does not have a partisan bias. Only 10% of Republicans believed the same." 1105,1106,1107

Those that "believe" most are the ones likely to be a part of professions involved in the psychological manipulation, control, and fantasies of media. They, likely as not, are gaslighting themselves — as they believe their own lies after telling them so much to others. The "useful idiots" of the subversion campaign will be "normalized" out of existence, as Yuri noted. As the totalitarian regime, they voted for and propagated, will have little use for their ideas, once the dictator achieves complete control. 1108

The Republicans, are generally, individualists and skeptical still of what is told to them. Conservative acting because they value tradition, stability, and structures that have stood 200 years plus of existence in the U.S. Only a bitter (or potentially evil) person could think tearing down the past is such a wonderful idea. Rome was not built in a day; the Enlightenment didn't happen overnight either. But the foundation has its merits.

After Destabilization, a Crisis will come. The length of the crisis – is considered short, if the demoralization and destabilization have been successfully achieved, this lasts six months. Thereafter, "Normalization" has been achieved. This author would suggest it takes 30 years to subvert a culture from its normal moorings – traditions, legal, family and individual precepts. This is due to a strong individualist streak in America culture.

To reverse the effects, the demoralization techniques, the brainwashing of a generation, *will take at least 20 years to undo the process*. That said, the people in power – will be conditioned to keep things as they have designed them. The struggle against Cultural Marxism – a label as good as any here – is ongoing. Therefore, this is not a process that should have ever occurred in the Western States – Australia, Britain, Canada, France, Germany, and the United States, for largest examples, should be uniquely aware of the dangers of subversion.

But the idiots are embedded deep – and history is forgotten quickly.

But, when dressed in a feminine guise, aired on TV via cartoons, and promoted from K-12 and university by predominately female teachers, what can one expect? A lynchpin to success is how it is presented to the naïve.

People must go where it is good, free, and safe. They know nothing is perfect – to form a more perfect union – and soon know, one has to effort themselves to get more out of their lives.

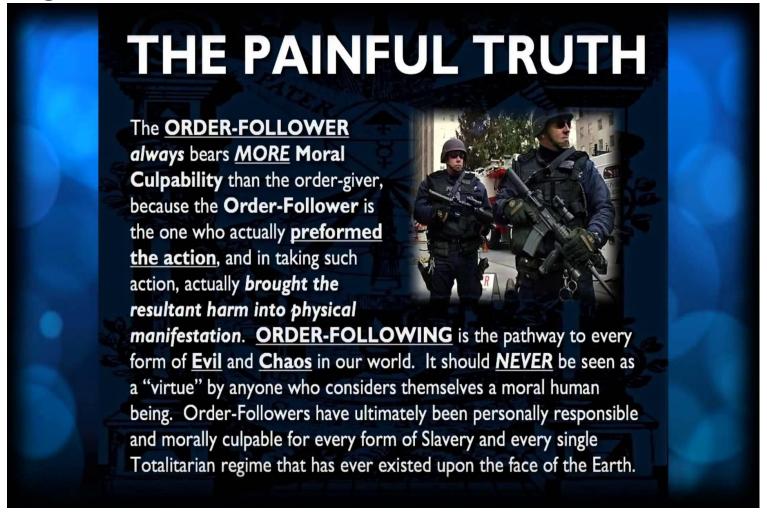
But why did Yuri know this so well?

Because he was trained and conditioned to achieve the plans of the Soviet-Stalinist plan, but grew out of the propaganda and escaped to tell the truth of the subversion plan.

He, and others like him, survived.

~

Yuri Bezmenov was interviewed by G. Edward Griffin in the mid-1980s. Here is <u>a compilation</u> of all his interviews. He passed too early. But his words and patriotism lives on; for those who watched him to become "useful patriots."



Calls to defund the police came off the concept of destruction of the order-follower. Cops must uphold the law. But under COVID-19, the increased powers of executives at the State level, saw mandates being given, under the color of law by the order-giver.

Police officers carried out their duties, some zealously so (even against law-abiding citizens). And so, they were seen on video involved in actions that purported the worst about them.

The modern social media world created the outrage mobs on platforms more efficiently than anything seen in prior world history. People's low engagement with facts or deep understanding of nature of policing, made this media misinformation campaign a golden opportunity.

The police showed their inability to react to this onslaught. And throughout the world, many were glad to enforce lockdown rules, confront citizens in their homes, while giving radicals room to torch, loot, and violently attack others.

# Who to call instead of 911

Calling the police may lead to the brutalizing (or even killing) of the victims themselves. Here are resources that can help in a crisis without involving the police

#### **Mental Health**

ADAPT Mobile Crisis Team: (866) 260-8000 24/7 Suicide and Crisis North Texas: (214) 828-1000 Behavioral Health Authority: 1-877-653-6363

#### **Violence**

Genesis Hotline (Domestic Violence): 214-946-4357 DFW Domestic Violence Hotline: (214) 424-7208

Texas Abuse Hotline: 1-800-252-5400

Dallas Area Rape Crisis Center: (972) 641-7273

#### **Substance Abuse**

Dallas Harm Reduction Initiative: 972-921-1937 or

469-338-7440 (for overdoses)

Dallas Intergroup Association (AA): (214) 887-6699 SAMHSA Substance Abuse Hotline: 1-800-662-4357

SAMHSA Abuse Counselor: 1-800-774-5796

# Housing

Dallas Housing Authority: (214) 951-8300

Dallas Shared Housing Center: (214) 828-1499

### **LGBTQA+ Resources**

Trevor Project LGBTQA+ Crisis hotline: 1-866-488-7386

Trans Lifeline: (877)-565-8860

Dallas Resource Center (Health): (214) 528-0144
UBE Black gay support community: Ubedallas.org
Aplnc. Trans ID help & Testing: (214)-421-4800

# **Other Resources**

F.I.R.E (To report ICE activity): 469-778-4979 North Texas Poison Contol: 1-800-222-1222

Texas Youth Hotline: 1-800-989-6884

Parkland Hospital Homeless Outreach: (214) 590-8000

North Texas Food Bank: (214)-269-0906



BLM supporter pushing the narrative. 1110 It received over 34,000 Retweets. (Account has 478 subscribers as September 22, 2020)

(This again is from a recent <u>publication</u>. Edited.)

In May 1962, Milgram experiments<sup>1111</sup>,<sup>1112</sup>, cited as "obedience in authority"<sup>1113</sup>, gave one set of people the power to control electric shock, based on the respondents giving right or wrong answers. It allowed them to apply increasing voltages (up to 450V), while hearing the "shocked student" scream and beg them to not do so. But, being directed or commanded to apply the shock by the expert, the "teacher/shocker" eventually didn't flinch to do as commanded, reflecting as Bernays presumed, quite rightly, "people are stupid and easily manipulated."<sup>1114</sup>

Milgram stated much the same conclusion: "A substantial proportion of people do what they are told to do, irrespective of the content of the act and without limitations of conscience, so long as they perceive that the command comes from a legitimate authority."

The shockers didn't physically see the shocked person – as it was, obviously, not done either. But the screams of pain didn't stop them from applying the shock. Variations in the experiment showed that dressing in street clothes, instead of wearing a lab coat, dropped obedience, on applying the shocks, from 62.5% to 20%. As Martha Stout, PhD in *The Sociopath Next Door*, wrote, "Packaging and perceptions are not everything, but evidently, they get pretty close (65)." Again, Bernays could be just as easily cited here.

Agency and Authority lay at the heart of hierarchical structures.

On a much broader level, economics and freedom is defined by the liberal ability to choose work or occupation, make buying choices, and the fair expectation of rule of law (contractual enforcement and property protection in the economic arena). That the government has diffused powers to operate from the democratic selection of its leaders, where no one institution can use undue powers to force its hand. Freedom to plan one's own life – within such a confine of agreed upon rules – comes from, as Hayek put it: "bearing the risks that freedom entails only if those risks are not prohibitively great."

People that expressed central planning is achievable, that optimized computing powers are nigh at hand, and there is enough "big data" or "algorithms" to determine what people's wants, abilities, and circumstances are – without asking them – are forgetting (or ignoring conveniently) the very dark, instinctual natures all humans have. But, as if following Bernays' concept as a game plan: "So the question naturally arose: If we understand the

mechanism and motives of the group mind, is it not possible to control and regiment the masses according to our will without their knowing about it?"<sup>1116</sup> That was the foregone conclusion about state planning, manipulation and attempting socialism in 1930s. One can see the echoes 90 years hence.



Credit Picture: Google Wikipedia

Credit Picture: Simon Harrivott

The very power structures the "true believers" sought to destroy will inevitably reform – not as a gentle caretaker – but rather, harsh and brutal taskmasters, now held by the dictates of whomever happened to rise up to its pinnacle. Such power, as in Milgram, is very easy to abuse, and brought to the fore very extreme presentations of humanity's abuse. (Power corrupts. Absolute power corrupts absolutely.)

Friedrich A. Hayek wrote *The Road to Serfdom*<sup>1117</sup>, published in 1944, as a compelling argument against such Socialists forces in Italy, Germany, Russia, Great Britain, the USA and Japan, among others. Each of these countries established some level of market interventionism (some more pronounced, and radicalized, with more ideological elements – the human abuses described) or central planning that was "sold" as "effective." <sup>1118</sup>

These forces germinated for a period over 70 years starting with Otto von Bismarck and the 1<sup>st</sup> modern welfare state. *The Fabians*<sup>1119</sup> (George Bernard Shaw, Sydney & Beatrice Webb) existed to push similar ideas in Great Britain (through its Labour Party) by 1900.

The Webbs visited the Socialist Soviet Union in the 1930s – returning to publish *Soviet Communism: A New Civilization?* (1935) – at the height of Stalin's Terror. The Webbs dropped the question mark in their 2<sup>nd</sup> edition in 1937, getting a plug from British economist John Maynard Keynes, a rival of Hayek's.<sup>1120</sup> (Picture above from Fabian Society Wikipedia.)<sup>1121</sup>

Hayek in *Serfdom*, noted this interconnection, from his first-hand interaction with the dark forces seen in both interlopers: "It is significant that this abandonment of liberalism, whether expressed as socialism in its more radical form or merely as 'organization' or 'planning', was perfected in Germany. During the last quarter of the nineteenth century and the first quarter of the twentieth, Germany moved far ahead in both the theory and the practice of socialism, so that even today Russian discussion largely carries on where the Germans left off. The Germans, long before the Nazis, were attacking liberalism and democracy, capitalism, and individualism." 1122

Germany, under Hitler, aggressively followed the Italian Fascist model – a corporatism control of planning – ramping up their war machine, nationalist propaganda, confiscation of property and eradication of Jews.

Echoes of corporatism pervade the recent COVID-19 shift to "essential workers" that included only the largest most widely held stocks in the U.S. and abroad. Meanwhile, the small shops, the salons, the restauranteur, the local machine shop was restricted right out of business. The Leftist mayors and governors arrested gym owners and salon operators out of spite.

~

Hayek again, laid out the subtle mechanisms of the Socialist cum Fascist model, as being an all-encompassing consumption of a person into an ideological driven purpose, starting from an early age:

"The idea of a political party which embraces all activities of the individual from the cradle to the grave, which claims to guide his views on everything, was first put into practice by the socialists. It was not the fascists but the socialists who began to collect children at the tenderest age into political organization to direct their thinking. It was not the fascists but the socialists who first thought of organizing sports and games, football and hiking, in party clubs where the members would not be infected by other views. It was the socialists who first insisted that the party member should distinguish himself from others by the modes of greeting and the forms of address. It

was they who, by their organization of 'cells' and devices for the permanent supervision of private life, created the prototype of the totalitarian party.

By the time Hitler came to power, liberalism was dead in Germany. And it was <u>socialism</u> that had killed it."

[My emphasis added.]

This march by Nazi Germany got a plug via abdicating British monarch, Edward VIII<sup>1124</sup> and his divorcee wife, Wallis Simpson (who'd slept with Joachim von Ribbentrop). <sup>1125</sup>, <sup>1126</sup> Little wonder, they were exiled quickly.

KGB defector Ladislav Bittman, in his book, noted further evils from alliances of convenience, "The situation changed when the United States officially recognized the Soviet Union in 1934...the growing threat of Nazi Germany and a worldwide campaign inspired by the Communist International for a united front against fascism helped open the door...for Soviet intelligence."

Such intelligence promulgated into substantial U.S. government positions, and produced: Alger Hiss, Victor Perlo, Noel Field, Jack Soble, and the Rosenbergs, among the well-known spy names in U.S. history. Recently, it was found the source of the "Steele Dossier" was a Russian agent. The FBI had labeled that source of intel since 2009.

The socialist-communist concept infected high positions of power across the world, even when for a "greater good." The United States appointed General Motors CEO, William S. Knudsen, Director of Production, Office of the Undersecretary of War in 1940<sup>1127</sup>, ostensibly to direct planning of all war implements. (Henry Ford was also asked.) War rationing was felt in the U.S. and UK economies, while other national powers, were more impacted, with personal restrictions the rule, not any exception.

Atrocities were rampant in Germany, most notably – but were not isolated to just Germany. The Soviets were equally brutal from the top on down. They had the longest experiences with a dictated socialism – allowing peasants to keep their lands at the outset of the 1917 implementation of socialism through the Communist party. While later, destroying family concepts and private property by incremental turn-of-the-screws by the late 1920s.

Stephen Kotkin, author and expert on Stalin and his regime, noted, in a long passage:

"[H]e had a lot of urban activists, people who were young. In many cases part of the regime or wanted to be part of the regime and wanted to build a new world and were impatient that that new world should happen as soon

as possible. [Stalin sent] a lot of these urban activists out to the countryside to become the kind of tip of the spear as it were, to force these issues.

The other thing he [Stalin] did was to instigate class warfare. Something called a kulak, which is a derogatory term that they used for better off peasants. Stalin introduced quotas for kulaks, rich peasants in each village, and those kulaks would be subject either to execution on the spot, summary execution or deportation internally to frozen wastes. If there was a village of 100 people, and Stalin would say we want 25 kulaks, well what was a kulak on the ground?

The answer was, what if you have two cows? What if you have three cows? Do you need to have four cows? They debated this. The answer was, you had 25 kulaks or you yourself could be subject to deportation. They had to find 25, no matter how many cows they had. This was very divisive and people tried to defend and protect their own families. They didn't want to fall under the knife, under the deportation or the execution. They began to finger their neighbors and others as the kulaks."1129

Starvation totals reached five to seven million and around 50% of the population were malnourished during the installation of the first five-year plan (1928-1933) under Stalin.

Hayek wrote, tellingly, about the above Soviet experiment, in 1944:

"Our generation has forgotten that the system of private property is the most important guarantee of freedom. It is only because the control of the means of production is divided among many people acting independently that we as individuals can decide what to do with ourselves. When all the means of production are vested in a single hand, whether it be nominally that of 'society' as a whole or that of a dictator, whoever exercises this control has complete power over us.

In the hands of private individuals, what is called economic power can be an instrument of coercion, but it is never control over the whole life of a person. But when economic power is centralized as an instrument of political power it creates a degree of dependence scarcely distinguishable from slavery. It has been well said that, in a country where the sole employer is the state, opposition means death by slow starvation." 1130

In short, the turning over of one's agency to their authorities – seeking to delegate out their individual responsibilities, was not just some random

feature, but a hallmark signature of Socialist policies. Greater benevolence in the US and UK socialism-lite versions is due more to the English traditions of law and individualism, than the Socialist policies ever working there to anyone's benefit. (Running out of other people's money will happen.)

The German, Soviet, Italian, and Japanese outcomes – pervasive targeting of peoples, destroying wealth, lives, and wills on a march later to World War II that costed more than 50 million lives – should be the learnable lesson of any abdication of one's freedom to a nebulous bureaucrat or his academicallytrained handler: **The Self-Proclaimed Benevolent Dictator**.

Bernays cited the problem clearly in *Propaganda*:

"There are invisible rulers who control the destinies of millions. It is not generally realized to what extent the words and actions of our most influential public men are dictated by shrewd persons operating behind the scenes. Nor, what is still more important, the extent to which our thoughts and habits are modified by authorities." 1131

While it is not always a life of greatest enjoyment or optimal feeling of value, there are much worse fates. Those fates have been achieved through the propaganda of selling you on your permanent slavery at the behest of a powerfully charming, and yet controlling person, who claims to know what is best for you in all matters of life. 1132

That person, may too, be, just a slave.

But may have the knowledge of *knowing it*.

# **Communist Goals (Circa 1963)**

The following is a list of Communist goals<sup>1133</sup> that have been achieved since these were identified from *The Naked Communist*, written by W. Cleon Skousen, and placed in record by U.S. House of Representatives, citing Mrs. Patricia Nordman, of Florida, who excerpted his work.

These are either completed, or recently started, in earnest, out of 45, total. Highlighted (*italics & highlighted*) means recently pushed forward by the 21<sup>st</sup> Century "trained" Marxists:

Permit Free Trade between all nations regardless of Communist affiliation

Provide American aid to all nations regardless of Communist domination

Grant recognition of Red China. Admission of Red China to the U.N.

Promote the U.N. as the only hope for mankind. If its charter is rewritten, demand that it be set up as a one-world government with its own independent armed forces.

Resist any attempt to outlaw the Communist Party.

Do away with all loyalty oaths.

Capture one or both of the political parties in the United States.

Use technical decisions of the courts to weaken basic American institutions by claiming their activities violate civil rights.

Get control of the schools. Use them as transmission belts for socialism and current Communist propaganda. Soften the curriculum. Get control of teachers' association. Put the party line in textbooks.

Gain control of all student newspapers.

Use student riots to foment public protests against programs...which are under Communist attack.

Infiltrate the press.

Gain control of key positions in radio, TV, and motion pictures.

Continue discrediting American culture by degrading all forms of artistic expression. An American Communist cell was told to "eliminate all good sculpture from parks and buildings, substitute shapeless, awkward and meaningless forms."

Control art critics and directors of art museums. "Our plan is to promote ugliness, repulsive, meaningless art."

Eliminate all laws governing obscenity by calling them "censorship" and a violation of free speech and free press.

Break down cultural standards of morality by promoting pornography and obscenity in books, magazines, motion pictures, radio, and TV.

Present homosexuality, degeneracy and promiscuity as "normal, natural, and healthy."

Infiltrate the churches and replace revealed religion with "social" religion. Discredit the Bible and emphasize the need for intellectual maturity which does not need a "religious crutch."

Eliminate prayer or any phase of religious expression in the schools on the ground that it violates the principle of "separation of church and state."

(Remember these goals were published to expose them in 1958)

#### Coincidence?

Discredit the American Constitution by calling it inadequate, old-fashioned, out of step with modern needs, a hindrance to cooperation between nations on a worldwide basis.

Discredit the American Founding Fathers. Present them as selfish aristocrats who had no concern for the "common man."

Belittle all forms of American culture and discourage the teaching of American history on the ground that it was only a minor part of the "big picture." Give more emphasis to Russian history since the Communists took over.

Support any socialist movement to give centralized control over any part of the culture--education, social agencies, welfare programs, mental health clinics, etc.

Eliminate all laws or procedures, which interfere with the operation of the Communist apparatus.

Discredit and eventually dismantle the FBI.

Infiltrate and gain control of more unions.

Infiltrate and gain control of big business.

Transfer some of the powers of arrest from the police to social agencies.

Treat all behavioral problems as psychiatric disorders which no one but psychiatrists can understand [or treat].

Dominate the psychiatric profession and use mental health laws as a means of gaining coercive control over those who oppose Communist goals.

Discredit the family as an institution. Encourage promiscuity and easy divorce.

Emphasize the need to raise children away from the negative influence of parents. Attribute prejudices, mental blocks and retarding of children to suppressive influence of parents.

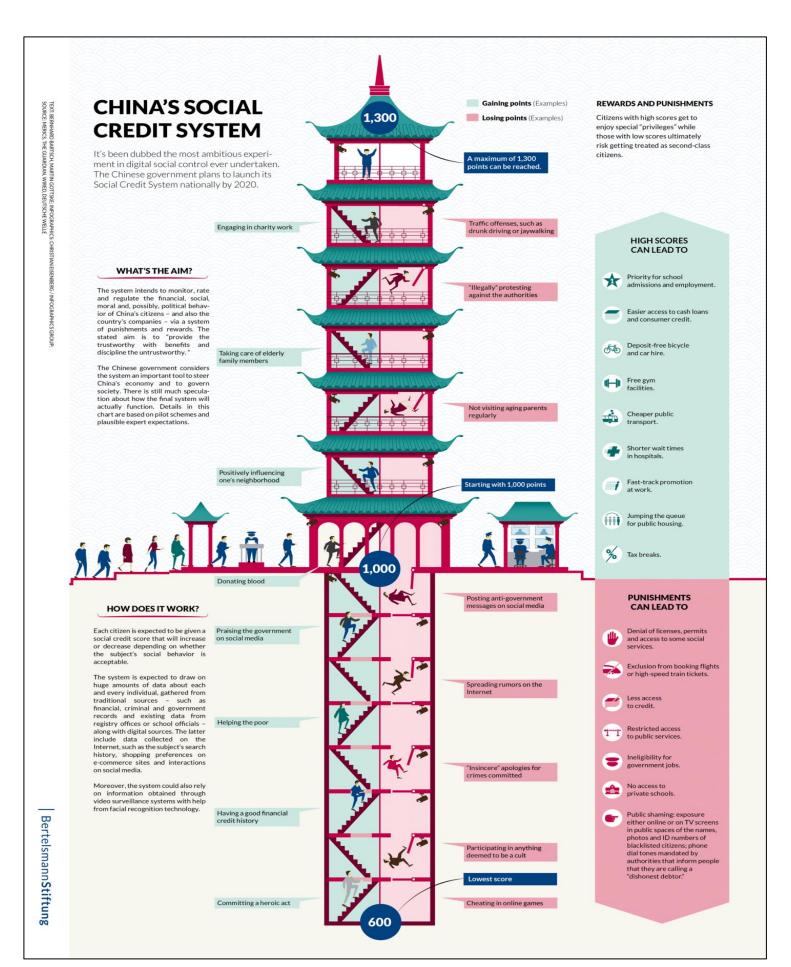
Create the impression that violence and insurrection are legitimate aspects of the American tradition; that students and special-interest groups should rise up and use ["] united force ["] to solve economic, political or social problems.

The very few items (12) left are tied to old Soviet Union and legacy goals of that apparatus.

The quick idea here is to illuminate this is not some minor, insignificant plan. There were goals and objectives of the U.S.S.R. plan.

From Russia with Love became from China with TikTok with United Nations tendencies.





<u>New Horizons explanation of China's Social Credit System (Archived.)</u> New Horizons Global Partners Ltd. Jing'an District, Shanghai, PR China

# **Subverting the United States of America**

The institutions of any country define how cohesive it will respond to enemies, foreign and domestic. Once subverted, these institutions turn against all its citizenry. Corruption and decay become the norm. Standards are hard to see – and are malleable based on who is in charge and how they go about intimidation.

The infiltration path is apparent from the 1960s on as Socialism – USSR style – was dismissed for praising for the easier sabotage mission of sowing seeds discord along gender and race paths. Betty Friedan's *Feminine Mystique* and the rise of "studies" courses in colleges produced generations of self-loathing and America-hating people. Each succeeding generation since has become more enamored with Socialism over Capitalism. (Socialism is an intermediary step to Communism. But this is sold well by its adherents as discussed.)

Capitalism gets distorted by cronyism, wars started by Deep State actors, and agencies (CIA) that have carried out distortion campaigns in other countries to skew their politics towards the CIA-favored candidate. Companies that use unchecked monopolistic power (Amazon, Microsoft, Google) to distort markets and buy up competitive ideas just to nix them. Bad actors that sold U.S. citizens on wars: Iraq and Afghanistan were Vietnam with less American lives lost. Ukraine 2013-4 was just another plan to thwart Russia. Only U.S. citizenry were none the wiser on Ukraine's fight, a.k.a. Color Revolutions.

Capitalism is not the blame. People with agendas are.

Generation	Birth Year	Voting Age Population <sup>1</sup>	% of Voting Block	Axios% Voting Block <sup>2</sup>	Max Indoctrination Level <sup>3</sup>	Potential Socialist Voters	Reported Voting 2018 <sup>4</sup>	Voting Level <sup>5</sup>	Untapped Socialist Votes <sup>6</sup>
Silent	1928-1945	20.87	8.3%	9.5%	10%	2.09	15.97	76.5%	0.49
Boomer	1946-1964	69.56	27.6%	28.5%	28%	19.48	44.17	63.5%	7.11
Gen X	1965-1980	65.17	25.8%	24.6%	35%	22.81	31.61	48.5%	11.75
Millennial	1981-1996	72.12	28.6%	27.2%	48%	34.62	26.32	36.5%	21.98
Gen Z	1997-2002*	24.63	9.8%	10.2%	61%	15.02	4.68	19.0%	12.17
All Generations		252.35			37.3%	94.02	122.75	48.6%	53.50

<sup>\*</sup> Voting age/extrapolated voting block

Sources: These were consulted as the quickest available for this analysis. Axios is biased left.

- 1. https://www.statista.com/statistics/797321/us-population-by-generation/
- 2. https://www.axios.com/2020-presidential-election-millennials-generation-z-8c54a77a-c6f5-40bc-850c-95e4f1217e62.html
- 3. https://www.axios.com/socialism-capitalism-poll-generation-z-preference-1ffb8800-0ce5-4368-8a6f-de3b82662347.html
- 4. https://www.pewresearch.org/fact-tank/2019/05/29/gen-z-millennials-and-gen-x-outvoted-older-generations-in-2018-midterms/
- 5. To adjust for Pew's numbers (They noted underestimating in their article Voting level reflects that)
- 6: Untapped Socialism: Indocrination Level\*(Voting Age Population-Reported Voters)

The above graphic is why the struggle between Capitalism and Socialism is won at the ballot box. The current Democratic leadership in Congress are actively courting "socialist ideas", free healthcare, college, and the Green New Deal, as ways to appeal to the untapped socialist voter. Lowering the voting age was pushed in the primaries and voting by the mob rule has always been in the platform.

That untapped voter perceives socialism as better than capitalism. Offering "free" is a hustle to get one to pay for their own demise. Such young persons are short-term, emotion-driven, and unskilled. As such, free ideas will appeal in totality to them. It is a key feature of early life: being cared for by others. Selling people what they've known, creating lifelong immaturity and dependence has been the best path for liberals and Democrats. Responsibility, struggle, and maturity (or accountability) takes work and motivation, generally tied to conservatives and Republicans. But exceptions do exist there.

But worse: the leadership does not believe that is workable, unless they are that self-deluded. Nonetheless, these leftist politicians will raise everyone's taxes, destroy incentives to build. Then, place the blame on any push back from Conservatives or individually minded folks that have ran any businesses not named Google, Facebook, or any other tech platform.

They will use handy cultural pillars to destroy economic pillars. Thus, keeping people fighting over cultural wars while the economic wars are quietly shifted on their voting bloc. Once they "age out" and see they were exploited, their overlords will have no use for them.

# A few pillars:

Religion is highly personal. Promoting the rejection of a higher power, God, that places "man" at the apex, is the ultimate form of narcissism and sociopathy in this author's opinion. The consequences of not believing in a greater being, that designed this universe, in ways far beyond our understanding, while we deploy our human reason for the rationality of spiritual reason, is quite telling. One need not be "religious," in formal institution attending, to discover one is but a mortal and fallible being.

The coalescence of a formal belief system, surrounding God, has always been influential toward social harmony. By the same construct, destroying this body, through scandalous and immoral behaviors, has equally taken hold. In this author's plight: keep your beliefs very simple and uncomplicated. The

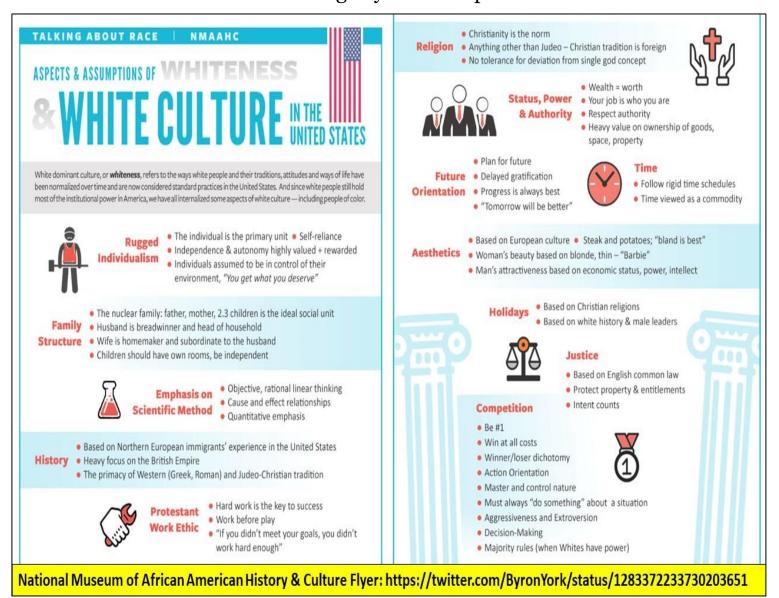
introduction of hierarchy and living human idolatry will undermine the simple act of community coming together to celebrate our existence under a higher being in the Universe.

This topic is beyond this author's expertise to go further.

~

Education, dominated by the left, has for generations promoted "diversity" but gradually taught hate. Notice the ideology of BLM. Or Robin DiAngelo's recent book, and her predecessor, Barbara Applebaum's philosophy promoted.<sup>1134</sup>

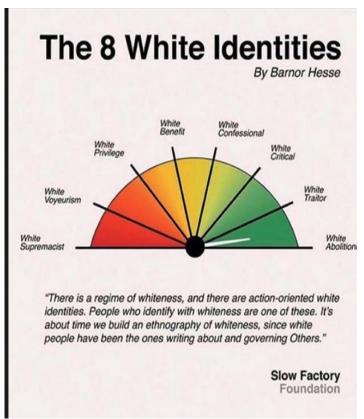
The examples don't stop there. <u>Rutgers University</u> English department is deemphasizing "grammar" so as to not put, "non-standard academic English backgrounds at a disadvantage." Department chairwoman, Rebecca Walkowitz, wrote that in a "stand with and respond" email to support *Black Lives Matter* movement. Soft bigotry of low expectations much?



The above really attacks black Americans. It pits them against the values shown as "representative" of white Americans. Subtle racism is sown here. If one held those beliefs, would one become a better or worse person? If one sees themselves as a racial identity, before an American or just a fairly conscientious person trying to succeed, they may soon learn to despise those ideas. It says, "I can't get ahead because white persons are all like this." (This side swipes white people too by calling it "assumptions." Again, to sow divisions.)

Individualism is the counterpoint to Collectivism. Scientific method brought us computers, systems, and ways to communicate instantaneously. Work ethic is highly valued if you want to get hired or build from scratch any business. Studies even show "conscientious" matters towards one's course work in college. That is a personality trait – but it can be built as a habit. (Note: The author had a 2.07 GPA at graduation from college. He was not conscientious.)

Religion tied to Christianity is hardly the providence of white people. Status, power and authority comes over time. The biggest factor in ones rise in status is age and experience at a career. Property attacks, as the infographic (above) does, is purely a Marxist tactic.



#### The 8 White Identities By Barnor Hesse There is a regime of whiteness, and there are action-oriented white identities. People who identify with whiteness are one of these. It's about time we build an ethnography of whiteness, since white people have been the ones writing about and governing Others. 1. White Supremacist Clearly marked white society that preserves, names, and values white superiority 2. White Voyeurism Wouldn't challenge a white supremacist; desires non-whiteness because it's interesting, pleasurable; seeks to control the consumption and appropriation of non-whiteness; fascination with culture (ex: consuming Black culture without the burden of Blackness) 3. White Privilege May critique supremacy, but a deep investment in questions of fairness/equality under the normalization of whiteness and the white rule; sworn goal of 'diversity' 4. White Benefit Sympathetic to a set of issues but only privately; won't speak/act in solidarity publicly because benefitting through whiteness in public (some POC are in this category as well) 5. White Confessional Some exposure of whiteness takes place, but as a way of being accountable to POC after; seek validation from POC 6. White Critical Take on board critiques of whiteness and invest in exposing/marking the white regime; refuses to be complicit with the regime; whiteness speaking back to whiteness 7. White Traitor Actively refuses complicity; names what's going on; intention is to subvert white authority and tell the truth at whatever cost: need them to dismantle institutions 8. White Abolitionist Changing institutions, dismantling whiteness, and not allowing whiteness to reassert itself

Racism peddling in NYC <u>schools</u>. <sup>1136</sup> Evil knows no bounds with *Marxism*. <sup>1137</sup> This was <u>developed</u> by Northwestern University professor, Barnor Hesse.

So, the overall purpose here: to make divisions through Marxist means using race and culture in that schism is now at the heart of the U.S. educational system. *Critical Race Theory* was dropped into D.C., corporate America, and even at nuclear laboratories. What better way to sow that division than to teach this from K through PhD programs.

In late September 2020, Trump issued an <u>executive order</u> on race and sex stereotyping and scapegoating regarding Federal workforce and contracting.<sup>1138</sup> The order reiterated many of the same points, <u>stating</u>:

"Today, however, many people are pushing a different vision of America that is grounded in hierarchies based on collective social and political identities rather than in the inherent and equal dignity of every person as an individual. This ideology is rooted in the pernicious and false belief that America is an irredeemably racist and sexist country; that some people, simply on account of their race or sex, are oppressors; and that racial and sexual identities are more important than our common status as human beings and Americans." 1139

With a *Biden administration*, the military has reinstituted the march towards a Marxist hell. Seen in his executive orders and implemented by his immediate hires. It is a matter of when, not if, this spills into a clash: problem – reaction – solution. (Executive Order #13985.)

It is therefore the policy of my Administration that the Federal Government should pursue a comprehensive approach to advancing equity for all, including people of color and others who have been historically underserved, marginalized, and adversely affected by persistent poverty and inequality. Affirmatively advancing equity, civil rights, racial justice, and equal opportunity is the responsibility of the whole of our Government. Because advancing equity requires a systematic approach to embedding fairness in decision-making processes, executive departments and agencies (agencies) must recognize and work to redress inequities in their policies and programs that serve as barriers to equal opportunity.

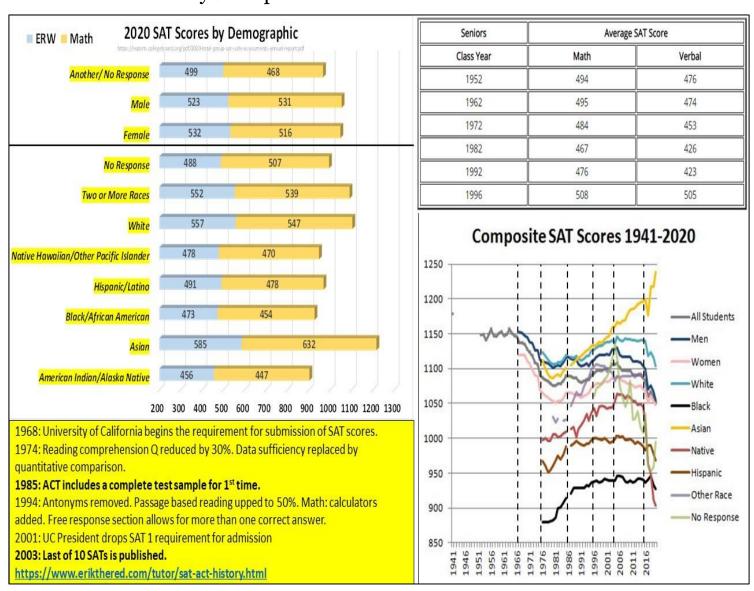
By advancing equity across the Federal Government, we can create opportunities for the improvement of communities that have been historically underserved, which benefits everyone. For example, an analysis shows that closing racial gaps in wages, housing credit, lending opportunities, and access to higher education would amount to an additional \$5 trillion in gross domestic product in the American economy over the next 5 years. The Federal Government's goal in

Language hides reality. Equity puts <u>outcomes over</u> opportunity. The hustle is used by the Democrats, who have a *long history* with racism. Just people ignore their pivots to it every 4 years. \$5 Trillion? Access is not an issue.

~

No better way to reflect the march to mediocrity than the college board test: the SAT. The number of changes to the SAT (or ACT) would be a book long endeavor. The best site the author found to summarize wholesale changes is here.

Among the tidbits, multiple times has this test's content been contorted and revised, question types weighted differently, and heavily promoted to capture all students, including many teenagers that would not be attending colleges at all. Or as the College Board, in the 1970s, determined, "an independent study of the decline found that most (up to about 75%) of the test decline in the 1960s could be explained by compositional changes in the group of students taking the test; however, only about 25 percent of the 1970s decrease in test scores could similarly be explained." 1140



From 1952, when only 95,500 tested on the SAT, until it reached 1.163 million in 1963-64, the *mean scores* on the test remained stable in both Verbal and Math portions. From 1963 to 1977, the decline in Verbal scores was from 478 to 429. While Mathematics declined from 502 (a peak), down to 470 (page 13). (A further analysis: This was published by <u>Taki's Magazine</u> who inserted the historical composite graphic from <u>Unsilenced Science</u>.)

In the mid-1980s, composite scores were on the rise as <u>Kaplan and other services</u> helped teenagers learn the art of test taking. Practice examinations prepared the college-bound student. The ACT, the lesser sister of the SAT, put out its first sample test in 1985. And since scoring well likely also meant admission to more selective schools (with bigger price tags and "potential" to land illustrious positions thereafter), the rationale to score well was justified. This was marketing at its finest. Government-backed educational loan markets flourished.

By 1994, the entire test went through an enormous <u>makeover</u>. In 1995, the scoring rationale was revisited, which raised scores to meet the historical levels seen. (The path: modify the test, presume it is acceptable, then immediately skew the data upwards. Hides a bunch of flaws, if made.)

This is captured more tellingly here from 1990: "In this year, ten students out of 1.2 million test takers (roughly one in 120,000 students) get perfect scores of 1600 on the SAT." Then, only a few years <u>later</u>: "Starting with the April, 1995, SAT test, students <u>can miss as many as four questions</u> and still get a <u>perfect 1600</u>. In 1994, <u>25 students</u> got perfect scores out of about 1.25 million (<u>about 1 in 50,000 students</u>). The first recentered SAT in April has <u>137 perfect scores</u> out of about 200,000 test takers (<u>about 1 in 1,400 students</u>)." <sup>1142</sup>

In 2005, the score was segmented into 3 parts, moving the perfect score to 2400. In 2014, the scoring went back to 1600. Testing included "extended-time" for those that asked, or were given, that option. Online testing is added into the mix. Mandatory taking of the test is added state by state.

It appears the latest batch of changes have only destroyed the motivations of the test takers aside from one group: Asian-identified persons. Likely, as anything, discussed, these kids are taught to succeed, are highly motivated by their parents, who stay together in marriage, and the stereotype has been "conscientious" for many generations, regarding people from the Far East. But that begs the question: what is happening to the other teenagers? Who is teaching them reading, writing, and mathematics? Is it any wonder these same souls are upset, in debt, and now, rioting in the streets?

The answers may shock people. Look at who teaches your kids. What is their political makeup? What else, generally, defines them? Answer what disincentives do they have in place to not produced well-educated adulted that can hold a rational conversation, do moderately complex mathematics, and write their thoughts down?

Most of these teachers have no drive or will to teach anything useful. Many too have been caught on camera espousing radicalism that must be exactly what your kids get from 7:45-3:30, Monday through Friday. These teachers spend more time with your child's brain, manipulating and contorting it, with very lasting effects, than many parents ever will. (Seeds of resentment?)

	Total Students	Female	Male	American Indian	Asian	African American	Hispanic	Native Hawaiian	White	Two or More Races
Test Takers	2,198,460	1,144,586	1,052,037	14,050	223,451	261,326	569,370	5,107	909,987	89,656
Total Score										
1400-1600	7%	5%	8%	1%	24%	1%	2%	2%	7%	8%
1200-1390	19%	18%	20%	6%	32%	7%	10%	7%	25%	22%
1000-1190	33%	35%	31%	21%	28%	24%	30%	27%	40%	37%
800-990	30%	31%	28%	41%	13%	44%	41%	43%	23%	27%
600-790	12%	10%	13%	30%	3%	24%	18%	20%	5%	6%
400-590	0%	0%	0%	1%	0%	1%	0%	1%	0%	0%

The tale of the <u>SAT tape</u>: Over half (56%) of 223,451 "Asians" are scoring above 1200.

~

Law has avoided precedent, recently, legislating from the bench.<sup>1143</sup> Recent rulings seem to subvert the very foundations of moral and principled applications, including the <u>McGirt v. Oklahoma</u> decision, and later, <u>Calvary</u> Chapel Dayton Valley v. Steve Sisolak, Governor of Nevada.

In the latter, we got one sentence from the majority, but a 24-page response in dissent. One, from Associate Justice Gorsuch, was succinct and biting:

"This is a simple case.

Under the Governor's edict, a 10-screen 'multiplex' may host 500 moviegoers at any time. A casino, too, may cater to hundreds at once, with

perhaps six people huddled at each craps table here and a similar number gathered around every roulette wheel there.

Large numbers and close quarters are fine in such places.

But churches, synagogues, and mosques are banned from admitting more than 50 worshippers—no matter how large the building, how distant the individuals, how many wear face masks, no matter the precautions at all.

In Nevada, it seems, it is better to be in entertainment than religion. Maybe that is nothing new.

But the First Amendment prohibits such obvious discrimination against the exercise of religion. The world we inhabit today, with a pandemic upon us, poses unusual challenges. But there is no world in which the Constitution permits Nevada to favor Caesars Palace over Calvary Chapel."1144



Twitter: A Flight to Vegas? But an empty church. (Matt Couch)1145

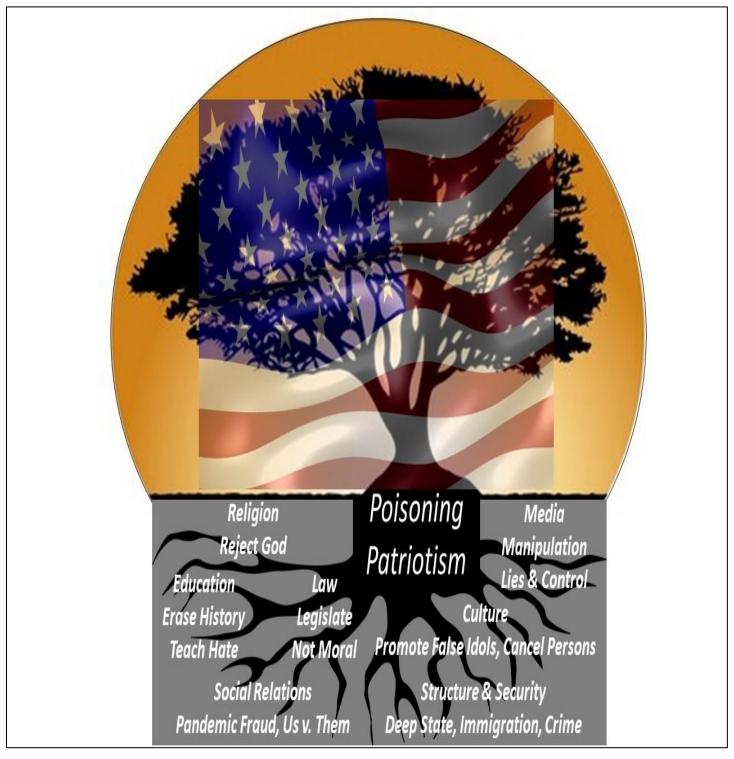
Social Relations have been degrading significantly since the 2016 election. The 2020 Pandemic Light introduced us all to social distancing, contact tracing, mask requirements, while divvy us up into groups for resentment purposes. A civil war based on forced disharmony and racial tropes.

Media fuels this fire of social relations breakdown. The cacophony is a symphonic mockingbird of discord. To keep people focused on the same minutia, pushing an agenda, targeting Trump as the sole aspect of governance, while ignoring significant and destructive policies at the local, state and agency levels. (As States tested out their authoritarian powers, while Trump did not. Democrats going home to their favorite topic: race.)

The Structure of our Democratic Republic has been exploited by legacy appointments in agencies, the legislative persons that seize power, never to relinquish it, and judicial overreaches which stripped Americans of their individual rights. The recent pushes in metropolitan areas to "defund the police" or "abolish ICE," while entertaining open borders, to further destabilize America, are the subverting policies that will bring forth further, and final, communist chaos. The silence by U.S. "leaders" or their quotes, like Speaker Nancy Pelosi saying, "people will do what they do," 1146 regarding removing statues without open debate and enforced legislation are indeed sick.



(<u>Hawaii Five Oh</u>? Some are awakening to the fact their freedoms matter.)<sup>1147</sup>



Culture has eroded through the obvious media and entertainment outlets. 2020 Pandemic was put in place to erode and erase outlets for stress relief. All sports and outdoor activities were curtailed. Locking people down, which induces depression from isolation, limiting social contact through social media (which is toxic to your brain, discussed later) became a method to put people through a psychological maze of gaslighting.

Meanwhile, when George Floyd passed, he received multiple funerals.<sup>1148</sup> His priors, felonies, were not to be mentioned. Candace Owens discussed

"martyring criminals" <u>here</u>. <u>Floyd video(s)</u> were released in early August by <u>The Daily Mail (UK)</u>. <sup>1149</sup> Meanwhile, deadly violence against children rained down in Chicago, <u>Atlanta</u>, and <u>smaller localities</u>. These children got only one funeral and little mainstream media coverage thereafter.

We are at the crossroads in our Republic. 2020 will be written about in the years to come. It could be seen as the time when the United States adverted the dark storm of Communism, the disorder and chaos that swallows freedom and liberties, like an ooze, and never relinquishes hold on it.

Or it will be the point of destruction to a grand narrative: a nation that made great strides, through its setbacks and steps ahead. That saved a world from authoritarian control and near genocide of a people, only to succumb to the very forces, once fought.

While it had the right ideals, there were specific souls that were glad to undermine it, exploit it, and also strip their brethren of their rights to march the United States into oblivion. Forces from the inside. and forces cultivated from abroad, made their unmitigated task to spread half-truths, lies, and create the chaos to bring the United States to its final place as subservient to real evil.

That could happen.

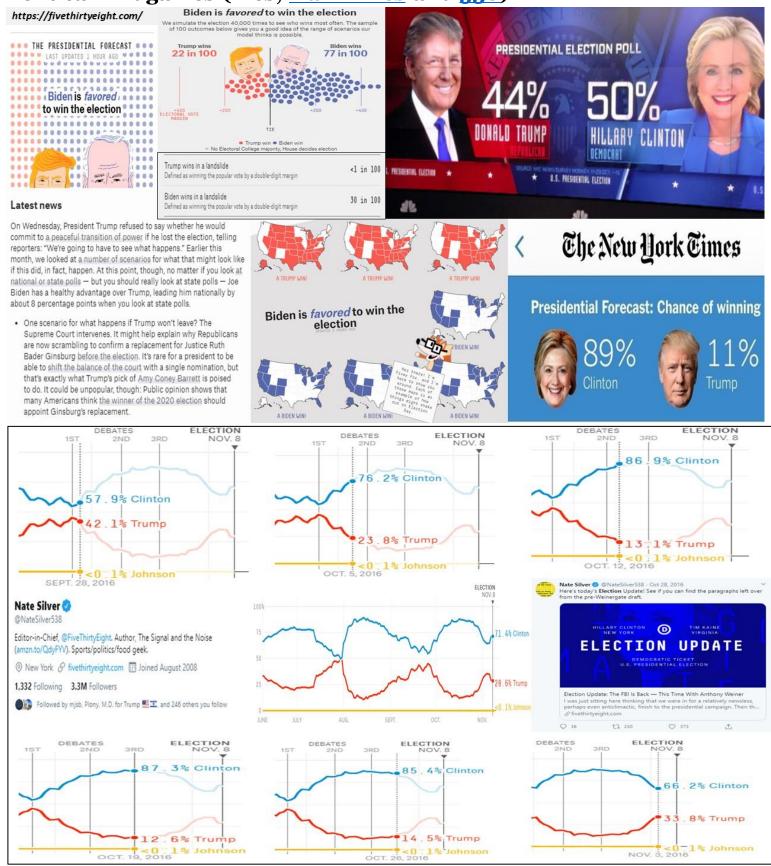
It happened to Rome.

### Take Down of The United States of America (Movie)

A 3-hour video presentation by the author echoed many of the same ideas included above. This was prepared in May 2020 through early June 2020. Therefore, more information was gathered on the topics discussed above since this was put together.

<u>Link 1</u> (Part 1) <u>Link 2</u> (Part 2)

## Political Endgames (Lies, <u>Damn Lies</u> and <u>538</u>)



Democratic presidential candidate Joe Biden is shown with a <u>77% chance</u> of winning an election as of <u>September 27<sup>th</sup></u>. Many, such as <u>Nate Silver</u>'s <u>538</u> (shown above) in 2016, had Hillary Clinton winning. *The New York Times*,

were quite sure of it too. Hillary outspent Trump; had all the big media aligned to her; and, women, who outvoted men were also in her camp. But the problem was her performance in a few key states. States she stopped visiting that did matter. That mattered.

So why is the incumbent President give less of a chance in 2020, prior to the election, than he had with even Clinton? (A stronger candidate by the way.)

A Real Issue: Most at hand is the nomination of Amy Coney Barrett from the 7<sup>th</sup> circuit as SCOTUS, replacing the recent passing of Ruth Bader Ginsburg. Ginsburg, who served for 27 years, had been through multiple bouts of cancer and was 87 at her death. Barrett is 48, and the Democrats and their ilk, know she represents a threat to their power regarding a host of social engineering programs, particularly, but not exclusively, Roe v. Wade. (Confirmed Oct. 26.)

Biden's campaign manager (<u>Bedingfield</u>) are arguing that Barrett's nomination is unconstitutional. Even a noted hater of Trump, Jake Tapper, dismissed this claptrap.<sup>1151</sup>

*The Optics Game*: This said, anyone who bothered to pay attention, can note Biden does not bring excitement or coherency in his speeches or *Zoom* meetings. Biden has capped his campaigning to merely giving blurbs, with a mask, while the President hits two or three events, where thousands attended. A telling optic, right before the 1<sup>st</sup> Presidential debate, is this interview between Jake Tapper (tied to the Steele Dossier) and Dr. Jill Biden. The video was viewed over 1,000,000 times as of September 27<sup>th</sup>. 1152



Is this a *silent majority* ploy by Democrats willing to vote for Biden no matter what? A Biden who never debated in the Democratic primary well; gets confused about numbers constantly; and has aged a decade in a mere two years since announcing his run. Biden seems lost (or plays the dupe well) about his involvement in Ukraine. Also, the same one that has never met a position he could not change, or steal from his opponent, then deny it, with a Biden smile.

*The Puppet Game*: Kamala Harris represented the savvier, more coherent, *Clintonesque* candidate on the Democratic ticket. She is <u>far left</u>, according to <u>Progressive punch</u>.<sup>1153</sup> In 2019, Harris was <u>1st overall</u> in the Senate to the left.

				PROGRESSIVE SCORE @				Progressive Score		
Rank	Member of Congress	Party	State	Crucial '	Votes %	Overall %		State Tilt 😯	vs. State	Tilt 😯
				Lifetime	2019-20	Lifetime	2019-20		%	Rating
	▼	•	•	. V	▼	▼	▼	▼	▼	•
1	Markey, Ed	D	MA	97.44	92.86	98.59	96.97	Strong Dem	+14.11	A
2	Merkley, Jeff	D	OR	96.91	98.05	97.91	97.78	Strong Dem	+13.58	A
3	Hirono, Mazie	D	HI	96.79	97.37	97.03	97.25	Strong Dem	+13.46	A
4	Warren, Elizabeth	D	MA	96.73	88.29	98.55	94.94	Strong Dem	+13.40	A
5	Gillibrand, Kirsten	D	NY	96.51	96.43	98.14	98.23	Strong Dem	+13.18	A
6	Harris, Kamala	D	CA	95.98	86.79	96.72	93.16	Strong Dem	+12.65	A

The reasons for her being on the ticket are not her personality or policy stances. She was hand-selected by the corporatist and agreeable leftist in the Democrat Party. Her sex and racial makeup give the appearance of placation without being anything other than an empty suit. She is *Bidenesque* in this way. Both Harris and Biden were tough on criminals as one-time Democratic candidate Tulsi Gabbert knocked out Harris early with a revealing of her record as a prosecutor at the debate. Harris had no clever retort.

Harris, then Biden, is what is understood by one and all. Biden has four decades of deep state mud on his shoes and the Democrats were not going to allow him to be exposed as a normal Joe. If he had stayed out of politics, the efforts of a non-corrupt prosecutor could make cases against Hunter, if not Joe.

The Vote Rigging game: The Iowa primary reflected the long-term strategy of the Democrats in 2020. Remember the snafu regarding deciding who won? The new application that was rolled out to make counting easier, but didn't?

The results in the Democratic primary were like the 2016 Democratic primary, regarding Clinton and Sanders. Then, it was a foregone conclusion an active

sabotage to not allow Sanders to represent the Democrats took place. This said, the outgrowth of that campaign – Antifa & Bernie Bros – were to be appeared, and later, exploited to defeat Trump in 2020.

If one looked at voting, the standard barriers of the Democrats, Pelosi and Nadler, are in lockstep with *The Squad* members shown <u>here</u>. Ilhan Omar (MN-5) is "less progressive" than her counterparts. (And guess who is connected to <u>election fraud</u>, <u>ballot harvesting</u>? Ilhan Omar.<sup>1154</sup>)

				PROGRESSIVE SCORE ()				Progre Sco			
Rank	Member of Congress	Party	District	Crucial	Votes %	Over	all %	District Tilt 🕢	vs. Distr	ict Tilt	
				Lifetime	2019-20	Lifetime	2019-20		%	Rating	
	▼	▼	▼	N/4	▼	▼		▼	▼	▼	4
14	Jayapal, Pramila	D	WA-7	96.43	96.20	99.16	99.03	Strong Dem	+13.10	A	1
15	Pressley, Ayanna	D	MA-7	96.25	96.25	97.56	97.56	Strong Dem	+12.92	A	
16	Clarke, Yvette <sup>1</sup>	D	NY-9	96.03	98.75	98.21	99.19	Strong Dem	+12.70	A	
17	Velazquez, Nydia	D	NY-7	95.68	97.47	96.90	99.35	Strong Dem	+12.35	A	
18	Watson Coleman, Bonnie	D	NJ-12	95.53	95.00	98.85	99.19	Strong Dem	+12.20	A	
19	Lowenthal, Alan	D	CA-47	95.26	100.00	98.21	99.68	Strong Dem	+11.93	A	
20	Lee, Barbara	D	CA-13	95.25	100.00	97.49	99.35	Strong Dem	+11.92	A	
21 <sup>™E</sup>	Garcia, Jesús	D	IL-4	95.00	95.00	98.71	98.71	Strong Dem	+11.67	A	
21 <sup>™E</sup>	Ocasio-Cortez, Alexandria	D	NY-14	95.00	95.00	96.30	96.30	Strong Dem	+11.67	A	
21 <sup>™E</sup>	Tlaib, Rashida	D	MI-13	95.00	95.00	97.26	97.26	Strong Dem	+11.67	A	
24	Nadler, Jerry	D	NY-10	94.97	94.94	96.73	99.01	Strong Dem	+11.64	A	
25	Sanchez, Linda	D	CA-38	94.81	87.18	97.28	98.36	Strong Dem	+11.48	A	
26	Bass, Karen	D	CA-37	94.22	96.20	97.44	99.32	Strong Dem	+10.89	A	
27	Trahan, Lori	D	MA-3	93.75	93.75	99.04	99.04	Strong Dem	+10.42	A	
28	Pelosi, Nancy³	D	CA-12	93.65	100.00	94.94	100.00	Strong Dem	+10.32	A	-



Project Veritas undercover video in Minneapolis – Ali Isse (Gainey)<sup>1155</sup>

The imperative to contort the election process came conveniently with the COVID-19 crisis. What better way to asked for modified rules, change behaviors, and switch to mail-in ballots by the millions (known for their hijacking and fraud from bipartisan commissions) and yet: this election is different!

The onus was also set for Trump to say he'll concede the election, despite the electioneering going on in states already. Yet, days earlier, Hillary Clinton, and ever-present voice, was telling Biden to not concede "under any circumstances." And Biden, in his doddering way, announced how he'd like to remove Trump from the White House by force. Such statements are hallow and meant to rile up the mindless liberals that still buy into a charade of a platform that Biden has put out.

The Platform: Biden steals the messaging on America First because it has nothing better to disguise itself as. Meanwhile, it really is a message akin to the primaries because Biden cannot pivot from the rabid leftist or call them out for their antics as shown previously.

The *Democrats Party* Platform is <u>here</u>. They mention "Trump" 120 times in a 92-page document. Democrats placed the blame for COVID-19 at Trump's feet (<u>page 9</u>) citing:

"Trump's failure to pay attention to <u>early intelligence reports about the pandemic</u> wasted critical weeks in which we could have prepared for the outbreak. Once the pandemic began spreading in the United States, the President's failure to lay out clear, <u>consistent guidelines for cities, states, businesses, and school districts to control</u> the spread of COVID-19 created widespread confusion and chaos."

As we've discussed, Trump did act appropriately. The WHO, put out disinformation in mid-January while these Democrats were impeaching Trump in the Senate. On February 2<sup>nd</sup>, a travel ban was issued from China (a foreign policy). This while the Democratic leadership (Pelosi) were glad to spread the virus in their demonstrating, personal actions.

Moreover, and more salient, Trump cannot issue edicts to cities or states (as per the 10<sup>th</sup> amendment). Such is the level of political propaganda fed to the readers of a Democrat platform. They not only misunderstand the limits of Presidential authority – though gladly exceed that barrier, when in power (not

by mistake either) – they actively pursue authoritarian policies to restrict individuals. Appeals to fear – as in *The Patriot Act*, which was not patriotic.

If anyone was seeking chaos, as people with eyes to see, such came from the leaders of cities and states in Democratic strongholds. Whether it was lockdowns, fines for masks, ignoring riots, freeing law breakers immediately, while restricting church goers, peaceful political protests (Michigan), and silencing dissenters, these Democrats were glad to do that regularly.

The platform people saw proposed could be summed up in this passage:

"The Democratic politicians running in 2020 have pandered to their 'voting bases' to garner their votes. Concocting, a mixture of pure insanity, and more pointedly: feeding into the selfish behaviors of these voters. Such promises reflect on the presidential candidates to garner authoritarian power; but also, the eager acquiesce of voters to give up any responsibility while voting for their permanent serfdom.

First, promising healthcare for all. Second, offering it to illegally trespassing people (coming into the country without documented reasons to be here and U.S. government knowledge). Third, selling a one-system plan, yet again. Fourth, telling people only 'the rich' will pay more taxes for it. Fifth, providing whatever answers about costs and implementation that deflects the quickest and are the least painful to hear for the 'current crowd' listening. Sixth, their answers are nebulous or demonstratively false, to appeal to the uneducated or are 'willing to let the government' do everything for them.

These politicians even packaged this complex and difficult task up with a 'free education for all' or 'elimination of loan debts' plan. Or: began a reparations bill for descendants of slavery...So, people want them to RUN EVEN MORE of your life?"<sup>1157</sup>

The Cover Up: The crux of the Biden last campaign of his life is the avoidance of investigation into his dealings and handling of Ukraine between 2013-2016. The Democrats, by extension, have all the wheels turning to make Trump the evil dictator, morally corrupt, financial double-dealer, and the lowest IQ President ever. The big five media spin people up in a 24-7 perpetual gaslight.

The media ignore the Trump image of thirty years, the public face of a brand, that NBC built a successful show around. (While secretly recording and

keeping a sound bite that sounds horrible. But that's it: saying something is not evidence of doing it. Though the smears on sex and scandal were amped up unlike no other POTUS has ever seen. Accusations not brought and tried in a court are nonsense. These are well-worn tactics of political and covert operations.)

This had to occur to keep the American people from looking at an active war of bodies, money, and propaganda in the Ukraine or Iran. National security issues were pointed at Turkey and Russia, while China was ignored by design. Hunter Biden was in China negotiating a billion-dollar deal just months after being drummed out the Navy where he joined up (ostensibly for intelligence training). This had to be the case. He was about to be a cut-out in two theatres of Deep State action: Ukraine and China. Why else would he be involved?

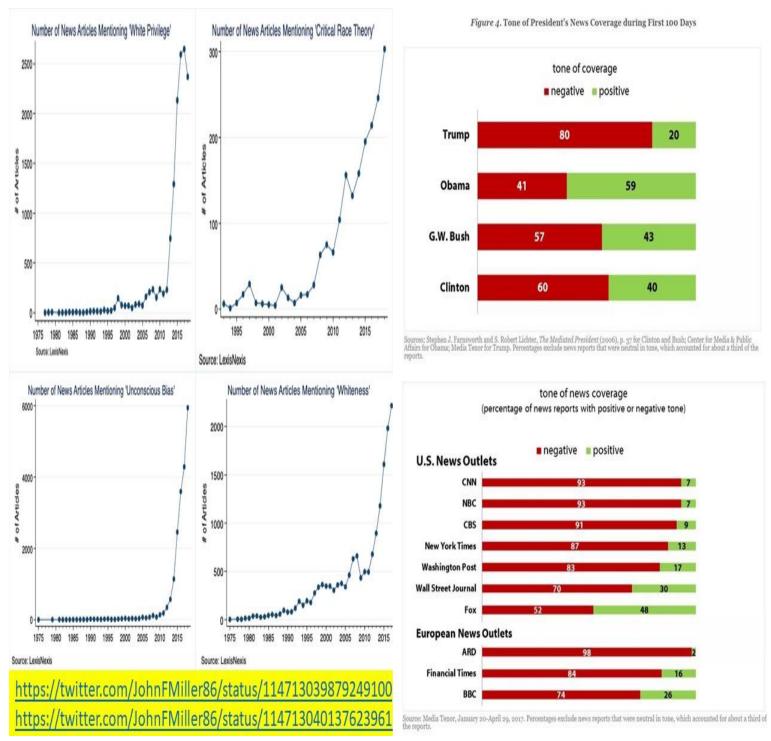
~

*2016 Election*: Silver's model was only wrong in 2016 due to his valuations of events. The lack of value assigned to Clinton's campaign stops. The below graphic came from 538 website, <u>titled</u>, "The Last 10 Weeks of 2016 Campaign Stops in One Handy Gif." Key insight: Trump made 106 stops versus Clinton's 71, including her concession.



He won Florida, with its real estate, his bailiwick, as its top economic industry (\$172B in 2019). Trump beat Hillary on the electoral college map, 306-232, winning by a narrow, but not 2000 election Florida narrow, state victories in Michigan (10,700), Wisconsin (22,700), and Pennsylvania (44,000).

Hillary never set foot in Wisconsin. Trump went there 3 times. Pennsylvania, advantage Trump. Michigan, again, was Trump edged Hillary.



The 2020 Polls: If Trump was ever given a fair media presentation, the chances are, his approval ratings would be above 50%. 1159 The media control

the spin and the polling methodology, while pointing to their objectivity, in fact checking every utterance out of Trump's mouth.

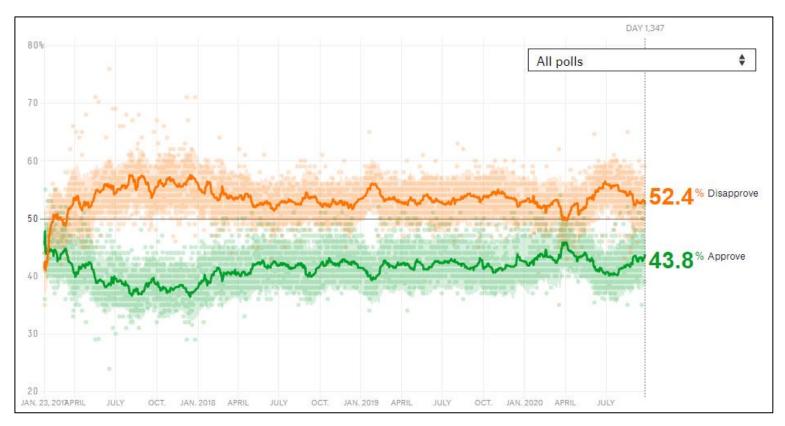
Not only has the tonality shifted, but the mentioning of loaded words straight from Leftist academy of thought. Discussions are centered on race and unfairness – even as Trump has provided far more positive policy shifts than his predecessors engaged in.

Trump spins too. *Without question*. No commander in chief has ever told us the complete truth. For one, there are significant reasons to avoid that. For instance, enough people are too emotional about what they hear, and will <u>act out immediately</u> on that information. (As Trump determined when he logically did not panic the nation in early February 2020 over COVID-19 fatality % projections. Now proven false by <u>actual data</u> for <u>all Americans</u>. A segment of Americans was mishandled for political gains (hypothesis of the author) because older people are easy to ignore and dismiss while in a nursing home. Their voting patterns are also antithetical to the Leftist agenda.)

Secondly, security risks make 100% truth telling a dangerous undermining of American policy. Though Trump telegrams, or Tweets, much of this anyways. Probably the most visibly transparent President on a wide variety of issues. This disturbed the media the most. Trump naturally bypassed their filtering system and quote capturing. Thus, they enjoy lambasting him over anything.

Thirdly, a President has to shape policy by positive messaging. Anyone knows this. So negative impacts are often minimized, while positive acts are focused on. This is Politics 101. But the media knows this too. Therefore, they actively take the opposite point of view to wreck the messaging of the current President. This while the prior President (Obama) was given the most favorable media in modern U.S. history. This was not by accident.

The media gladly took eight years off not vet or critically think about any policy of the Obama administration. Meanwhile, any negative story or point of view was gladly reframed as a racist attack by the predominately white liberal, social justice media hacks that were in place prior to and since Trump.



# (Trump's <u>Approval</u> by <u>Five Thirty Eight</u>.)

						aour dist	D. P.	NE.	
DATES	POLLSTER	GRADE	SAMPLE	WEIGHT	PS6,	Die	br.	ADJU	STED
• SEP. 26	Morning Consult	B/C	1,990 RV	0.09	39%	59%		38%	60%
• SEP. 22-24	Ipsos	B-	1,297 A	0.61	42%	54%		43%	53%
• SEP. 22-24	Rasmussen Reports/Pulse Opinion Research	(C+)	• 1,500 LV	0.78 •	52%	48%		47%	49%
• SEP. 22-24	Siena College/The New York Times Upsho	t (A+)	• 950 LV •	1.94	46%	50%		46%	50%
• SEP. 21-24	ABC News/The Washington Post	A+	•1,008 A •	2.14	44%	53%		45%	52%
SEP. 20-24	YouGov	В	1,000 A	0.20	45%	51%		46%	53%
SEP. 22-23	Emerson College	A-	• 1,000 LV •	1.57	46%	50%		45%	53%
SEP. 20-22	YouGov	В	1,500 A	0.27	42%	52%		43%	54%
SEP. 19-22	YouGov	В	1,000 A	0.18	45%	49%		46%	51%
SEP. 18-22	YouGov	В	• 1,000 A	0.17 •	47%	48%		48%	50%
SEP. 18-22	Ipsos	B-	1,350 A	0.55	42%	53%		43%	52%
SEP. 16-22	Morning Consult	B/C	31,920 LV (	1.07	42%	53%		41%	54%

To further analyze polling, the recent snapshot (September 27) shown how such outlets are graded, sample sized, weighted, then adjusted. Notice who is given the most creditability and weighting (ABC/WaPo) while a Rasmussen is given less weight and graded as a C+.

JUN. 28-JUL. 1	ABC News/The Washington Post	A+	1,008 A	2.14	44%	53%	45%	52%
APR. 22-25	ABC News/The Washington Post	A+	1,001 A	2.12	39%	54%	40%	53%
JAN. 21-24	ABC News/The Washington Post	A+	1,001 A	2.12	37%	58%	38%	57%
• OCT. 29-NOV. 1	ABC News/The Washington Post	A+	1,255 A • "III	2.59	40%	53%	41%	52%
• OCT. 8-11	ABC News/The Washington Post	A+	1,144 A • "IIII	2.38	41%	54%	42%	53%
AUG. 26-29	ABC News/The Washington Post	A+	1,003 A	2.13	36%	60%	37%	59%

Notice here the variation in weighting for the outlet and the timing of the change. Without further analysis, one can adequately surmise the model changes based on the sites' preferences. One can download their data <a href="here">here</a>.

Terms of Use Privacy Policy Do Not Sell My Info Your California Privacy Rights Children's Online Privacy Policy Interest-Based Ads © 2020 ABC News Internet Ventures. All rights reserved.

Fivethirtyeight.com is not independent as shown above.

*1st Debate*: The debate occurred on September 29, 2020. Chris Wallace moderated, or rather, teamed with Biden to take on Trump, interrupting him over thirty times. Trump was a bull in a Wuhan, China shop coming out of faux lockdown. He was aggressive, did provide answers to questions, which were statements Wallace made, then a question. But his tone was terribly combative.

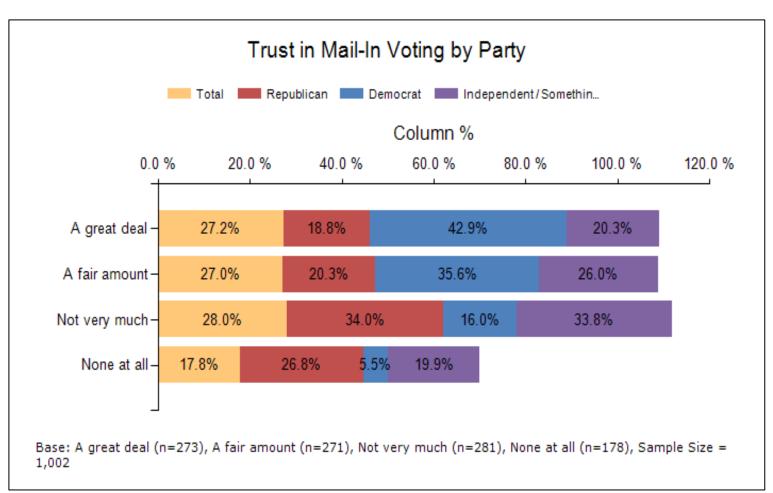
The whole debate was a mess. Biden, at times, was combative too, then meek, and often rescued by Wallace. Joe's money quote: "Antifa is an idea."

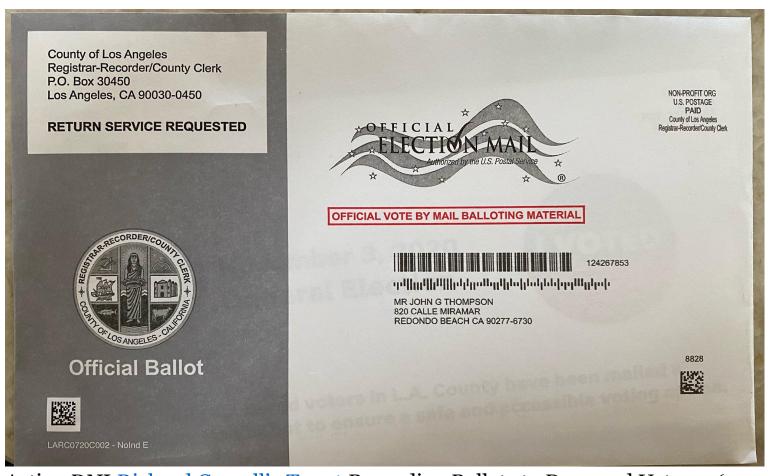
But nothing came out that changed minds of decided voters. Unlikely to sway even the undecided. The best representation of what the voters saw came from the montage of sites, reflecting the spectrum of voters and where they stood going into the debate.



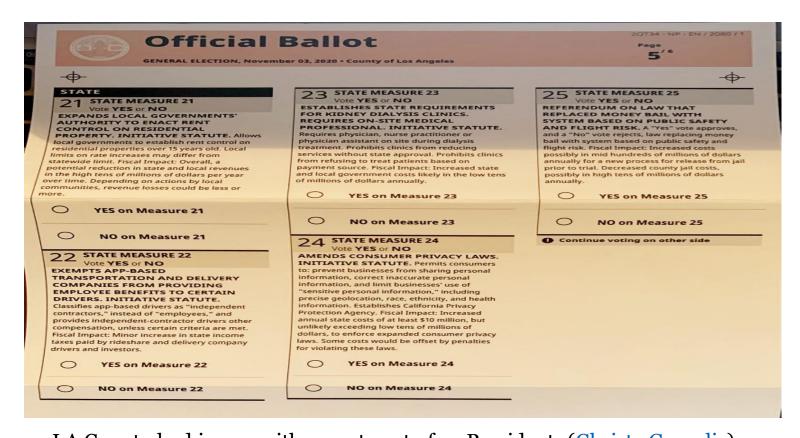
Mail-In Ballots and Corruption: The one soundbite that Trump gave on this topic was very cogent. He noted the recent attempts at fraud, mail-ins that were found thrown away, and several recent elections held that were notable for their shenanigans. Sending out 80,000,000 unsolicited mail-in ballots, to random people, with several ballots to the same address to the wrong resident, smacked of a deliberate way to undermine the validity of elections throughout the country. Such would impact not only the Presidency, but Senate, U.S. House and local races.

A poll from Florida done in October 2020 showed the faith each party placed in <u>mail-in voting</u> below.<sup>1160</sup> One can see, Democrats trust this method more.





Acting DNI Richard Grenell's Tweet Regarding Ballots to Deceased Voters. 1161



LA County had issues with ways to vote for: President. (<u>Christy Gargalis</u>)
The *LA Times* reported on this mail-in fiasco in the works: "Some 2,100 L.A.
County voters got ballots missing one thing: a way to vote for president." Staff writer Andrew J. Campa reported on October 6, 2020:

"More than 2,000 Los Angeles County voters got mail-in ballots with a very egregious flaw: no way to vote for U.S. president.

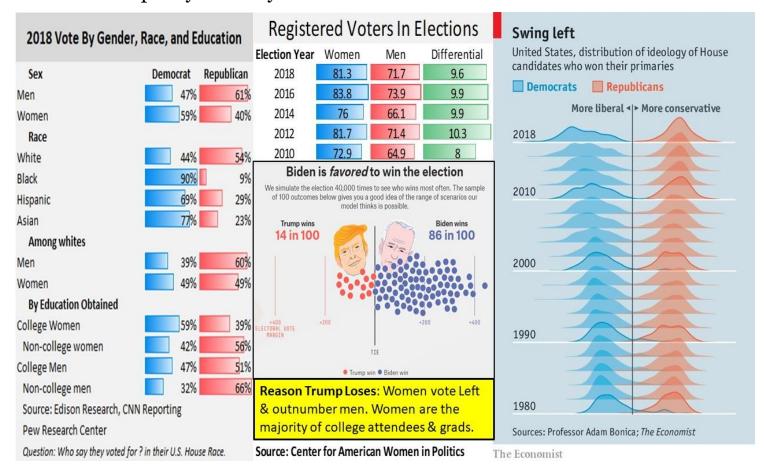
The Los Angeles County Registrar-Recorder/County Clerk's office confirmed late Monday that about 2,100 'faulty ballots' were mailed earlier that day to residents in the Woodland Hills area.

The botched effort was part of a campaign to <u>mail 21 million ballots to</u> registered California voters. About <u>5.6 million of those voters are in L.A.</u> County. State law <u>mandates that absentee ballots be mailed 29 days ahead of the Nov. 3 election</u>." [My emphasis.]

With this sort of visible issue, the need to be in-person is more important than ever. For a state, renowned for technology and applications, why would one vote *by mail*? Why is identification and in-person voting made a problem? Employers cannot stop a legitimate voter from taking time off work to vote. Access to the polls is laid out <a href="here">here</a>.

This is often made out to be partisan, when in fact, it is common sense. As non-citizens and restrictions on illegal voting (including felons in certain

districts) are not at issue. Without verifying or knowing other country's election laws, the author does not think non-citizens are much invited to steer the course of policy in many nation-states.

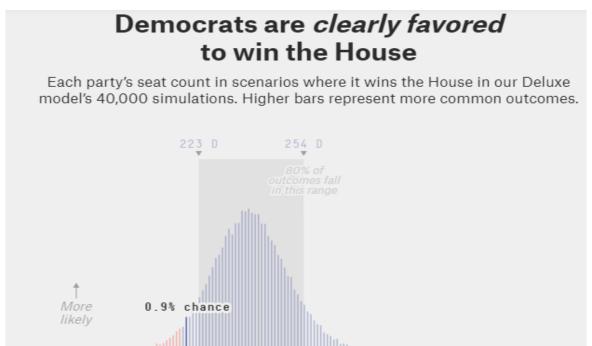


538's October 9, 2020 Update. Biden is now at 86%.

From 538's analysis on that date: "We've started to get polls on what the public thinks of Trump's diagnosis, and so far Americans, including some Republicans, say Trump didn't take enough precautions. There are also signs that the episode may be hurting Trump's reelection chances. Now, not every pollster has shown an uptick for Biden since we learned about Trump's diagnosis last Friday, but Biden still got some of his best polls this week. We'll continue to monitor polls for evidence of how Trump's diagnosis has affected both the election and Americans' views of the coronavirus."

538 has, of course, both the <u>U.S. House</u> and <u>Senate</u> going to the Democrats by *substantial probabilities*. The marginal probabilities of their most likely outcome, Democrats run the table, garnering the Presidency, House, Senate:  $86\% \times 92\% \times 70\% = 55.38\%$ .

Republicans best outcome:  $14\% \times 8\% \times 30\% = \frac{0.33\%}{0.33\%}$ . Holding serve, retaining Senate & POTUS:  $\frac{3.86\%}{0.33\%}$ .

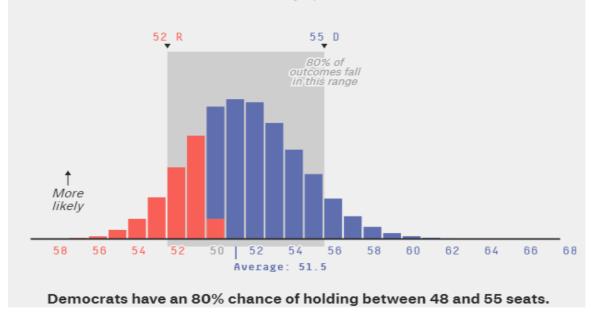


**538 October 25, 2020.** Senate now steady at 73%. 1163

219 D SEATS



Each party's seat count in scenarios where it wins the Senate in our Deluxe model's 40,000 simulations. Higher bars represent more common outcomes. Our presidential forecast determines which party gets control when the Senate is evenly split.



Democrats run table: 87%x96%x73% = 60.96% chance Republicans run table: 12%x4%x27% = 0.129% chance One must be aware of how incredulous these predictions are. Granted, if Joe were to win the election, undoubtedly, down ballot voting will follow. But the optics of recent weeks, and rallies, and scandals (see ahead), will prove this analysis had zero attachment to reality.

In an interesting editorial from *The Hill*, on October 24, 2020, Douglas MacKinnon noted much of the thesis of this book, <u>in an article titled</u>, "Will anyone from the left realize why Trump won – again?":

"It is not an exaggeration to state that much of the mainstream media, academia, entertainment, medicine and science, Big Tech, the "deep state," the Never Trumpers, the Democratic Party, and other entrenched establishment elites have joined forces to defeat Trump. Of course, they have a right to oppose the president on any grounds. But they should stop to consider what they themselves might represent to many Americans who struggle to pay bills, feed their children and, in some cases, simply survive.

To those Americans, those who adamantly oppose the president — Democrats or Republicans — look like the power center that has ruled over them for decades and made their lives miserable. These elites typically preach, 'Do as I say, not as I do.' They're rarely subject to the rules and dictates that they hand down. They have an 'inside track' because they hold the keys to a club that's off limits to the average American." <sup>1164</sup> [My emphasis.]

MacKinnon, a writer for Reagan and George H.W. Bush era, likely remembers a more gentile, more cooperative time in U.S. history. When views had some merit based in facts and empathy. But the cracks were appearing then too.

His mentioning of average Americans, the ones that do not live in D.C., Hollywood, New York City and work for the Department of Justice, Warner Bros. or at Goldman Sachs, as examples, still have to feed themselves. They run the factories. Load cases on a conveyor belt at warehouses, drive semis, or build things that took months and years of planning. Meanwhile, they did not sign contracts or enforce regulation or make a film about it.

And the elite loathe this. And seek to replace these people with automation that won't whine too much and can't vote them out. And have a smaller carbon footprint and will not do too many investigations or ask questions of their leaderships.

MacKinnon <u>noted that</u>, "Many Americans have very real concerns about the economy, crime, policing, home schooling and other issues — including those related to the presidential campaign itself, such as Biden's avoidance of hard questions and apparent reluctance to hit the campaign trail."

As will see ahead, Joe avoided lots of issues that pertained to Americans. An international issue that no Presidential candidate before has been so embedded in, and yet, so ignored. *The Elite* chose Joe Biden. That should tell every single American *what they think of you*.

*3rd Debate*: **538** was very positive about Biden's debate performance<sup>1165</sup> on the heal of the #HunterBidenLaptop story that *The New York Post* dropped one week before the debate.<sup>1166</sup> The hard drives, three in total, detailed Hunter's dealings as the bagman for the Biden family. The kompromat position for Joe Biden with China (if leaked) was muted off Twitter, Facebook and nearly all the mainstream media channels with only Tucker Carlson, *Gateway Pundit*, and others doing the job that other billion dollar outlets "refused" to do.



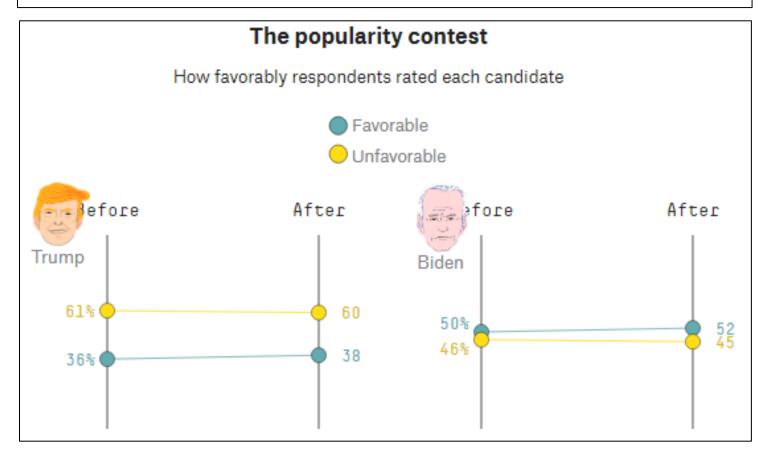
Nevertheless, 538 noted that, "The share who thought Biden had a better chance of winning increased from 43 percent to 46 percent, though both those changes are well within the poll's margin of error." 1167

## Biden got higher marks for his performance — and his policies

How respondents rated each candidate's debate performance and their answers on policies

	PERFOR	POLICIES POLICIES		
CANDIDATE	GOOD	POOR	GOOD	POOR
Trump	51.8%	46.1%	43.8%	53.5%
Biden	68.7	29.6	60.2	37.9

Only among respondents who said that they had watched some or all of the debate.



538 Statistical Analysis of the 3rd Debate

The major flubs by Biden were glossed over. Biden held to an economic suicidal position of stopping fracking around the country. His media lackeys even critiqued him. Biden made it clear too, that <u>mask mandates</u> would be installed, utilizing the same Democrat cities (that were just burning) to enforce it. Such Democrat-controlled places are already arresting folks, <u>attacking Jews</u> in New York City and handcuffing a woman in Nashville.

<u>Dr. Fauci</u> concurred with this authoritarian concept in talking to CNN's Erin Burnett on October 23, 2020. The Association of American Physicians and Surgeons posted this <u>rebuttal on masks</u> September 26, 2020. Masks do not work. But cause more infections, as desired by the ruling political class in D.C.

#### Biden falsely claims he never opposed fracking - CNNPolitics

https://www.cnn.com/2020/10/23/politics/biden-fracking-fact-check

Biden's written plan, conversely, never included a full ban on fracking or even on new fracking. Rather, it proposes "banning new oil and gas permitting on public lands and waters" -- not ending ...

#### Biden's fracking comments could cost him Pennsylvania ...

https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/biden-fracking-unions-pennsylvania/2020/10/22/...

Biden's occasionally muddled message on fracking, combined with Trump's relentless attacks, has created suspicion of the former vice president.

#### Biden's confusing stand on fracking - MSN

https://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/biden-s-confusing-stand-on-fracking/ar-BB18Asek Mr. Biden's also upset with the ad because it says such a ban would cost Pennsylvania 600,000 jobs; his campaign maintains that the fracking industry only employs 20,000 people in Pennsylvania.

#### Left Warns Biden: Stop Talking About A Fracking Ban

https://thefederalist.com/.../10/23/the-left-warns-biden-stop-talking-about-a-fracking-ban Democratic Presidential Nominee Joe Biden said he wants to ban fracking and the left is panicking. While Biden has since denied ever claiming that he wants to ban fracking, saying at Thursday ...

## Biden's Fracking Flip-Flops Could Alienate ...

https://freebeacon.com/2020-election/bidens-fracking-flip-flops-could-alienate...

Biden's Fracking Flip-Flops Could Alienate Environmentalists Iowa Farmer Featured on Greenfield Mailer Says
He Supports Ernst " [Biden] likes to say he has a plan, but it really isn't clear ...

### Joe Biden backs fracking to woo Pennsylvania's blue-collar ...

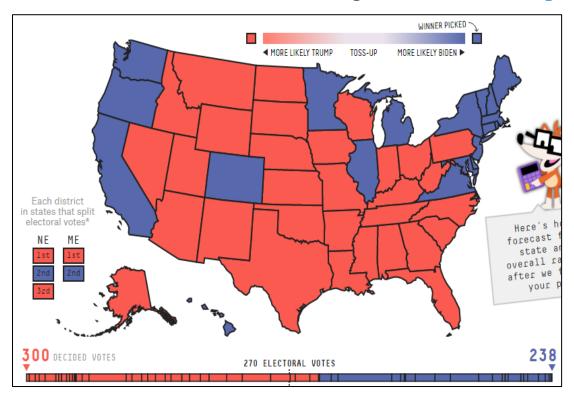
https://nypost.com/2020/10/10/joe-biden-backs-fracking-to-woo-pennsylvanias-blue...

Joe Biden deepened the rift within the Democratic Party Saturday with an emphatic embrace of Pennsylvania's energy industry. "I am not, not, not banning fracking, period," he assured union ...

On Saturday, October 25, 538 was still predicting a Biden electoral landslide. Meanwhile, optically, Biden barely attracted anybody at his rallies. Flubbed verbally in them, calling people "chumps." And even, Barack Obama, who showed up in late October, was unable to garner the wall of people seen at Trump's rallies. When optics don't match polling, in landslide predictions from a compromised, faltering and policy-deluded candidate, questions should arise.

(**Note**: The author focus on <u>538</u> because it is sponsored by ABC News. It does reflect a hyper-partisan position, divorced from others that dig deep (<u>People's Pundit Daily</u>, Rich Barris) into district-level data. <sup>1169</sup>)

## Author's Prediction (2020) using 538 interactive map.



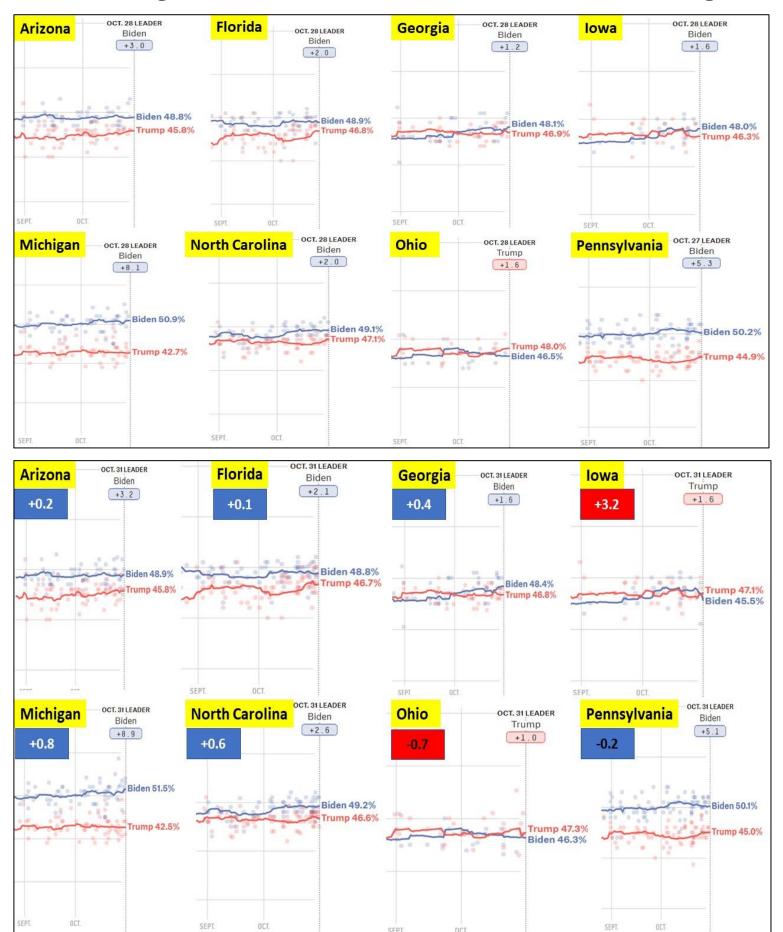
The non-voter in prior elections will ultimately determine the 2020 election cycle. Record levels of pre-November 3rd votes were logged. The votes for Trump and Republicans must overcome the tilt left of younger, "educated" and liberal-ran cities on West coast and in the Northeast. The eyes could open to the naked plan, as this book 1st edition worked hard to provide.

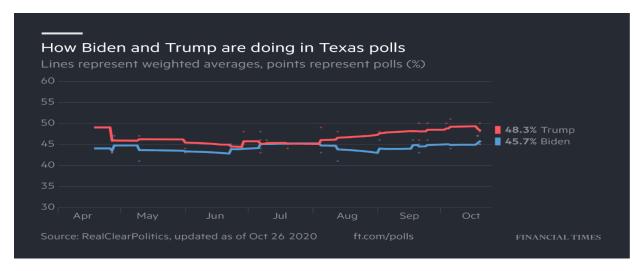
Florida's Miami Dade showed Republican strength among Cuban-born citizens in polling by other outlets. Yet Biden polled ahead as late as Halloween. Trump rallies in Arizona drew large crowds of 1st time voters, but the state has exiting Californians that generally bring their thinking along with them.

Trump's battleground states are Pennsylvania, Michigan, Minnesota, and North Carolina. Michigan turning back blue is predicted below in spite of an authoritarian governor who wrecked the economy. Pennsylvania is closing at the end after Biden's fracking comments.

Author picked <u>against</u> the 538 tracking polls in 6 of these 8 close races below. If the above polls were to hold as shown here: Biden would win **335** to **203**. Wisconsin is at <u>+9 for Biden as of October 28<sup>th</sup>. 1170</u>

## 538 Tracking Polls on 8 states: October 28th and Halloween Night





The *Financial Times* October 27 tweeted: "Joe Biden and Donald Trump are neck and neck in the latest poll in Texas. And Democrats are raising record amounts of money there. Here's how they hope to shift the Lone Star state with the help of powerful women" 1171

Their source article positions off a foreign-born Iranian woman who sees Donald Trump as the root cause of all issues. Quoting Sima Ladjevardian <u>from the Financial Times</u>:

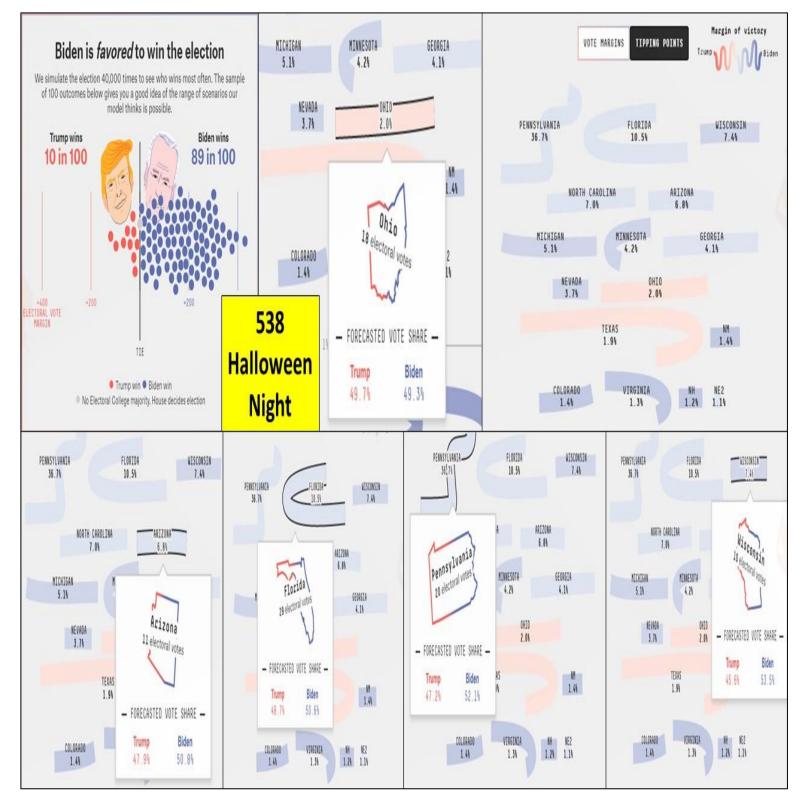
"That night when Trump won, I honestly had so much anxiety and flashbacks to everything that had happened in my life, to kind of thinking, 'Oh my god, there's going to be a revolution in this country," she says, explaining that she felt Trump had given license to people to be racist and xenophobic. There was only one answer. 'I decided to get more involved." 1172

She is running against Dan Crenshaw's district for her Democratic campaign. The *Financial Times* article takes great pains to suggest redrawn districts <u>as solely benefiting</u> Republicans in Texas. Such <u>gerrymandering</u> has happened. Every 10 years with a census realignment created a battle for reapportionment of delegates and how districts should lay.

By counterpoint, if Democrats held just California, New York, Florida, Texas, Washington, Oregon and Illinois, they would have **190 electoral votes**. Thus, needing only **80** more votes to reach the majority: Georgia (16), Pennsylvania (20), Ohio (18), Michigan (16), and Minnesota (10) meets that outcome path as of 2020.

October 28, 2020: 538 projects 345 Electoral Votes for Joe Biden.

October 31, 2020: 538 projects 348 Electoral Votes for Joe Biden



Trump is behind, assuring the landslide is 538 predictive modeling.

Amazingly, Joe Biden has a better percentage for winning (90%) than Hillary did in 2016 as of 10/31, 20:05 UTC according to: 538. *Imagine that*.

Democrats run table: 90%x98%x77% = 67.91% chance

Republicans run table: 10%x2%x23% = 0.046% chance

## The Big Guy



<u>Joe Biden, April 22, 2014</u>. Hunter was appointed to the Burisma board in April.

#HunterBiden and #ChinaJoe: This too leaves aside the necessity to investigate the depth of influence peddling that Joe Biden participated in as the U.S. Vice President and kickbacks funneled through Hunter Biden in China and <u>Ukraine</u><sup>1173</sup>, specifically, as Burisma's board member. The level of criminality does not end at money for "introductions." There are significant personal criminal allegations that are evidenced in <u>documents and videos</u>.

The lack of transparency here, from a career politician, who has enriched himself through his family operating as the bagmen, is worthy of reporting and analysis. Yet, only anti-China media outlets and friends of President Trump sought out evidence and dropped the items weeks before the election.

Yet even this author knew from Peter Schweizer's interviews and records on appointments that Hunter Biden was not serendipitous in his appointment to an energy company's (the largest in Ukraine) board. Joined in unison by his <u>felonious sidekick</u>: <u>Devon Archer</u> in the same month. And later, in February 2017, by <u>Joseph Cofer Black</u> right after Trump took office.

Black was a <u>Mitt Romney's foreign policy advisor</u>, a Blackwater executive during the Iraq war and CIA-trained from Bush's time as CIA director. Black

became director of Counterterrorism Center (CTC) under CIA Director George Tenet, who himself overlapped two administrations (Clinton, Bush).



# Joseph Cofer Black

**Appointed: February 2017** 

Joseph Cofer Black – the former Director of the CIA's Counterterrorist Center (1999-2002) and Ambassador at Large for counter-terrorism (2002-2004). Mr. Black is an internationally recognized authority on counterterrorism, cyber security, national security, and foreign affairs, with private sector experience and expertise in international business development and strategy, particularly in the Middle East and Africa.

In other words: DC's swamp was fully engaged on Burisma's handling by 2017.

Within 10 days after Trump was sworn in, career diplomat (**Victoria Nuland**) <u>left on her own</u>. <sup>1178</sup> Others, <u>Sally Yates</u> (Acting Atty General) from DOJ, and the State Dept swamp, were fired, or "resigned," according to a *CNN* story. Hypothesizing, but the collective Justice and State Departments, with many holdovers from prior administrations failed policies gladly, *retaliated*. (*The Hill* <u>reported</u> 95% of political donations of 14 agencies went to Hillary.) <sup>1179</sup>

(**The way they retaliate**: *seed ideas* of being harassed, "the victim", when in fact, evidence, from the fall of 2016 reflected many Obama administrators pushed false intel (Steele), spun narratives (FBI), and sabotaged Trump openly (Flynn) *before he even took office as* <u>Catherine Herridge reported</u>. Power and influence were their best asset. Trump's campaign promises ran contradictory to a host of legacy plans in operation. Thus, the setup done.)

Burisma though was a part of a greater issue, Ukraine, that started to unfold in fall of 2013. The tensions were triggered over funding of a perpetually corrupt state that lay at the heart of U.S., European and Russian diplomatic and "silent war" battles. At the heart of that matter: money and energy (gas & oil). Ukraine has lots of the latter, but always finds ways to lose the former.

The U.S., with Joe Biden, John Kerry, Victoria Nuland and others running point on operations in Ukraine, came at odds with both the European Union and Russia. A deal offered by Russia attracted the latest in a line of Ukrainian

corrupt heads of state to consider their money *first* over an IMF (European) offer for cash *with the strings that come with such IMF offers*.

The United States immediately sent in advisors, notably, John McCain (December 2013) to assist then Assistant Secretary of State Victoria Nuland. Nuland would be later caught on a hot mic saying, "fuck the EU" but much more importantly: handpicking for Ukraine (Arseniy Yatsenyuk) as their next Prime Minister with U.S. ambassador Geoffrey Pyatt. The conversation included the arrival of Vice President Biden as the blesser of such a deal. 1180

From: Steve Clemons sclemons@theatlantic.com Subject: note from Steve Clemons/confidential

Date: March 1, 2014 at 10:27 AM To: undisclosed-recipients:; Bcc: hbiden@rosemontseneca.com



Dear Close Friends — I am sending this to a few of you regarding my thoughts on what President Obama's course on Ukraine should be. Someone close to the President asked for it -- and I scribbled it out. Please excuse the abbreviated nature of this and any typos. I thought some of you close to the national security scene should see -- and I would greatly benefit from reactions, corrections, tweaks, and your own assessments. All best, Steve

hey xxxx -- let me answer your note as seriously as i can but suffice to say that this is a real nightmare, and I have given the President a ton of credit for continuing to frame the challenge in and around Ukraine as one in which the Ukrainians cannot be expected by any parties to 'choose between' Russia and the West. Obama has been saying that zero sum choice would be deadly and deeply divide Ukraine. Obama is right. So he needs to maintain that rhetoric more loudly than ever - and communicate to Putin and Russia that we don't want Ukraine to divorce itself from Russia, and will encourage the Ukrainian legislature to understand that....

Secondly, Obama needs to consult with leaders in both chambers of Congress privately — in the WH — and underscore how serious Russia's moves are, that they threaten to bring back a Cold War-like division of interests. To do nothing would be mistake, but so too would only responding militarily. What Obama needs to show as a demonstration of strength is a willingness to quickly marshall US and European economic aid and loan guarantees to Ukraine — to tether ourselves to them. Russia was going to provide \$15 billion in support and has now withdrawn it. We should step up to the plate, with Europe, and invite Russia to be part of the pkg. If Russia won't then proceed alone (but to put in scale, our aid proposals to Egypt were about \$1 bill in cash and \$1 bill in loan guarantees; so this would be large — and Obama needs Congressional leaders to understand that this is really important).

Third, Obama needs to be seen preparing for 'the possibility' of a new global standoff with Russia — and thus responding only on Ukraine/Crimea is a mistake. he needs to simultaneously elevate a proposal to deal with the Russians in a China-like US-Russia Strategic & Economic Dialogue and be seen to be prepared to tighten the screws on Russia in G8 meetings, in NATO meetings in which it has observer status. It needs to expedite deployment of ballistic missile defense systems in Eastern Europe. Obama when he is in Europe (going to Brussels and The Hague) should make a pivot to Warsaw and meet with leaders on the frontier there. We should be coordinating a lot with Germany, Poland and France.

Then, we need to privately ponder a roster of escalation points including a range of sanctions against Russian interests — and we need to make clear Putin knows that he can be held accountable for his command authority over any deaths that come from his deployment of troops in Ukraine. He could be held accountable internationally — and would be on the run for the rest of his life if he left Russia (I'd share that privately of course)

Hagel's people tell me that they will send me some steps that are being considered this afternoon — probably suspension of military cooperation in some areas if they proceed and some form of veiled military threat (but I think we have to be enormously careful in drawing red lines again — as Putin wants to show he has forced us to step down). I'll send you what i get

[Reflected the Russia offer of cash to Ukraine. Seems Clemons really does policy for Obama. Good gig if you can get it. Notice Hunter got a BCC.]

The story there is probably a book unto itself. And ties back into 2016 U.S. Election where Ukrainians sought to influence our elections *to a larger degree than even the Russians*. The Trump Tower meeting included, and was setup by Rinat Akhmetshin, who was close allies with the spouse of Evelyn Lieberman. Who is she? As noted earlier, she worked for both Joe Biden and the Clintons in various roles, including press secretary. (Yuri Bezmenov was a press guy.)

The whole meeting was a way to put Trump's people (his son) in a compromising situation that did not occur. Akhmetshin is a former Russian GRU counter-intelligence officer who came broke to U.S. but has earn his keep working for U.S. agencies and as a "setup artist."<sup>1182</sup>

1	Rinat Akhmetshin	Contractor of Fusion GPS present during Trump Tower meeting
	Edward Lieberman	Rinat's Attorney, employee of the Albright Stonebridge Group
	Evelyn Lieberman	Wife of Edward Lieberman, deputy chief of staff of the Clintons
PC	Perkns-Coie	US Law firm representing Clinton/DNC and funding Fusion GPS

### Evelyn Lieberman's Political Bio

2002–2015: Director of communications and external affairs, Smithsonian Institution

1999–2001: Under secretary for public diplomacy and public affairs, for Madeleine Albright

1997-1999: Director of Voice of America

1996–1997: White House deputy chief of staff and assistant Bill Clinton

1994-1996: White House deputy press secretary for operations Bill Clinton

1993–1994: Assistant to the chief of staff in the Office of Hillary Clinton

1988–1993: (5 years) Press secretary for Senator Joseph Biden

## Yaacov Apelbaum's Mechanics of Deception Post

The *Steele Dossier* is but a myriad of made-up phony intel to give the FBI plausible pretense for their now notorious shenanigans against Page and Flynn. And who had the most consistent interactions with one Christopher Steele, <u>admittedly</u>?<sup>1183</sup> (On *Face the Nation*, no less.)

Victoria Nuland. (Below are snippets from page <u>8</u>, <u>19,20</u>) reflecting Nuland, McCain and inauguration day was busy for Steele and the Deep State (DOJ).<sup>1184</sup>

are always Russian conspiracy theories that come from the Kremlin. One
time OHR heard a theory from
. OHR honestly
believes STEELE reported what he heard from sources at the Kremlin but
that doesn't make that story true.
Jon Winer possibly knew STEELE when STEELE was
OHR met Winer in 1999 or 2000 when Winer was the U.S. Deputy Assistant
Secretary of State for International Law Enforcement. Winer was very
interested in Russian Organized Crime and enthusiastic about the subject,
yet at times difficult to deal with. OHR knew Glen Simpson and others were
talking to Victoria Nuland at the U.S. State Department.
OHR does not know how STEELE handles or communicates
with STEELE sub-sources. OHR does not know the identity of STEELE 's
sub-sources.
OHR provided the following contact information for
Bruce OHR, currently the
Associate Deputy Attorney General and Director of the Department of
Justice's Organized Crime and Drug Enforcement Task Force (OCDETF) was
interviewed at FBI Headquarters, 935 Pennsylvania Ave., Washington, DC.
After being advised of the identity of the interviewing Special Agent and
Intelligence Analyst and the nature of the interview, OHR provided the

following information:

On January 20, 2017, OHR received an e-mail from Glen Simpson asking OHR to contact Simpson. OHR subsequently contacted Simpson telephonically. During the telephonic conversation, Simpson told OHR that one of Christopher Steele's employees has been identified and will likely be publicly named by the media within the next couple of days. Simpson did not know the identity or contact information of the employee, only that the employee was intimately involved in compiling the information contained within the dossier on Donald J. Trump and the Trump campaign. Due to the sensitive nature of the employee's work and contacts, revealing the identity of the employee could place the employee in danger. Simpson was considering putting the employee in contact with an attorney to advise the employee. When OHR asked for more information regarding the employee and the nature of the threat, Simpson replied he would contact Steele for more information and then re-contact OHR.

In the early hours of January 21, 2017, OHR received a text message from Steele which OHR did not notice until later in the morning. Around 8:00 am on the same day, OHR received call from Steele. During this conversation Steele relayed his concerns regarding the safety of his

Steele also told OHR that he spoke with a staff member of Senator John McCain's office sometime prior to October 2016. Steele had this conversation at the request of . Since October 2016, Steele had not spoken to anyone regarding the Trump dossier.

OHR took notes during the contact with Simpson and Steele to preserve his memory and referred to them during the interview. OHR's notes are an attachment to this document.

Nuland is no stranger to Washington as she worked in both Clinton and Bush administrations, serving as chief of staff to Strobe Talbott and foreign policy advisor for Dick Cheney. She is fluent in Russian, and her husband (Robert Kagan) is a think tank founder amongst other things. His close think tank friends include: *John R. Bolton*. Kagan is a senior fellow at *Brookings Institute*, Washington Post writer, and labeled Trump a "fascist" in 2016.

<u>Nuland</u> as of April 2019 works for the Albright Stonebridge Group (ASG) and for *Brookings Institute*. (<u>Edward Lieberman</u><sup>1185</sup>, worked at ASG, right after his wife's tenure with Secretary of State Albright. There are *no coincidences*.)

#### Project for the New American Century (PNAC)

Century (FNAC)						
NEW AMERICAN CENTURY						
Formation	1997; 23 years ago					
Founder	William Kristol, Robert Kagan					
Dissolved	2006					
Туре	Public policy think tank					
Location	Washington, D.C.					
Chairman	William Kristol					
Directors	Robert Kagan					
	Devon Gaffney Cross					
	Bruce P. Jackson					
	John R. Bolton					



Victoria Nuland • 3rd+

Brady-Johnson Distinguished Practitioner in Grand Strategy, Yale University Washington D.C. Metro Area

Trump may seem stupid to hire his overt enemies, but he is not really. Likely he is following the axiom: *keep your friends close, but your enemies closer*. And one surmises that his instincts were to find out where traditional U.S. policy intersected with corruption, double dealings, and likely, how the Russia misdirection all came about. And allow his enemies – Bolton et. al. – reveal themselves further, as they have *quite publicly*.

Wouldn't you if you were the President?

~

The Ukraine-Burisma-Biden connection it appears was kicked off informally in China in December 2013. In that trip, on Air Force Two, the VP's transport,

Hunter meets Bohai Capital CEO Jonathan Li for at least a second time. By happenstance, then Ukrainian President Viktor Yanukovych was in town (12).

Hunter, *soon exposed for a host of issues*, though had this to say about his China dealings, <u>transcribed from audio tapes</u> by Greg Rubini:

"I get calls from my father to tell me that The New York Times is calling but my old partner Eric [Schwerin], who literally has done me harm for I don't know how long, is the one taking the calls because my father will not stop sending the calls to Eric.

I have another New York Times reporter calling about my representation of Patrick Ho – the fucking spy chief of China who started the company that my partner, who is worth \$323 billion, founded and is now missing.

The richest man in the world is missing who was my partner. He was missing since I last saw him in his \$58 Million apartment inside a \$4 Billion deal to build the fucking largest fucking LNG port in the world.

And I am receiving calls from the Southern District of New York from the U.S. Attorney himself. My best friend in business Devon has named me as a witness without telling me in a criminal case and my father without telling me."<sup>1186</sup> [Revised in the cursing and added Schwerin.]

Schwerin is President of Rosemont Seneca, the firm that Hunter held a position at for several years. Devon Archer, as noted, came on the Burisma Board with Hunter. Hunter confirms here that Vice President Biden is not unaware of the problems arising out this partnership that was gradually forged by documented deals from 2010 through this deal in late 2013.

#### 芋中

#### R. Hunter Biden 先生

Biden先生现任RSP的管理合伙人以及Boies Schiller Flexner LPP律师事务所顾问。

Biden先生目前是世界粮食计划署美国项目的董事会主席以及非盈利的美国国家政策中心、杜鲁门国家安全项目、美国领导人联盟董事。Biden先生同时是美国国际战略研究中心发展执行委员会。美国国家民主研究所主席咨询委员会。美国华盛顿特区天主教慈善会主席咨询委员会成员。在2006-2009年,Biden先生曾担任美国铁路公司董事,并在2007-2009年,担任该公司副董事长。此前,Biden先生还曾参与创办Oldaker Biden Belair LLP律师事务所,并曾受克林顿总统委派,Biden先生还曾担任美国商务部部长William Daley领导下的电子商务政策协调机构的执行董事。

Biden先生先后获得乔治敦大学学士学位以及耶鲁大学法律博士学位。

HUNTER's profile on BHR's archived website, 2015

As this Balding report noted on the split of investments for **Bohai Harvest RST** (BHR):

"BHR's current shareholders are Bohai Capital (30%), Shanghai Ample Harvest Financial Services Group Co Ltd... (30%), Angju Investment (10%), Thornton (10%), Ulysses Diversified Inc (10%), Skaneateles LLC (10%). According to Chinese corporate records, the original owner of the US stake in BHR was Rosemont, Seneca Thornton, LLC with a 30% shareholding.

This was split just under two years later into what is believed to be 20%/10% holding between Rosemont, Seneca, Bohai LLC and Thornton LLC. This was later changed again splitting Rosemont, Seneca, Bohai into Skanletes and Ulyssees. As Rosemont is the HEINZ KERRY vehicle and Seneca is the Biden vehicle, it is believed that the final split allowed HEINZ to exit the partnership divesting to ARCHER.

In summary, the <u>Chinese government funded</u> a business that it co-owned along with the son of a sitting <u>US vice president</u> and <u>Secretary of State</u> who was with high probability directly or indirectly invested in the holding company."

*NBC News* called this report "disinformation" because of the anonymity "fake persona" of the source(s). **NBC writers**: Ben Collins, of Q fame from above; and Brandy Zadrozny, who released a little how-to manual on investigating average people, better known as doxing them. More tellingly, in August 2020, the *Brookings Institute* hosted them together on Q Anon. 1187



Robert Kagan Stephen & Barbara Friedman Senior Fellow - Foreign Policy, Center for Security, Strategy, and Technology, Project on International Order and Strategy



Victoria Nuland
Nonresident Senior Fellow - Foreign Policy, Center on the
United States and Europe, Senior Advisor to the Director
of Foreign Policy

(Steele kept his sources secret. Is that not the *game here*? Simpson & Steele noted "danger" regarding the outing of a source's life immediately after Trump took office. Funny, nothing of consequence ever happened to them. *Wonder why? Because there was no tangible threat*. The FBI, through Comey, and DOJ (Rosenstein) shifted to investigating <u>overtly</u> by March 2017. Trump fired Comey in May, special counsel Mueller, who had just asked for a job from Trump, then becomes Trump's investigator. Again, see how this works?)

NBC's Collins and Zadrozny further stated:

"Despite the document's questionable authorship and anonymous sourcing, its claims that Hunter Biden has a problematic connection to the Communist Party of China have been used by people who oppose the Chinese government, as well as by far-right influencers, to <u>baselessly accuse candidate Joe Biden of being beholden to the Chinese government</u>." [My emphasis.]

*NBC News*, and others in the media, willingly misled on the Steele Dossier, which was <u>very poorly written and sourced</u>. Meanwhile, *The Balding Report* is professional, well-written, and cited mainstream media. *How can that be disinformation?* 

5 https://actimes.com/nevs/national/on-a-photo-of-biden-with-chinese-president-xi-iinping/article\_0dde172b-d5b8-5681-8e0c-37d7a8f5ce62.html

6 https://www.defenseone.com/policy/2020/06/bidens-china-policy-starts-building-stronger-america/166555/

https://www.latimes.com/politics/story/2019-07-17/joe-biden-money-hollywood-studios-china/

https://wwwft.com/content/3904f888-e8ef-11e9-a240-3b065ef5fc55; https://www.businesswire.com/news/home/20120521005722/en/Whnxiang-GreatPoint-Energy-Announce-1.25-Eillion-Investment

9 https://www.vsi.com/articles/SE10001424052970204792404577229501058611924

<sup>10</sup> Peter Schweizer's book, "Secret Empires; <a href="https://www.forbes.com/pictures/mil45jgig/lu-guangiu-2/">https://www.gettyimages.ch/fotos/wanxiang-america?mediatype=photography&phrase=wanxiang/</a>/20america&sort=mostpopular

11 http://www.energysecurityforum.org/speakers/186-hunter-biden-s

12 https://www.reuters.com/article/us-fisker-auction/chinas-wanxiang-wins-u-s-bankruptcy-auction-for-fisker-automotive-idLSEREALED4B20140215

13 https://investigativeresearchcenter.org/hunter-biden-listed-as-fisker-creditor-raising-questions-about-green-energy-boandoggle/

14 https://eu.delawareanline.com/story/money/industries/2013/12/06/fisker-owe-you-money-get-in-line-thousands-listed-as-creditors/3898639/

15 https://www.delawarepublic.org/post/wanxiang-acquire-boxwood-road-plant-after-fisker-asset-auction; https://www.reuters.com/article/us-a123-wanxiang-approval/chinese-firm-wins-a123-despite-u-s-tech-transfer-fears-idUSEREPOSUN20130129

https://news.delaware.gov/2015/12/03/funding-announced-to-expand-china-study-abroad-program/

17 https://www.sipri.org/sites/default/files/files/FP/SIPRIPP40.pdf; https://nautilus.org/napsnet/napsnet-special-reports/recent-activities-in-the-dprk-minerals-sector/

18 https://www.upi.com/Top\_Nevs/World-Nevs/2016/10/05/Report-Chinese-company-has-exclusive-rights-to-North-Korea-mineral-deposits/9801475686795/



BHR signing agreement, June 201321

Collins and Zadrozny went the convenient route of "killing the messenger" instead of questioning the voracity of Hunter Biden's dealings, <u>porn</u> <u>peccadillos</u>, and long-standing issues, including court filings regarding his financial support of a women he had a child with recently.

The Balding Report came from Typhoon Investigations and was posted to Albert Marko's blog which is focused on politics and economics. Christopher Balding was an Assistant professor at Fulbright University in Vietnam. He assisted and/or complied the writing, citing a source called "Aspen" that he knows. The report's first draft came out in September as did the discussion of Hunter Biden's hard drive by late September. The report is allegedly funded by Apple Daily, based out of Hong Kong, and obviously anti-Chinese.

Collins and Zadrozny spins these facts as he's untruthful (authorship), though he <u>detailed that</u>, "I authored small parts of the report and was involved in report preparation and review. As a researcher, and due to the understandable worry about foreign disinformation, it was paramount that the report document activity from acknowledged and public sources. Great care was taken to document, cite, and retain information so that acknowledged facts could be placed in the public domain." 1190

Collins and Zadrozny then created their <u>counter smear campaign</u>, first, "farright media" with links to "Bannon." Second, citing "The Epoch Times, a pro-Trump media outlet opposed to the Chinese government," because Balding

promoted the research there. Third, the posting of the <u>article on</u>, "extremist forum 8kun by Q, the anonymous account behind the QAnon conspiracy theory movement." Lastly, they <u>consulted</u>, "disinformation researchers" because the document's author used a "fake photo." Their insights go on to quote a couple of researchers and toss in a dive into Facebook investigation.

But remember, Collins and Zadrozny, who work for *NBC News* as investigators and get platformed at the *Brookings Institute*, <u>have not addressed the substantive information regarding Hunter Biden's dealings</u> or how those dealings get done. By not addressing those, are they not confirming either:

- 1) A lack of ability to vet those out
- 2) Or ignoring them because those are real and damning to Joe Biden Instead, these NBC writers smeared the messenger (calling them <u>dishonest</u> because this was *counterintelligence*) by linking them to the hottest conspiracy (Q) to make themselves appear virtuous and doing reporting to the people.

~

Tucker Carlson interviewed (1, 2) Tony Bobulinski on October 27, 2020 in hour long segment. He laid out his interactions with the Biden family, from Hunter, to Jim and, lastly, Joe. Mr. Bobulinski story was clear and convincing from the standpoint his name has appeared on company formation documentation and releases through other media outlets, particularly emails.

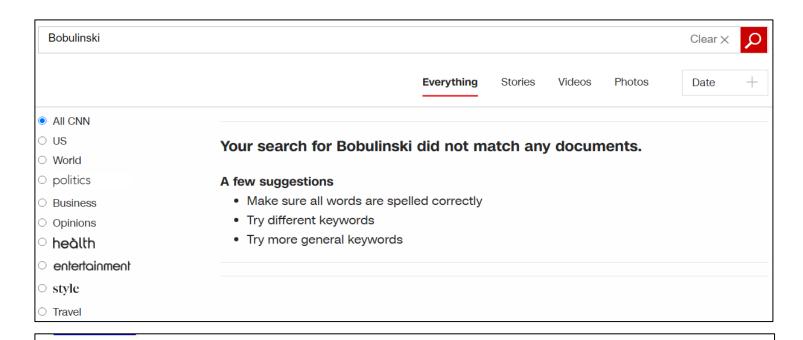
His discussions were verified with recordings in talks with James Gilliar regarding this coming forward at this late date. Notably too, Bobulinski was left high and dry at the end of this deal as Hunter double-crossed him with a kiss off as Hunter pivoted toward China partners.

Next day, if you search on CNN: <a href="https://www.cnn.com/search?q=Bobulinski">https://www.cnn.com/search?q=Bobulinski</a>
One would get <a href="mailto:ZERO results">ZERO results</a> (Archive of the search; Fox shocked, but not really.)

www.foxnews.com > media > cnn-bobulinski-interview-ig...

CNN contributors say Tony Bobulinski interview is ... - Fox News

Oct 28, 2020 — **CNN** has shocked critics by ignoring Tucker Carlson's interview with Tony **Bobulinski**, a former business associate of Hunter Biden who said ...



From: Brecher, David

Sent: Wednesday, May 17, 2017 2:38 PM

To: 'ktsai@cooley.com' Cc: Hanley, Matt Subject: FCPA

Karen,

Thanks for your help. Our client has asked me to get Cooley retained on this, so here is the information that I think you will need for conflict check as well as the engagement process. (Of course, all of this is confidential.)

Our client is a newly-formed Delaware LLC named Oneida Holdings LLC. Its members are:

Jim Biden Hunter Biden Rob Walker James Gilliar

Global Investment Ventures LLC (a Delaware LLC wholly-owned by Anthony Bobulinski)

Our contact has been with Tony Bobulinski.

Oneida Holdings LLC will own a 50% membership interest in a newly-formed JV named SinoHawk Holdings LLC, a Delaware LLC, which will engage in consulting services regarding various investment opportunities for CEFC China Energy Company Limited, a Chinese company. The other 50% of SinoHawk Holdings LLC will be owned by Hudson West IV LLC, a Delaware LLC that we are told is indirectly owned by Ye Jianming, the Chairman of the Board of CEFC China Energy Company Limited. We also understand that Chairman Ye owns a majority of the equity of CEFC.

Please let me know if you have any questions or require additional information. For part of this afternoon, I'll be reachable on my cell, 845-548-1515.

1 / 2

John Rossomando Tweet: The Structure of the Biden SinoHawk Deal 1193

#### **Hunter** in Ukraine

The story of Hunter is of a worldwide traveler with big ambitions. Whether they were just his ambitions, or his father's, one can only guess here. However, he had a master plan (again, one can only guess where he got it) but it was triggered off his sidekick, Devon Archer's email.

From: Devon Archer darcher@rosemontseneca.com

Subject: Key points

Date: April 12, 2014 at 10:51 AM

To: Hunter Biden hbiden@rosemontseneca.com



- Stress significant reputational risk
- Stress equity in the long haul is where our interests lie
- Want to build largest independent Uk O&G producer over the next decade
- We see this as a 10 year commitment
- Engage Bois Schiller (where Hunter is of counsel)
- Stress zero tolerance policy on using names that are not ours in direct reference
- Explain less overt role you will play relative to me front man particularly through elections

Devon Archer

# Hunter Biden's response:

From: Robert Biden rhbdc@ Subject: Tmrw

Date: April 13, 2014 at 12:43 AM
To: Devon Archer darcher@rosemontseneca.com



I have to go to Houston with Beau tmrw for MD Anderson check up. Some thoughts after doing some research. And some further thoughts on organization going forward.

- Poroshenko appears to be the likely next President. Determining our teams relationship with him is important. He is credible with the west and by all accounts a true reformer (by Uk standards).
- 2. Some sort of decentralization will likely occur in the East. If it doesn't the Russians will continue to escalate there destabilization campaign, which could lead to a full scale take over of the eastern region most critically Donetsk. The strategic value is to create a land bridge for BU to Crimea
- 3. That won't directly affect Burisma holdings but it will limit future Uk exploration and utilization of offshore opportunities in particular.
- 4. It will also result in further destabilization of Uk nationally and for whatever govt is in power. And the US will respond with even stronger sanctions. Those sanctions will threaten the tenuous support of the EU which does not have the political will to incur steep energy price increases.
- Which will result in further price increases on RU gas to the Uk.
- 6. The IMF loan guarantees will allow the Uks to weather the economic impact, but the required reforms to Uk public subsidies will weaken the new President.
- There will be enormous pressure on Burisma to lower prices for the national good. Even if the company takes a hit in profits it would seem imprudent to raise prices in convert with RU price gouging.
- Burisma has an opportunity here to play the hero if it ignores the artificial market value of their product and plays to the national interest.
- Kazakstan could play a pivotal role by providing gas at rates lower than what the RUs are asking but I doubt they would want to poke the Bear.
- 10. The pipelines across Uk are the key to all of this. But if the Uks shut down the pipeline they also shut down 60% of their energy supply and put a strangle on EU supplies from RU which the EU will never accept (b/c they are pussies).
- There is no immediate supplier solution to replace RU. Even if Burisma increased output from their reserves by 100% it would - 1, take at least two years and 2, Uk would still be about 35% short of their needed gas supplies.
- Our guy needs to set himself up as the anti- Victor Pinchuk (coal and steel oligarch- pro Russian Yanukuvich supporter).
- 13. The best way to weather the storm btw now an elections is to throw all in with the chocolate king. Even if he looses to Tymosheko (unlikely per polls as of today) Poroshenko is a safe ally that could help protect him from the vultures of the moment. Additionally you me and Alex should reconnect with the boxer and help gain his support of our guy.
- And it is the moment (btw now and Elections) that he needs to weather. If he is seen as unfairly profiting from the RU induced price spike things could turn against him fast.
- 15. The Burisma website or press releases should talk about how Burisma as the largest independent is committed to supplying Uk industry with as much power at a fair price as possible during this crisis with an emphasis on utilizing the best technologies and world class team to ensure increased production and domestic delivery post haste.
- 16. We can actually be of real value here. Developing relationships, bringing US expertise to the company, supplying strategic advice on politics and geopolitical risk assesment.
- BSF can actually have direct discussions at state, energy and NSC. They can devise a media plan and arrange for legal protections and mitigate US domestic negative press regarding the current leadership if need be.

- 18. The announcement of my guys upcoming travels should be characterized as part of our advice and thinking- but what he will say and do is out of our hands. In other words it could be a really good thing or it could end up creating too great an expectation. We need to temper expectations regarding that visit.
- 19. We need to ask for long term agreement and across the board participation. This is a huge step for us that could easily become very complicated. And if we are not protected financially regardless of the outcome we could find ourselves frozen out of a lot of current and future opportunities.
- 20. To that end they need to know in no uncertain terms that we will not and cannot intervene directly with domestic policy makers, and that we need to abide by FARA and any other US laws in the strictest sense across the board.
- 21. The contract should begin now- not after the upcoming visit of my guy. That should include a retainer in the range of 25k p/m w/ additional fees where appropriate for more in depth work to go to BSF for our protection. Complete separate from our respective deals re board participation.
- 22. Buy a cell phone from a 7/11 or CVS tmrw and ill do the same.

This could be the break we have been waiting for if they really are smart enough to understand our long term value. If they are looking to just use us until the storm passes then we risked far too much for far too little. We could be invaluable in expanding their operations outside Uk by promoting their US partnerships and expertise- whether that's China, Mexico, other parts of the Black Sea, Poland etc...

Finally, we need to have a plan on how we develop a corporate entity or LLP that allows us to draw on funds generated here to free us from existing (under-producing current commitments) and to build our own investment and expansion strategy. Maintaining the status quo is not an option. We can preserve our interest in the areas where minimal involvement is appropriate but should not get greedy and try to keep all the balls in the air that exist today. RCP, RSTP, BHRT all make sense and can co-exist and progress without our day to day oversight. But Advisors and the BD need a transition plan. I am assuming that by making this move it will require us to be traveling extensively and actually earning our keep. If that's not the case then we will know we are being used in a way that's not appropriate. BHRT will be our only other major time commitment (and Realty). But from my discussions with Jimmy I'm a little concerned that their strategy of marketing a soft commitment from BOC is not going to get the job done. We had assurances that the PRC money would come first and we would build on that. Right now I don't see that happening. If they want us in Beijing once a month and pitching this outside PRC we should be getting paid in advance just like every other team member thats getting a salary. We should be hiring people like Jim Lee to work east Asia and Australia and our new 3rd party marketer here in the states to do the heavy lifting if she is interested. We should also find someone of similar capabilities to do the same in Europe.

We should also find a highly credible and discreet firm to perform due diligence and deep information for us on an ongoing basis. The kind of people that can get us information that's not available through a google search and some phone calls. We can use our own funds to pay for it and I'm sure your buddies down in Little Creek have some trusted independent contacts that do that sort of work.

Thoughts?

RHB

Points #17, #21 and #22 are what should interest here. Involving "State, Energy, and NSC," points to U.S. government involvement into the Burisma enterprise. "The upcoming visit of my guy," is that Vice President Joe Biden? *That seems to be the only moniker* he has for the man who get 50% of the take on these deals. One can see the wheels turning on different locations around the world. This from a guy with basically no experience at all at creating "value." Hunter is worried about getting "paid in advance" and getting Archer

to talk to his buddies down at "Little Creek." <u>Little Creek</u> is a naval base in Virginia.

The whole sorted story was unfolding daily. The author had only access to the releases seen online, so far.

From the website, *Somebitchtoldme.com*, a quick summary of the 2019 push by the media to <u>hide the dirt involving China and Burisma</u>:

"One of the companies involved in the 2009 Henniges sale, the focus of the Grassley investigation, was a private investment fund called <u>Bohai Harvest</u> <u>RST</u><sup>1194</sup>, which was formed in 2013 by a merger between the Chinese-government linked firm Bohai Capital, and Rosemont Seneca Partners.

The Department of State, which at the time was under John Kerry's leadership, would have played a direct role in the decision to approve that transaction.

On September 21, 2019, Joe Biden told reporters in Des Moines, Iowa, that the report was an effort to smear him because President Trump knew Biden would 'beat him like a drum' in an election.

Interestingly enough, this was also around the time the mainstream media went after President Trump hard for his alleged 'damning' phone call with Ukraine's President Zelensky that took place two months prior on July 25, 2019.

In hindsight, even though nothing awful was said, it's no wonder they were sweating bullets over it."<sup>1195</sup>

# From <u>Balding Report</u> (16):

"The 30% stake in BHR held by Rosemont, Seneca, Thornton was split into two separate holdings. The new holding of the US partners are now split between Rosemont, Seneca, Bohai LLC and Thornton Group LLC.

On September 15 [2015], BHR and AVIC Auto acquired US automotive supplier Henniges Automotive with a 49% share and 51% share respectively, according to a press release. 1196 AVIC Auto, which is described in the press release as BHR's joint venture partner, is a subsidiary of AVIC. Henniges described the deal as 'one of the largest acquisitions by a Chinese company of a U.S.-based automotive manufacturing company in history."

The fall of 2019 seemed like a prequel to a great many plans continued on into 2020. That of tying the hands of sitting President, with crisis and chaos, so

that only his attorney and former advisor, Rudy Giuliani and Steven Bannon, could make any progress toward the whys behind it. This again is smart as the DOJ, FBI, and CIA were hijacking and dragging their feet.

The Democrats brought in *Lawfare* to posed legal arguments for fall 2019 impeachment against Donald Trump's phone call. A few of their articles:

September 24, 2019: So You Want to Impeach the President 1197

- Written by *Brookings Fellows* Susan Hennessey and Benjamin Wittes with *Washington Post* editorial alum Quint Jerecic

October 31, 2019: <u>The Executive's Privilege: Rethinking the President's Power to Withhold Information</u><sup>1198</sup>

- Written by Jonathan Shaub, formerly of the Department of Justice November 19, 2019: <u>Must Impeachable Offenses Be Violations of the Criminal</u> Code?<sup>1199</sup>
  - Written by Keith E. Whittington, Professor of Politics at Princeton University

The latter two were cited in the House's *Impeachment of Donald J. Trump President of the United States*, particularly these notable <u>passages</u>:

"Presidents Grover Cleveland, Ulysses S. Grant, and Theodore Roosevelt each confirmed that Congress could obtain otherwise-shielded executive branch documents in an impeachment inquiry (fn. 366)"

"As demonstrated, the President can commit 'high Crimes and Misdemeanors' without violating federal criminal law. 'To conclude otherwise would be to ignore the original meaning, purpose and history of the impeachment power; to subvert the constitutional design of a system of checks and balances; and to leave the nation unnecessarily vulnerable to abusive government officials (fn. 345)."



Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation: 27 Grants to Brookings topped over \$30M.

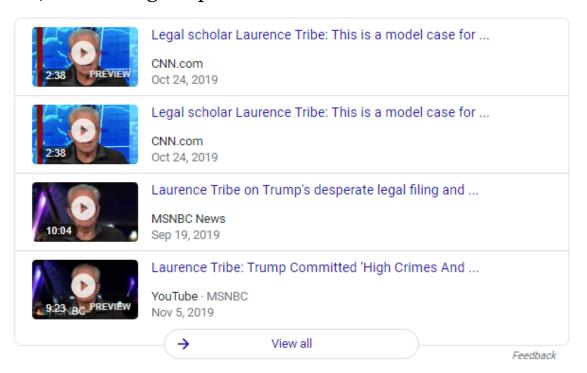
Much of the same argument easily and without ambiguity applies to Joe Biden, particularly leaving the nation unnecessarily vulnerable to abusive government officials, <u>and their sons</u>, operating in multiple foreign nations on a kickback scheme of 8 and 9-figure proportions, while open too to blackmail.

The media also ran their most critical pundits out, like Harvard law professor Laurence Tribe, who appeared 23 times in the House's 658-page document. Particularly, citing Tribe's May 2018 book <u>To End A Presidency</u>, the idea was to take heat off Joe Biden long enough to get him nominated, where he cannot be 'criminally' investigated by Trump. Tribe was glad to provide that service.

Call it: The Nixon DARVO Strategy.

Deny Attack Reverse Victim Offender provided to the masses the right narrative to swallow, regarding Trump. *The New Yorker*, in October 2019, mentioned this exactly, <u>right after</u> citing a Tribe diatribe:

"The leveraging of American foreign policy for personal political ends, as Trump appears to have done with Ukraine, certainly falls within the realm of egregious violations of public trust—precisely the kind of abuse of executive power that impeachment was designed to guard against. Democratic leaders are pushing ahead with evidence-gathering, calling witnesses, and issuing subpoenas." 1200

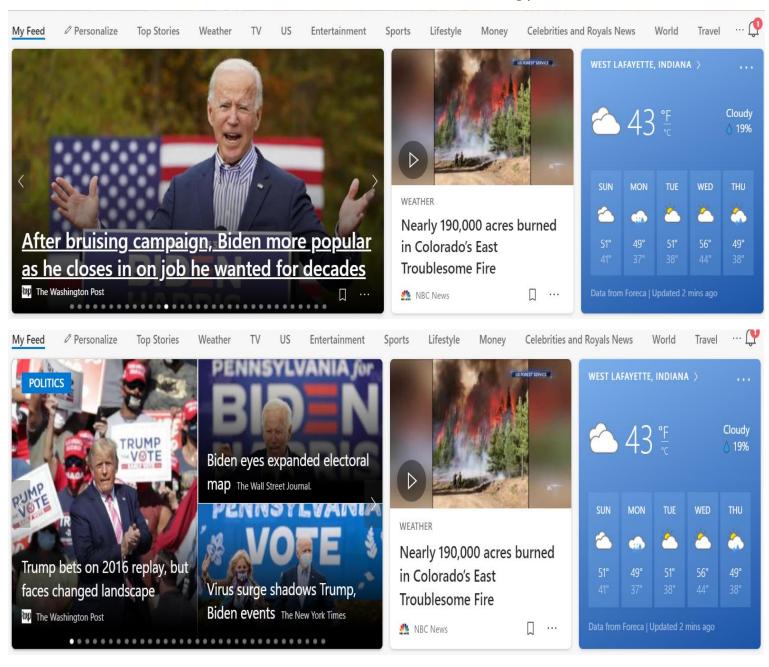


Trump's bloviations and communication style made this an easy enough sell. Even as just realized, Joe Biden did what they accused Trump of doing.

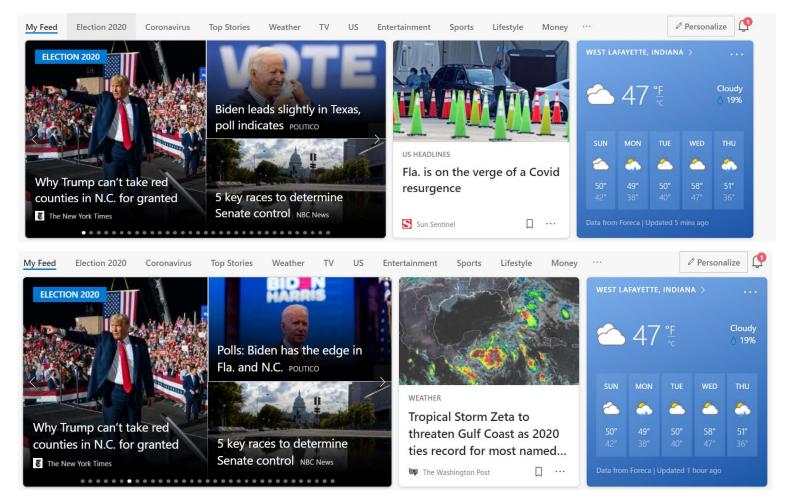
And this is what the Democrats, Deep State and Media certainly played for in the long game to dispose of Trump. They understood there was no way to remove Trump by a 2/3 Senate vote. But the appearance of malfeasance, high crimes, when following up on the <u>Mueller Report</u><sup>1201</sup>, also based in a lie (FBI knew the intel was falsified for political reasons), was likely enough to keep certain blue voters *distracted* and *on message*.

If some voters came around, in 2020, through the next set of disruption plans, all the better. Chaos, fear, PSYOP ploys and media contortions were turned onto the U.S. population. Whatever damages to their psyche mattered not.

# Microsoft News feed at (12AM) October 25, 2020 (below):



Microsoft News feed at (3PM) October 25, 2020 (below):



Joe Biden, on October 25<sup>th</sup>, put a "lid" on his in-person campaigning <u>by noon</u>. Meanwhile, Trump was travelling through 5 different states over this weekend alone. Biden, as shown above, has the mainstream press pumping out disinformation. (Yes, *Microsoft Edge* is not a popular browser.)

~

On October 24, 2020, Hunter Biden's depravity was out on multiple outlets. *The Gateway Pundit* had multiple articles released throughout the day. Twitter and Facebook suspended their links. (This was done for many others too. Many that this author followed and did not archive in time.)

New Text Messages Show Joe Biden Reaching Out to Hunter's Associates<sup>1202</sup> Hunter's Lawyer, George Mesires, on October 13, 2019 on *Medium*<sup>1203</sup>

The entire Hunter Biden story was slowly released starting in <u>late</u> <u>September</u>. <sup>1204</sup> An Asian-based media company (<u>Lude/GNEWS</u>) began the roll out of the <u>Hunter Biden scandal</u>, while Western media buried their heads in the trivial or created the political chess game of *what-about-ism* that is *2020 on steroids*. (GNEWS is a racy tabloid. View discretion is HIGHLY advised.)

The Western MSM outlets, with their Deep State allies, are quite naked in the chess game for supremacy over U.S. policy. It is their dictates that do not comport with the electorate who put Trump, *and not them*, in charge that must be followed. If not, one is smeared.

Three such stories were tied to Jared Kushner and Rudy Giuliani. One was a smear campaign where Kushner, and his wife, Ivanka Trump, images were plastered up in New York City as being heartless regarding Corona. This was done by the <u>Lincoln Project</u><sup>1205</sup>, the *Never Trumpers* that operate at the behest of McCain/Romney wing of the Republican party. The couple has threatened a <u>defamation</u>. (The *Lincoln Project* got their death knell after co-founder John Weaver's sexual harassment <u>were discussed</u> in *The Hill*. <sup>1206</sup>)



The second one came from *The Hill*, and the filing of an FBI case out of New York, regarding a five-year old harassment <u>case</u> for a one-time Rudy Giuliani connection (<u>Ken Kurson</u>) from the 2000s. 1207 (The charging papers are <u>here</u>. Kurson <u>was pardoned</u> by Trump.)

Giuliani was personally targeted by Sasha Baron Cohen of Borat fame. This all operated as a method to deflect and create a guilt by accusation countersmear. MSN.com (Gates!) reported and posted a video on this. 1208

~

In an old audio, Jared Kushner discussed in April and May the "political benefit" of the pandemic as Bob Woodward was recording this. In part, his father-in-law's handling of it was considered good. *CNN* obviously made great ado of these tapes because "every death" is a tragedy and worries about economics and political re-election are not a priority. (This from the same group that has done bidding for a desperate Democrat party that did it worst in handling this flu.)

But the FBI has become a party to negligence, purposeful, because of the timely drops to take the heat off their lack of curiosity regarding "the laptop from hell" that was in their custody since at least December 2019. The same month "their boss" was being impeached by the U.S. House over the same connected corruption their boss had asked about late July 2019 in a phone call. (Left out was the IMF "obligating event" on *that same day*. *Lie of omission*, media?)

This was an ongoing conspiracy. To subvert justice and hide international crimes by the chief law enforcement agency in the U.S. And not the first time, thus reflecting a "pattern of behavior" that is approved from the highest reaches of the FBI and U.S. Departments. Nothing could be more un-American and treasonous.

But that was 2020 – the Molly Ball piece laid out a cabal guised as worker class with elitist money supporting but ignored the Alphabet D.C. agencies.

The Deep State actors got a message sent to them by Trump on October 21st, just a few days prior their above counterstrike. The White House issued an executive order stated, in part:

"Further, effective performance management of employees in confidential, policy-determining, policymaking, or policy-advocating positions is of the utmost importance. Unfortunately, the Government's current performance management is inadequate, as recognized by Federal workers themselves. For instance, the 2016 Merit Principles Survey reveals that less than a quarter of Federal employees believe their agency addresses poor performers effectively.

Separating employees who cannot or will not meet required performance standards is important, and it is particularly important with regard to employees in confidential, policy-determining, policymaking, or policy-advocating positions. High performance by such employees can meaningfully enhance agency operations, while poor performance can significantly hinder them."<sup>1209</sup> [My emphasis added.]

This maneuver was akin to John F. Kennedy's firing of CIA's Allen Dulles but on a mass scale. These career bureaucrats saw this as a direct threat, as well they should have. Moreover, they used <u>Axios</u> to do their bidding in the public eye. <sup>1210</sup> Axios positioned off displeasure at being subject to a Trump *loyalty* test in an article titled, "Scoop: Trump's post-election execution list."

Quite telling to define this as execution instead of just replacement. Among the <u>list</u>: FBI's Wray, CIA's Haspel, and Defense Secretary Mark Esper.

Axios keeps with a defense line of these <u>obstructionists</u>: "A win, no matter the margin, will embolden Trump to ax anyone he sees as constraining him from enacting desired policies or going after perceived enemies." <sup>1211</sup>

No President has been positioned as having to accept people that do not carry out his policy in line with the U.S. Constitution. Whenever Trump dismissed anyone, they proceeded to write a book (Bolton, Vindman). And, if Trump went after an enemy – it has been well–deserved (Vindman, Comey).

Because while these domestic chess games took place, the Middle East continued towards a more secure for Israel.<sup>1212</sup> **So far**: United Arab Emirates, Bahrain, and <u>Sudan</u> have normalized relations<sup>1213</sup> in a flurry of activity that is likely detrimental to the Military and Intelligence apparatus.

Not unnoticed was the *lack of a foreign policy component* in *the debates* just held. Why?

Because Trump did the things never dreamt of: engaged with North Korea, withdrawn troops against Congressional desires, and built a fledgling coalition in the Middle East. Meanwhile, articles were pumped out to scare people, such as this one written for *Foreign Affairs* on October 19, 2020 by Carrie A. Lee, titled, "Sleepwalking Into World War III: Trumps Dangerous Militarization of Foreign Policy." <sup>1214</sup>

Echoing Axios report, and the White House order, reflecting a leak, Lee wrote:

"This political bargain gave the more experienced military officers at the highest levels of the administration, some of whom had served together for decades, a natural advantage over their <u>civilian counterparts</u>. Their shared service gave them a common language and, most important, an outlook that allowed them to easily sideline civilian outsiders like <u>Secretary of State Rex Tillerson</u>, Secretary of Homeland Security Kirstjen Nielsen, and later, <u>Secretary of Defense Mark Esper</u>.

When leaders are appointed at the top levels of government, they staff their organizations with people whom they trust to <u>execute their plans</u>. Most civilian leaders have diverse professional networks to draw upon, but career <u>military officers tend to know few qualified people outside of veterans' organizations</u>. As a result, many of the lower-level staff posts within the Trump administration have also been filled with retired military officers."

## She continued, telling:

"These documents defined security almost exclusively in terms of great-power competition and state actors, <u>emphasizing the threat from China</u> in particular. The strategies largely approach the world as a zero-sum competition in which maintaining an advantage matters far more than cooperating for mutual benefit...[which] could lead to quick escalation, effectively limiting the options of political bodies like the <u>North Atlantic</u> Council in the event of a conflict."

North Atlantic Council is attached to NATO. Lee created the idea that military officers will miscalculate, becoming overaggressive in responses, and noted Trump's withdrawal from three major arms control agreements is unacceptable and dangerous. Stating that, "more lethal and modern weapons increases the risks of nuclear use and proliferation." 1215

Giving away uranium to our enemies (Russia, Rosatom) might also proliferate weapons too as reported by *The New York Times* and *Breitbart in 2015 and 2017*. And who was a main beneficiary: *The Clinton Foundation* via Ian Telfer and Frank Giustra. A telling quote from the 2015 Times piece: "American political campaigns are barred from accepting foreign donations. But foreigners may give to foundations in the United States." 1218

Which leads us to the "Big Guy" trying to become our next Big Guy-in-Chief.

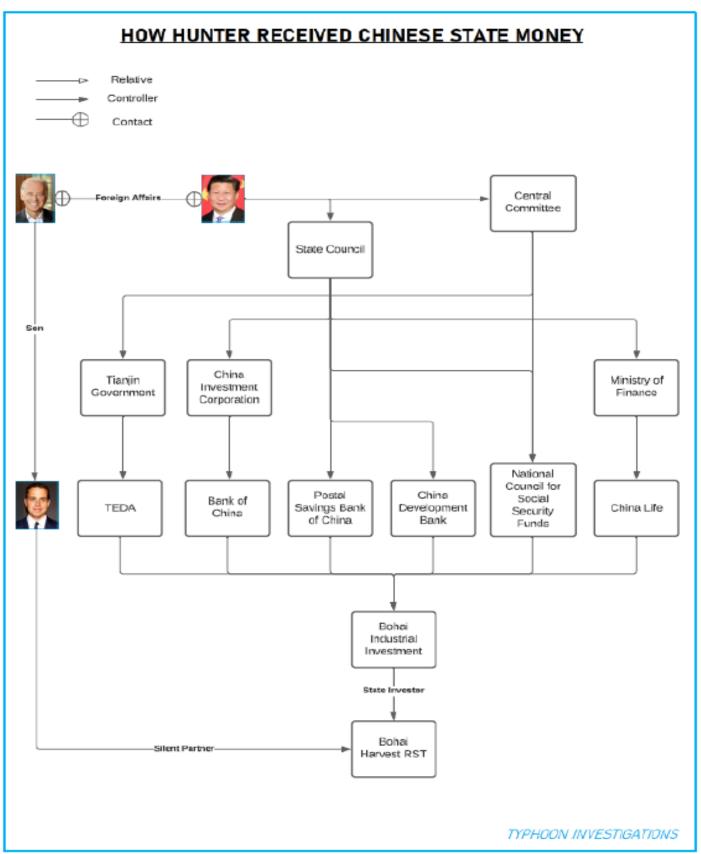
And shortly after the Russians announced their intention to acquire a majority stake in Uranium One, Mr. Clinton received \$500,000 for a Moscow speech from a Russian investment bank with links to the Kremlin that was promoting Uranium One stock.

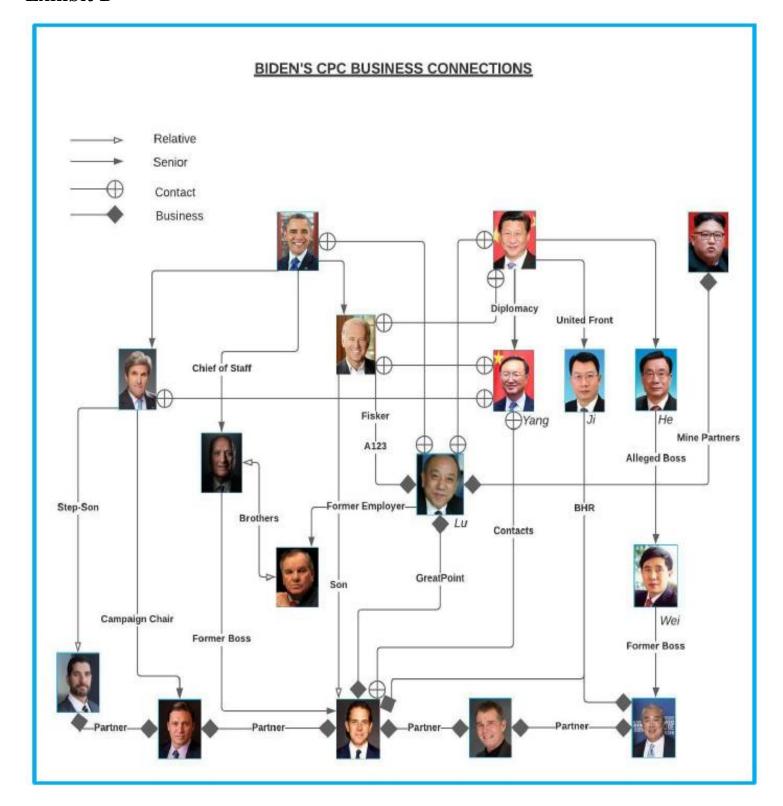


Frank Giustra, right, a mining financier, has donated \$31.3 million to the foundation run by former President Bill Clinton, left. Joaquin Sarmiento/Agence France-Presse — Getty Images Revolver News released a <u>63-page report</u> on Joe and Hunter Biden. <sup>1219</sup> Exhibit A (<u>Balding World</u>)

#### CHINESE STATE MONEY

This chart shows the transfer of Chinese state money to HUNTER, via major Chinese financial SOEs.





Benjamin A Bock Tweet: You Tube Source (BOTH WERE SUSPENDED)

A <u>telling thread</u> on the level and depth of this sorted and far-reaching international tale.<sup>1220</sup> In the end, if we have a legal and constitutional system left, many of these persons, as U.S. citizens should answer questions with appropriate due process procedures.

This said, the sheer chaos going on: election tampering, COVID restrictions, BLM riots (another one in Philadelphia), economic reordering from destructive lockdowns, and the actual execution of the election on November 3<sup>rd</sup>, make this legal case meander in the fog of war.

There have been challenges to election rules for vote counting around the country. There are cases that will now see Amy Coney Barrett, the new SCOTUS justice, hear potentially, and decide definitively, on an array of election and post-election rules.

The Democrats seem hell bent on hijacking the election result merely based on the outcome. People may say the Republicans will do the same.

As often said, we will see.

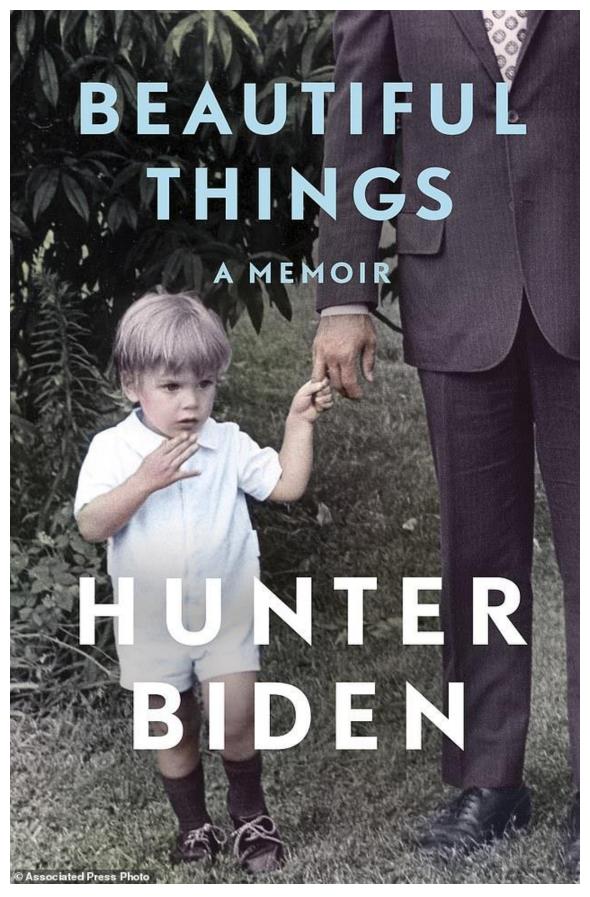
When you see that in order to produce you need to obtain permission from men who produce nothing – When you see that money is flowing to those who deal, not in goods, but in favors – When you see that men get richer by graft and by pull than by work, and your laws don't protect you against them, but protect them against you – When you see corruption being rewarded and honesty becoming a self-sacrifice – You may know that your society is doomed.

Atlas Shrugged

Atlas Shrugged Ayn Rand



https://twitter.com/sovereignsouls/status/1319745729586286592/photo/1



According to the *Daily Mail*, on February 4<sup>th</sup>, <u>Hunter will receive \$2M</u> dollars via Gallery Books, an imprint of Simon & Schuster.<sup>1221</sup> Hunter's dirty laundry is here or here.



Part of propaganda is *the sell* and *the immediacy* of it. This was messaging to the gullible masses. What exactly did she <u>do to earn</u> this sudden reverence?<sup>1222</sup>



# **Endgame**

People are awakening to the fact their freedoms are at stake. Their country has a metastatic cancer called D.C. filled with ungrateful and hateful souls. These players have the money, proximity, or reality of power to destroy the U.S. Constitution, permanently. Once more, they will deploy the useful idiots of the mob to do it. They cannot be exposed for the sociopaths they actually are.

The recent events are not happenstance. The country did not just get a mild flu that led to riots that primed for election fraud via 70,000,000 mail-in votes. Molly Ball (Pelosi's biographer) of *Time* confirmed a cabal; ulterior motives behind Floyd; mail-in voting pushes.

The country has been slowly marching to this leftist ideological bent pervasive in education, the agencies, law, and media for 60 years and more. Critically so, we need to protect the country from a takeover from within before the foreign enemies subjugate us, and the world, writ large.

These forces are financially well-backed. Gates, Soros, Buffett, Bloomberg, Zuckerberg, and Bezos all have their eyes on some portion of the U.S. economic pot. They are heavily invested in making your health, your work, your media, and your technology experience controlled from cradle to grave. China's Social Credit System is their American model. <u>Corporate fascism</u> is not a mere "idea." 1224

The gravity of their machinates is further by their political minions or worse: the powers of military and foreign actors. Lest we forget the Queen, Hillary Clinton, has been at the heart of intrigues since <u>Nixon's impeachment</u>. The Bushes were born into the CIA and Eisenhower's military industrial complex was fostered well under their auspices since the 1990s. Each with their connections to both parties in the United States, considered the model for freedom, to hollow out those freedoms is not just disconcerting, it is epidemic that needs to end immediately. Biden taught Clinton the graft tradecraft.

World forces, from the UN, Europe and OAS, according to <u>Peter Beinhart</u> (once a <u>New Republic editor</u>), should be sought out <u>for action against the U.S</u>. "<u>For many Americans</u> — raised to see the United States as the natural leader of the "free world" — it may be hard to imagine requesting foreign intervention against tyranny in our own land....In practice, international do-gooders at the United Nations and Organization of American States are virtually powerless against the most powerful government on earth."<sup>1226</sup>

Yet, he moralizes about voter disenfranchisement in this <u>piece</u>, while one just experienced the worst 2020 election abuses by Democrat-held cities, Atlanta, Philadelphia, Milwaukee, and Detroit. This though is their method of attack. Accuse the opponent of what one is doing. Ignore one's overt sins and exploit race for political ends. The same method of control for 160 years in the U.S.

This is also coming too from a noted supporter of the <u>Iraq War</u>, who now <u>calls</u> <u>on</u> "the U.N. Human Rights Council," to do the bidding of the Democrats. The same Human Rights Council that admitted China just a few months back.

Beinhart has allies too. Michelle Obama <u>came out</u> citing, undoubtedly that 93% peaceful narrative research paper discussed, in a breathless <u>tone</u>:

"All on a what's been overwhelmingly peaceful movement for racial solidarity. It's true. Research backs it up. Only a tiny fraction of demonstrations have had any violence at all. What the President is doing is, once again, patently false. It's morally wrong. And yes, it is racist..." 1227



<u>Tim Young tweet: posted a side by side video for impact.</u>

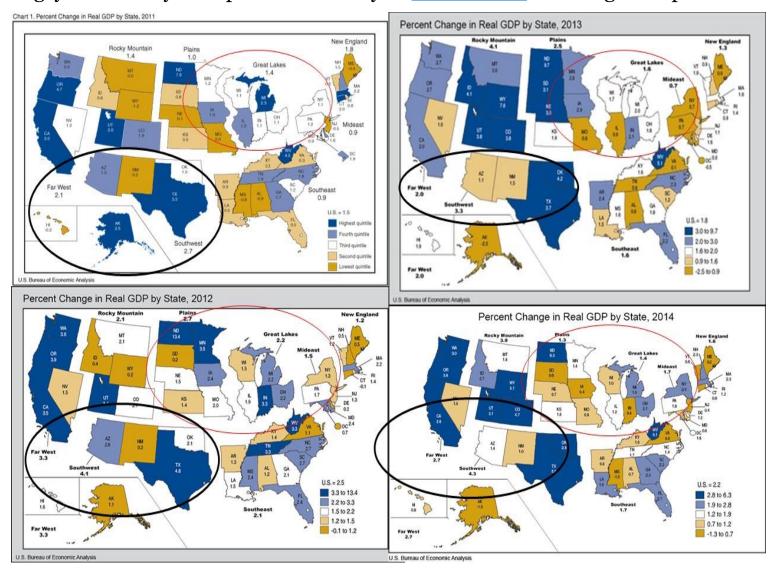
Verdad Teller one upped Tim Young.

This shows tellingly the path the former power structure (Obama) is willing to trek to win. Trump's so-called racism is calling out ill-intentioned elites for their own biases and hollow promises made over these many years. He battled them over their own hypocrisy and empty rhetoric. Often too, Trump ad hominem the elite, thus giving them an out, in the political sense.

One of Trump's failures was he does not take the high road much. It is a strength and weakness, depending on who is receiving that message. As we have a generation, or more, that believe the mantra: "words hurt, mommy!"

The United States has not trekked this far to become an open society, one where all people can choose their best paths, just to allow the very worst people, drag us back to their mental picture of things. Or as noted actor, Morgan Freeman <u>said</u> on Sixty Minutes, in 2005, about race: "Stop talking about it." *Why is this difficult?* 

Obama had eight years. This author voted for him in 2008. *Mistakenly so*. What his policies were did not create "green jobs" or shovel-ready projects in the Midwest. He did not take the country out of wars. If anything, the United States further involved itself in the Arab Spring as the old dictators (CIA installed) grew long in the tooth, needed replacing and the elites needed a bogeyman enemy to exploit. He destroyed <u>Due Process</u> on college campuses.



Midwest was behind in growth rates. Economics over rhetoric. (Tableau file)

More tellingly, these elitists, on the coasts, gladly celebrated their economic largesse. This while looking down from their degreed mountains onto the rabble, "the basket of deplorables" or the <u>smell</u> of Walmart <u>shoppers</u> that Hillary Clinton and FBI agents (Strzok), who were tasked to investigate her, were saying in late summer 2016. That is not by accident.

Many of these folks came from "certain parts" and resented that upbringing. They are ashamed of their small towns. Think everyone that lived there was a racist. And their new cosmopolitan friends all think the same way. D.C. too has a large hegemony on these tenets, fueled by the academic bona fides one needs to even sniff at government post there. And it shows in their policies and application of them. It further shows in their Globalist outlook (fueled by think tanks) over domestic matters.

~

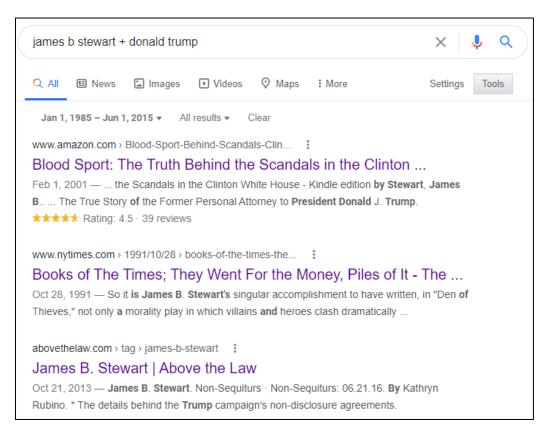
An example of this requires a story of how one interacts with favorite authors and develops opinions over one's lifetimes when they catch up with them later.

James B. Stewart wrote one of the most telling books of the early 1990s: <u>Den of Thieves</u>. In it, Stewart explored insider trading and the monopoly-like moneymaking racket of Wall Street seen at Drexel Burnham, by Michael Milken; and fueled by others, like Ivan Boesky, among a cast of white-collar <u>characters</u>. Stewart's classic was an outgrowth of his <u>Pulitzer Prize winning</u> reporting in 1988 on such criminal schemes.

The author enjoyed this book at age 20 while completing his 2<sup>nd</sup> year in college. And dove into others like it: <u>Barbarians at the Gate</u> and <u>Portrait of a Scoundrel</u>. But that is where one left the story at in the 1990s.

More recently, Mr. Stewart published in 2019: <u>Deep State</u>: Trump, the FBI, and the Rule of Law. Before discussing the positioning of that piece, one should look at the Mr. Stewart's perceptions on Trump prior to his running for President. Both Stewart (long-time New Yorker) and Trump, one would surmise would have undoubtedly crossed paths in the city bejeweled with high finance and Trump Tower.

Disappointingly, Google did not offer any clues prior to June 1, 2015. This was odd for a top-tier journalist, *lawyer*, *and professor*<sup>1233</sup> who religiously homed in on financial dealings. And versus easily one of the most recognizable persons in U.S. history, that dealt in real estate, to have never crossed paths in an article <u>stored on *Google*</u>, the most powerful search engine in the world!



Now onto Stewart's book on Donald Trump vs. the FBI. Here are four opening snippets from Amazon's <u>free preview of contents</u> as of February 2020.

anyone ever called him that, using "Sir" or "Director" instead). When Comey replaced the much-revered and exacting Robert Mueller as director in 2013, four years earlier, he'd aimed to bring greater warmth and a sense of camaraderie to the position and to an organization long dominated by authoritarian directors (all white males) who'd run it like a quasi-military organization.

The FBI was still disproportionately white and male, and politically conservative, for that matter, a state of affairs that was one of the reasons why Comey was in Los Angeles. That evening he was going to speak to more than seven hundred minority candidates for the bureau as part of a diversity recruiting event. Comey had flown in that morning on one of the Justice Department's two Gulfstream G550 private jets, a perquisite of the FBI director (the attorney general has the use of the other).

Still at the Justice Department, unaware of the White House statement, McCabe called his special counsel, Lisa Page, despite the gag order. He had to tell someone. As the lawyer whose job was to advise and protect McCabe, Page had become his closest confidante. She managed to juggle an intense workload while raising two young children. McCabe admired her outspokenness and candor.

IF MCCABE'S CONFIDANTE was Lisa Page, hers was Peter Strzok. The two communicated constantly, most often by text message, which over the period from August 2015 until the messages abruptly stopped in June 2017, numbered in the tens of thousands.

Few outside the FBI knew anything about Strzok, which was how he preferred it. But at the moment Comey was fired, Strzok was arguably the single most important agent in the bureau: he was the lead or co-lead investigator for both the Clinton email investigation and the Russian interference in the presidential election, a testament to the extraordinary confidence his superiors placed in him.

Since joining the FBI in 1996 after serving as an army field artillery officer, Strzok had emerged as one of the bureau's top espionage and counterintelligence officers, someone who could be trusted with the most sensitive cases. It was Strzok who had located a rental car used by three of the September 11 terrorists. He embodied the clean-cut, fit ethos of the bureau, coupled with a keen intelligence and soft-spoken manner that belied a tough investigator.

No one was more steeped in the details of the Russia investigation than Strzok. Deeply suspicious of Russian intentions, Strzok considered Russia the greatest global threat to American security, implacably hostile to the democracy and freedom America stood for. Even the possibility that Russia had penetrated an American presidential campaign was a threat of the gravest magnitude.

But Trump's decision to fire Comey had now put him over the edge. At 8:40 p.m., he texted Page: "We need to open the case we've been waiting on now while Andy is acting."

He meant while McCabe was acting director—a state of affairs that might not last long. The whole thing was so sensitive that, even using secure FBI-issued cell phones, he didn't mention any names—just "the case we've been waiting on."

Page, of course, knew what case he meant—the president of the United States, Donald J. Trump.

THUS WERE JOINED in unprecedented and potentially mortal combat two vital institutions of American democracy: the presidency and the Federal Bureau of Investigation, the investigative arm of the Department of Justice.

On the president's side were not just the vast powers of his office, which include the right to name and dismiss the attorney general, his top deputies, and the FBI director, but also his ability to communicate, to shape opinion, to attack, and to defend, especially through direct social media like Twitter—an art Trump had embraced with an abandon and virtuosity never before seen in American politics.

Far from ending Trump's travails with law enforcement, as Trump had hoped and expected, his decision to fire Comey led directly to the appointment of Robert Mueller as an independent special counsel and caused the FBI to open a formal investigation into the president himself.

Stewart is building up suspense and the reputations of the Comey, McCabe, Page and Strzok. Comey as the diversity builder; McCabe the dutiful assistant; Page the tenacious soccer mom with a badge; and Strzok, the diligent warrior

against all enemies, foreign and domestic. This fight against all-powerful Trump thus ensues. It is quite a convincing narrative to open with to properly engage an audience that likely, as not, detested Trump.

As the opening of this book and evidence has shown thereafter, these things are not quite the FBI droids you are looking for. Rather, the machinates of Page-Strzok planning started as early as December 2015, and on through the summer of 2016 with the Steele Dossier, the eager spreading of pee tape rumors; and then, the early January White House meeting to hijack Trump right from the start. Star Wars references notwithstanding *The FBI Empire Strzok Back* against the feeble rebels: Donald Trump's administration.

But for Stewart's part in writing, one has to assess his background. He grew up in Quincy, Illinois, graduated from DePauw ('73) in Greencastle, Indiana (a town the author started off his mediocre engineering career in 1996).

Thereafter, Stewart moved East, in the 1970s and graduated from Harvard law, and has settled into a New York life. First as a lawyer at Cravath, Swaine & Moore, and now: a Columbia business journalism professor, New Yorker and New York Times contributing writer.

He often performs as a <u>classical pianist</u>; lives his Chelsea apartment, and enjoys the fruits of his labors. But one suspects, he does not move his needle back to his Midwestern roots that much. He left that area, and based on his CV, has not look back much to those Midwestern cornfields. (He is a non-voting trustee at DePauw.)

This is not to indict his choices: but rather, to confirm that whatever his positioning on Trump was, or ended in, a blowhard interloping on a sacred office he did not deserve, or a Russian-controlled treason-maker, Stewart certainly gave the FBI passes on their behaviors prior to Trump ever swearing an oath to the office from just those opening snippets.

Moreover, Stewart knew Trump's opponent very well: Hillary Clinton from his writing of *Blood Sport*.

This author did not give Mr. Stewart's book a full viewing. Others more accommodating to Mr. Stewart's tomb thought it "<u>unbiased</u>."<sup>1234</sup> However, an opposing viewpoint does exist that purchased this book and has also read his works in the past. (Or at least claims as such.)



#### ★☆☆☆☆ Major Disappointment

Reviewed in the United States on October 23, 2019

#### Verified Purchase

James B. Stewart is one of my favorite journalists. Thirty years ago, he won a Pulitzer Prize for a book, 'Den of Thieves', in which he dispassionately chronicled the rise and fall of Michael Milken (remember him?). So it was with some excitement I noticed he had put out a book entitled 'Deep State', which I hoped would be the same dispassionate reporting on the current controversies as 'Den of Thieves'.

What a disappointment. It is clear that Stewart's sources, quoted with various degrees of anonymity, are the various beleagured FBI agents and friends. He accepts without question the legitimacy the essential veracity of the Steele Dossier, including the literally incredible recitals about urologic perversions in Moscow. (A child of three could see through that - you have a 60 plus womanizer with a fairly public life, and all sorts of enemies - and yet the only descriptions of what is pathological sexual behavior arise in a distant country from anonymous prostitutes. Come on.) He never questions Comey's bona fides and accepts the rationalizations of the other agents at face value.

I don't believe in criminal conspiracies between middle class bureaucrats. To conspire to commit a defined felony is to step over to the Dark Side in a way most persons so situated, worried about careers, their children's education, and pensions, would never consider. I don't believe in Russian collusion (a non-starter from the outset - if Trump gets out of this mess, it will be in large part because of all the wolf-crying the Democrats did in the last three years). I don't believe in Deep State conspiracies.

What I do believe, however, is that the basic discipline of the FBI has deteriorated to an incredible standard since Hoover's passing. J. Edgar has been demonized in the last decades. The reality was that he was a fussy, buttoned down librarian, who liked to pose as a G-man. His FBI was as prissy as he was. But as silly as that could be, it assured a 'Ceasar's Wife' rectitude that was unimpeachable. In Hoover's FBI, not only would none of the compromised agents be anywhere near an investigation of Trump, they would have all been fired for various 'moral' derelictions. (Hoover would not have tolerated an affair between a field agent and a deputy counsel for the FBI for 30 seconds after he learned of it. The agent would have been instantly terminated.)

If your wife is running for office on a Democratic ticket, you don't have anything to do with a political investigation of any kind. (Isn't that obvious?) If you are so politically committed that you express strident opinions to your lover in repeated texts, you recuse yourself from anything to do with campaigns. There is plenty of law enforcement work to do that has nothing to do with politicians. Trust me on that.

All of these individuals saw themselves as thorough going professionals, whose work product would not be compromised by their political affiliations. In this, they are probably more right than wrong. But investigators of matters these sensitive have to be more than simply professional. They have to be like Ceasar's Wife (as above), not only beyond guilt, but beyond suspicion. That's what Hoover insisted upon, and he was right.

So now they find themselves in an unholy quagmire of cynicism and rationalization, and the Bureau has only itself to blame (and James Comey.)

And Stewart accepts all this. What a disappointment.

25 people found this helpful

Mr. Berry has reviewed 72 books (or items) and offered 409 insights. He follows authors like Michelle Alexander, who wrote, "The New Jim Crow," published in January of 2020. Alexander won a 2005 Soros Justice Fellowship. She also clerked for Supreme Court Justice Harry Blackmun (1908-1999).

As Mr. Berry stated, he does not believe in Deep State conspiracies.

If one could ask him: How about now?

~

Mr. Stewart's more recent work included an exposé on Jeffrey Epstein and his interactions with Bill Gates. One which presents as additional reasons not to

go along with Bill Gates on a host of topics – and why one should **decouple** from *Microsoft* as a services provider.



Staley, Summers, Epstein, Gates, Nikolic (Epstein's backup executor)

In the article, titled, "A Relationship with Jeffrey Epstein That Bill Gates Now 'Regrets'," 1235 Stewart and Emily Flitter discuss in detail the adventures of the billionaire classes with Epstein.

"Jeffrey Epstein, the convicted sex offender who committed suicide in prison, managed to lure an astonishing array of rich, powerful and famous men into his orbit.

There were billionaires (Leslie Wexner and Leon Black), politicians (Bill Clinton and Bill Richardson), Nobel laureates (Murray Gell-Mann and Frank Wilczek) and even royals (Prince Andrew).

Few, though, compared in prestige and power to the world's second-richest person, a brilliant and intensely private luminary: Bill Gates. And unlike many others, Mr. Gates started the relationship after Mr. Epstein was convicted of sex crimes." [My emphasis.]

The New York Times piece continued:

"Two members of Mr. Gates's inner circle — Boris Nikolic and Melanie Walker — were close to Mr. Epstein and at times functioned as intermediaries between the two men.

Ms. Walker met Mr. Epstein in 1992, six months after graduating from the University of Texas. Mr. Epstein, who was an adviser to Mr. Wexner, the owner of Victoria's Secret, told Ms. Walker that he could land her an audition for a modeling job there, according to Ms. Walker. She later moved to New York and stayed in a Manhattan apartment building that Mr.

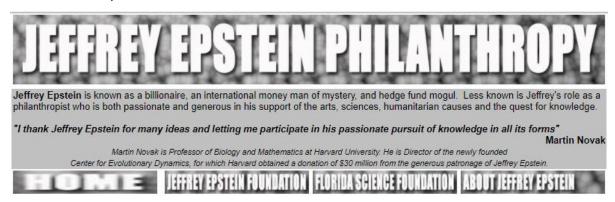
Epstein owned. After she graduated from medical school, she said, Mr. Epstein hired her as a science adviser in 1998.

Ms. Walker later met Steven Sinofsky, a senior executive at Microsoft who became president of its Windows division and moved to Seattle to be with him. In 2006, she joined the Gates Foundation with the title of senior program officer...

Ms. Walker, who had remained in close touch with Mr. Epstein, introduced him to Mr. Nikolic, and the men became friendly.

Mr. Epstein and Mr. Gates first met face to face on the evening of Jan. 31, 2011, at Mr. Epstein's townhouse on the Upper East Side. They were joined by Dr. Eva Andersson-Dubin, a former Miss Sweden whom Mr. Epstein had once dated, and her 15-year-old daughter. (Dr. Andersson-Dubin's husband, the hedge fund billionaire Glenn Dubin, was a friend and business associate of Mr. Epstein's. The Dubins declined to comment.)" 1237

Epstein was working in the <u>philanthropic field</u> according to his <u>own website</u>. And Gates, in that moment, was hopeful their <u>mutuality</u>, "would unleash hundreds of billions," regarding a Global Health Investment Fund, according to a spokeswoman, Ms. Arnold.<sup>1238</sup>



(December 3, 2010 Archive of Website)

Epstein kept up appearances well. He funded <u>The Edge Foundation</u> founded by John Brockman.<sup>1239</sup> The think tank/foundation has hundreds if not thousands contributors, including Bill Gates and as Jeffrey Epstein referenced on his website (<u>in 2013</u>): <u>Karry Mullis</u>. (Epstein has been scrubbed though.)

Epstein had another website dedicated to New York. There, in April 2013, the site was promoting charter schools. But also, his connections to the <u>rich and powerful</u> as a snippet below will illuminate. His connections to Harvard – through a \$30 million dollar donation – was used in each <u>iteration of publicity</u>

to give him validity, building an aura of respectability in spite of his conviction for <u>sexual predation</u>. (He provided Bill Clinton advice on starting a Health Initiative in the mid-2000s. This after two dozen flights to Epstein's Island.)

The rabbit hole on Epstein goes much further and is beyond the scope of this book. Nevertheless, he was involved in "cutting edge" research, including the <u>Open Cog Foundation</u>, founded by <u>Ben Goertzel</u>, <u>PhD</u><sup>1241</sup> with an artificial intelligence mission. (Such <u>research</u> has borne fruit: <u>Sophia</u>. (Such <u>research</u>)

Gates continued talking to Epstein well into 2013, in particular, <u>discussing</u> "Schrödinger," as mentioned above.

Lastly, Epstein did not kill himself, as the most famous meme of 2019 noted.

### **People Contributing to Edge.org**

A|B|C|D|E|F|G|H|I|J|K|L|M|N|O|P|Q|R|S|T|V|W|Y|Z



**Bill Gates** 

Co-founder and Former CEO, Microsoft Corporation

#### New York News

New York Education Philanthropist, Jeffrey Epstein, Applauds Bloomberg's Plan for more Charter Schools Yahoo Finance

NEW YORK/ New York City Mayor, Michael Bloomberg, recently announced that he will personally fund the creation of four charter schools in New York City. The announcement was welcomed by New York financier and education philanthropist, <u>Jeffrey Epstein</u>. Epstein, a long-time supporter of Bloomberg, has financed numerous charter schools across the country including the Maya Angelou schools in Washington DC, the highly acclaimed Bard High School Early College in New York City and the Harlem Link Charter School.

Bloomberg's funding will come through his foundation, the Young Men's Initiative, which is also funded by George Soros' <u>Open Society Foundations</u>. Once approved by the state Board of Regents, the co-ed charter high schools will open in September 2014, alongside four public schools in five high-poverty neighborhoods: in Brooklyn, the South Bronx, Queens and East Harlem. Both the public and charter schools will share a board of trustees, with <u>Melanie Hartzog</u>, a former City Hall official for Health and Human Services, as a proposed member.

#### Open Cog Foundation

The Open Cog Foundation is an open source software programming non-profit organization in the field of Artificial Intelligence. Based in Hong Kong, Open Cog seeks to provide the most cutting edge AI programming to the academic public for purposes of accelerating research and development in this incredibly fast growing, dynamic field. Open Cog was founded by AI scientist, Ben Goertzel, PhD. Mr. Goertzel is CEO of AI software company Novamente LLC and bioinformatics company Biomind LLC; Chief Technology Officer of biopharma firm Genescient Corp.; Vice Chairman of Humanity+; Advisor to the Singularity University and Singularity Institute; External Research Professor at Xiamen University, China; and general Chair of the Artificial General Intelligence conference series. OpenCog is currently being used at the Hong Kong Polytechnic University to power the next generation of intelligent game characters. The framework is also being used to control Nao robots at the BLISS lab at Xiamen University, China, to enable them to learn about their environment and communicate more effectively with humans.

~

Much of our justice system is unjust. It is a two-tiered system. It searches or setups people to be criminals. The FBI does it as they will lie on reports to get an outcome. Their credibility with the ordinary public is near zero nowadays.

Not to be alone, the DHS released a report that parroted media talking points. DHS's weasel position on 2020 violence, on page 18: "We are still evaluating data for incidents occurring in 2020." The white supremist (WSE) bogeyman is brought up, yet again.

If anything, the reason DHS focused on these WSE is their lethality per incident they "recorded" <u>over two years</u>. By comparison, on May 31, 2020, *in just Chicago*, 18 murders happened in one 24-hour period.<sup>1245</sup>



In early October, a group of anarchists were arrested in their plans to kidnap a Michigan's governor. Upon review, at least one of the plotters, attended a BLM protest over George Floyd. This was buried in a <u>Washington Post</u> story<sup>1246</sup>, while highlighted in a <u>Breitbart</u><sup>1247</sup> release by <u>John Nolte</u>.

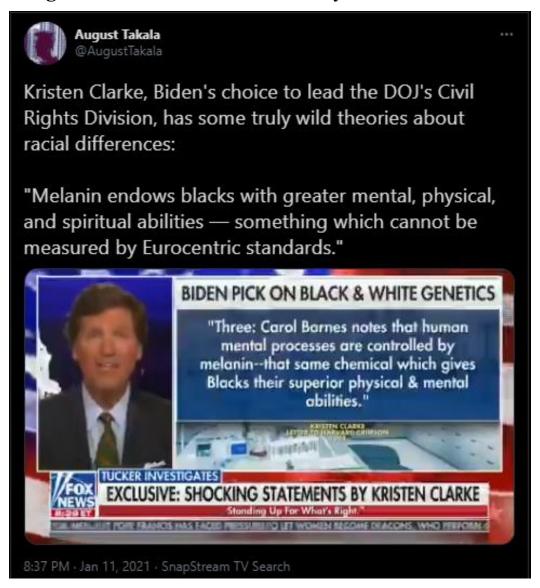
Chicago

We've never seen anything like it at all,' said Max Kapustin, the senior research director at the University of Chicago Crime Lab.

This is where we are at: media are positioning solely based on their politics. Politics are infecting the entirety of American lives. The trek to corporate fascism is accelerating and noted by a multitude of outlets (CNBC & The Blaze).

This is furthered under Biden as his current DOJ appointee to the head up the Civil Rights Division is Harvard graduate: Kristen Clarke. <sup>1248</sup> Who is quoted <u>as saying</u>, while at that renowned institution:

"Melanin endows blacks with greater mental, physical, and spiritual abilities — something which cannot be measured by Eurocentric standards." 1249



But Clarke is not alone; nor is she the most vituperative lady added to this division. In February 2021, Pamela Karlan (Stanford) was appointed to the same Civil Rights division. She appeared at the Ukrainian impeachment to critique and giddily oppose Donald Trump. She later sat on Facebook's oversight board that assisted, according to *Time*, in the managing of information throughout the 2020 election cycle.

This tidbit from *Time* lays out an intertwining timeline that occurred regarding Mark Zuckerberg's <u>Facebook</u>, <u>Gutpa</u>, <u>Karlan</u>, <u>and potentially</u>, <u>the Cabal</u>:

"In November 2019, Mark Zuckerberg invited <u>nine civil rights leaders</u> to dinner at his home, where they warned him about the danger of the election-related falsehoods that were already spreading unchecked. 'It took pushing, urging, conversations, brainstorming, all of that to get to a place where we ended up with more rigorous rules and enforcement,' says <u>Vanita Gupta</u>, <u>president and CEO of the Leadership Conference on Civil and Human Rights</u>, who attended the dinner and also met with Twitter CEO Jack Dorsey and others. (Gupta has been nominated for <u>Associate Attorney</u> General by President Biden.)"

<u>Karlan</u> ran a Stanford course designed for <u>high schoolers from September to November 2020</u>, called: "<u>Election 2020</u>: A Panoramic View of America's Decisive Election." There, she had as guest speakers: <u>Vanita Gupta</u>, <u>Bill Clinton</u>, <u>Adam Schiff</u>, <u>Susan Rice</u>, and Lincoln Project co-founder <u>Steve Schmidt</u> among a *who's who* of Democrat political operatives and former candidates.<sup>1253</sup>

According to *Politico* on <u>February 6th</u>: "Karlan had earlier gone on leave from her position with Facebook to <u>volunteer for Joe Biden's transition team</u>, Taylor said, and had no involvement in <u>any of the cases</u> the group has already ruled on, nor its new case over former <u>President Donald Trump's suspension</u>." [My emphasis.]

To backtrack, one highly suspects <u>her testimony</u> <sup>1255</sup> given in December 2019 to buttress a morally bankrupt Joe Biden and his son's kickbacks *from Ukraine* aided in her recent DOJ appointment.

Her talking points on 2016 election about Russian interference (which had little to do with *outcomes* – while *Facebook* and *Google* did substantially more to <u>interfere as many have admitted</u>) are yet another political hatchet job to this Constitutional issue being pursued, part deux.<sup>1256</sup>

The <u>Time Cabal</u> seems to have included "all the usual suspects" to achieve the outcome. One can only hypothesize, as the evidence is merely circumstantial.

~

On October 9, 2020, Nancy Pelosi brought forth a create a commission for removal of a sitting President tied to the U.S. Constitution's 25<sup>th</sup> amendment, citing his COVID diagnosis. The 25<sup>th</sup> amendment states in Section 4:

"Whenever the <u>Vice President</u> and <u>a majority</u> of <u>either</u> the <u>principal officers</u> of the executive departments or of such <u>other body</u> as Congress may by law

provide, transmit to the President pro tempore of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives their written declaration that the President is unable to discharge the powers and duties of his office, the Vice President shall immediately assume the powers and duties of the office as Acting President.

Thereafter, when the President transmits to the President pro tempore of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives his written declaration that no inability exists, he shall resume the powers and duties of his office unless the Vice President and a majority of either the principal officers of the executive department or of such other body as Congress may by law provide, transmit within four days to the President pro tempore of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives their written declaration that the President is unable to discharge the powers and duties of his office. Thereupon Congress shall decide the issue, assembling within forty-eight hours for that purpose if not in session. If the Congress, within twenty-one days after receipt of the latter written declaration, or, if Congress is not in session, within twenty-one days after Congress is required to assemble, determines by two-thirds vote of both Houses that the President is unable to discharge the powers and duties of his office, the Vice President shall continue to discharge the same as Acting President; otherwise, the President shall resume the powers and duties of his office."1258 [My highlights and emphasis added.]

The broaching of this topic had everything to do with Joe Biden, and not Donald Trump, as it will turn out now. However, for sake of argument, this is a Vice President led operation to remove a President, temporarily or in this case, permanently. One that has come up, from time to time. The last time, most vividly, was when President Ronald Reagan was shot by John Hinkley, Jr. While Reagan was being cared for, George H.W. Bush was the Acting President.



The situation for the Democrats then was they were desperate to provide their surrogates a reason to vote while installing the corporate favorite that is Harris. This "25<sup>th</sup> option" was the assurance that now Vice President Kamala Harris can be placed in charge of the country right after a Biden win. Such is case where neither candidate has <u>provided energy based on their persona</u> or platforms, but solely existed as the antithesis to Trump.

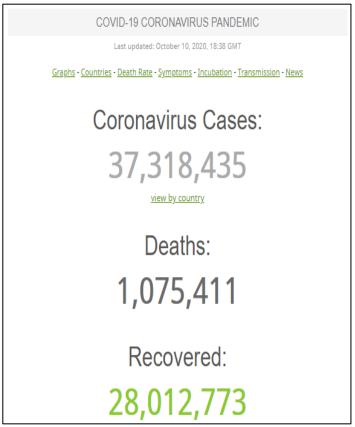
This antithesis extends well beyond Trump though. The very fiber of the Left is to erase the United States because, *to them*, they think something better can happen. It is quite curious that the nation that gave them the best start, in the entire world, the natural resources, the mobility, the economic choices to move into any industry, or just make a business from scratch, is a problem. That personal freedom, once highly sought, and preserved, is now, nearly verboten by a virus outbreak that is not as deadly as advertised.

Freedom must be masked. It must be socially distanced to keep from infecting others with the germs of ideas about personal accountability and hopeful desires to make a life. We should lockdown people because of a flu.

That the WHO, that body of deceit, claimed at least <u>10% have been</u> <u>infected</u>, <sup>1259</sup> approximately 760 million persons, while attributing COVID-19

to 1,075,411 <u>deaths</u> in early October. That mortality rate would be .14% amongst all people infected. And more irony: now the same WHO is <u>stating</u> that, "the world is misusing lockdowns...Lockdowns just have one consequence that you must never ever belittle, and that is making poor people an awful lot poorer." Dr. Nabarro, of the WHO, echoed the <u>Great Barrington Declaration</u> which noted lockdowns are responsible <u>for</u> "irreparable damage." Then, the WHO ran back to lockdowns or "restrictions" <u>playing semantic</u> word games. (WHO=China=Gates.)





But this time is different as we are told by a media that is proven to lie, hide investigations (Epstein, Biden), and create panics for their ratings. We are told that by politicians that never miss the opportunity to take more power from you over the idea of "protecting you" from yourself. We are told by elitist snobs, from professors to certain medical professionals, this virus is "no joke" as if we ever thought flus and illnesses were ever humorous in our lives.

We are told to take the vaccine. Vaccines that take multiple phases of testing, requiring years to properly vet, but are hardly full proofed, and have risks equal, or well exceeding, the coronavirus. A vaccine based on a new approach (mRNA) never approved before. *Why?* 

Additionally, why was a legal exemption given for all COVID-19 vaccines? Maybe to get over 200 vaccine types into a market with no possibility of

lawsuits? And to later promote through messaging, <u>from Dr. Fauci</u>, to encourage vaccinations against the flu and COVID-19 *together* for anyone over 6 months old.

Quite an interesting grouping of events, don't you think?

This while therapeutics, Vitamin D, Zinc, and immune system builders, are readily dismissed for high-priced pharmaceuticals with nearly no "enhanced chances" to improve outcomes from this virus. When someone upsells off a disease, <u>Remdesivir</u>, that should trigger alarm bells. When certain portions of the Earth are using Hydroxychloroquine with zero limitations, while Western doctors are being restricted and threatened over prescribing it, that should also trigger further concerns.

Such a hard and well-designed push, in an election year, where the very people involved are complicit in racism narratives, financially invested in big pharma vaccines, subverting medicine *with studies*, <u>pushing climate change</u><sup>1261</sup>, and threatening people to get them to comply, while promoting required certificates, through governments, around the world: <u>this has been enemy action of epic proportions</u>.

Many of the complicit, are just lower-level sociopaths or ideologically bent to think: we need to equal out the world. Tear it down. The United States had its turn. Time for China. Or Russia. Or name your non-freedom loving country of choice.

People that don't understand history, as it has been said, are doomed to repeat it. Or at least, *echo it*. It is said, we lose our memory of events after four generations. And with the current exponential erasure of the past, by big tech and their co-conspirators, the chances are that **1984** will become best known for when *Back to the Future* production began.

~

More desperately, over the summer of 2020, a paper was released called the <u>Transition Integrity Project</u>. The group behind this election hypothetical included Clinton heavyweights – John Podesta and Donna Brazile – and former head the Republican National Committee, Michael Steele, and journalist William Kristol (co-founder with Robert Kagan of New American Century). The <u>stated reasons</u> for the strategy plan for our U.S. Elections:

"In June 2020, the Transition Integrity Project (TIP) convened a <u>bipartisan</u> group of <u>over 100 current and former senior government and campaign</u>

<u>leaders and other experts</u> in a series of 2020 election crisis scenario planning exercises. The results of all four table-top exercises were alarming. We assess with a high degree of likelihood that November's elections will be marked by a <u>chaotic legal and political landscape</u>. We also assess that the President Trump is likely to contest the result by both legal and extra-legal means, in an attempt to hold onto power."<sup>1263</sup>

Who started the chaotic legal landscape? The ACLU has filed nearly 400 lawsuits in an August 6, 2020 article from *ABC*<sup>1264</sup>, regarding voting, immigration, and the census, on which elections are based, among other things. *The Washington Times* reported on October 25, "Hundreds of lawsuits move through the courts," <sup>1265</sup> as, "Democrats are generally pushing for the widest voting possible, demanding mail-balloting, extended windows to cast and count those ballots and fewer fraud checks such as signature-matching or witnesses to verify that ballots are cast legitimately."

Republicans have responded too, with *The Times* noting, "Former House Speaker Newt Gingrich took to Twitter on Friday to complain about the state of affairs in Pennsylvania voting. 'Pennsylvania Democrats are methodically changing the rules so they can steal the election. It is amazingly open, dishonest, ruthless and will work unless the state (especially Philadelphia) is flooded with law enforcement." <sup>1266</sup>

This is a classic case of blaming Trump for what this group of bipartisan leaders are doing preemptively to further chaos along in an already "intentionally" chaotic year.

But this was just act one. The report continued, noting historical impacts of 2000 and the 1876 election (whereby, these 100 plus leaders insert their opinion(1): "resulted in a century of Jim Crow, leaving deep wounds that are far from healed today.") These wounds are due to picking at them again and again for political exploitation of a community. The "experts" value race at election time. Moreover, their policies only invest in community indebtedness to them (welfare dependency) and not in garnering assets (education, entrepreneurial aspirations, investments at and in birth). But one is straying here.

Their bullet points, notice language, and emphasis, on Trump:

1. Concept of election night is no longer accurate and indeed is dangerous.

"This period of uncertainty provides opportunities for an unscrupulous candidate to cast doubt on the legitimacy of the process and to set up an unprecedented assault on the outcome."

# 2. Determined campaign has opportunity to contest the election January.

"We assess that there is a chance the president will attempt to convince legislatures and/or governors to take actions — including illegal actions — to defy the popular vote. Federal laws provide little guidance for how Congress should resolve irregularities when they convene in a Joint Session on January 6, 2021. Of particular concern is <a href="https://how.the.military.would-respond">how the military</a> would respond in the context of uncertain election results."

# 3. Administrative transition process itself may be highly disrupted. "Participants in our exercises of all backgrounds and ideologies believed that Trump would prioritize personal gain and self-protection over ensuring an orderly administrative handoff to his successor. Trump may use pardons to thwart future criminal prosecution, arrange business deals with foreign governments that benefit him financially, attempt to bribe and silence associates, declassify sensitive documents, and attempt to divert federal funds to his own businesses."

## 4. Plan for a contested election.

"If there is a <u>crisis</u>, events will unfold quickly, and sleep-deprived leaders will be asked to make consequential decisions quickly. Thinking through options now will help to ensure better decisions. Approach this as a <u>political battle</u>, not just a legal battle. In the event of electoral contestation, sustained <u>political mobilization</u> will likely be crucial..."

# 5. Focus on readiness in the states, providing "political support" for a complete and accurate count.

"Governors, Secretaries of State, Attorneys General and Legislatures can communicate and reinforce laws and norms and be ready to confront irregularities..."

# 6. Address the biggest threats head on: lies about "voter fraud" and escalating violence.

"Voting fraud is virtually non-existent, but <u>Trump lies about it to create a narrative designed to politically mobilize</u> his base and to create the basis for contesting the results should he lose."

## 7. Anticipate a rocky administrative transition.

"Transition teams will likely need to do two things simultaneously: defend against <u>Trump's reckless actions on his way out of office</u>; and find creative solutions to ensure landing teams are able to access the information..."

This reflects the thinking of one *Hillary Rodham Clinton*. She is not divorced from this situation. She, not, Joe Biden was selected in 2016 to succeed Obama.

First point, calling it dangerous to have results in an age where we have technocrats wanting (and can) instantly trace your whereabouts? It has never been impossible to get election results. And states have laws on recounts when the differentials are within a certain percentage point. To call it dangerous, is to create the emotional platform (Soros or Bernays technique) to rile up a mob of people. That is the danger. Uncertainty creates fears – exploitable.

Second point, defy *popular vote*? Echoes the current radical departure from the strict design of the electoral college. 2016 was decided by a handful of states with substantial margins, while California was overwhelmingly decided in favor of Clinton, where she ran up a huge vote differential. The introduction of "military" is a serious breach of the Constitutional norms.

The Trump administration was hijacked by these same subversive players. They are coordinating here, *colluding towards a coup d'état*, <u>as noted</u> by the retired colonel in the law department of the Pentagon, Richard Black. <sup>1267</sup> Colonel Black mentioned the seeding of it in May 2020, <u>The Five Myths About Coups</u>. <sup>1268</sup>

Third point, paints Trump as a money hungry man (billionaire) who suddenly has access to the U.S. Treasury without any checks on it. It is one of the most preposterous statements in this document. Foreign deals of any monetary value still need Congressional approval that is hardly done in a time of chaos. The pardons are a part of his power as President until he is no longer at noon on January 20, 2021, under this scenario. This demeaning of the Presidency tact – by persons we know cheat (Brazile) in elections – is quite telling.

Point four, is Yuri Bezmenov's 4 stage plan: Demoralization, Destabilization, Crisis, and Normalization. 2020 was the "crisis" of the West.

Point five, echoed the sentiments of Stalin. "I don't care who votes. I care who counts the votes." Political support is a nice term for saying, "our people."

Point six, voting fraud exists and is widespread. Even Democrats, Jerry Nadler, in 2004, <u>noted that on C-Span</u>, "paper ballots are extremely

susceptible to fraud."<sup>1269</sup> Which has not apparently improved much even with technology. The 2020 Iowa Caucus saw the use of a <u>new application</u> (<u>Shadow</u>)<sup>1270</sup> that had issues, tabulating, and other conflicts of interest.

So, when determining that fraud does not exist, or as stories in early voting (<u>Pennsylvania</u><sup>1271</sup>, <u>Minnesota</u>,<sup>1272</sup> <u>Texas</u><sup>1273</sup> <u>Michigan</u><sup>1274</sup> ) showed that it assuredly does exist, this point becomes quite the canard by these "bipartisan experts."

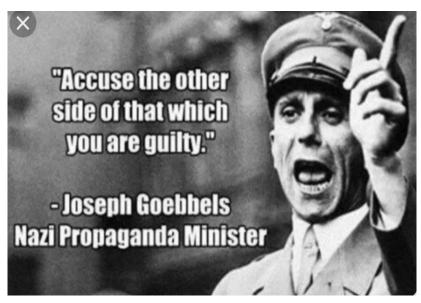
The Post Millennial posted on October 31st, that Broward County (Florida) found "50 new voter applications recently set to them were for people who in actuality are recently deceased. Steve Vancore, a spokesperson for the Supervisor of Elections confirms." 1275 In the 2000 Election, this county was ground zero, among others, for the election recount dilemma, and the ultimate 5-4 Supreme Court decision. In another story, in Kentucky, DeShawn Bojgere is facing federal charges as a former U.S. Post Service employee that threw away mail, including more than 100 absentee mail-in ballots in mid-October. 1276

The desire to have integrity in elections would be much more attainable with in-person, identification verification for citizens over eighteen. Remember: these same technocrats have no problem with universal enforcement of a "vaccine certificate" to do any in your life: travel, job, entry into a building. But switch to the other end of the spectrum, in eagerly promoting mass mail-in voting. Hijacking your freedoms and rights should tell you by now this is NOT about securing your freedoms. It's about power and control of all of us at these elitist's whims.

Point seven, other administrations (Clinton) were known for their hijacking of the Bush transitioning into office. In a *New York Times* article, from 2002, Robert Pear wrote:

"...damage, theft, vandalism and pranks did occur in the White House complex' in the presidential transition from Bill Clinton to George W. Bush. The agency put the cost at \$13,000 to \$14,000, including \$4,850 to replace computer keyboards, many with damaged or missing W keys. Some of the damage, it said, was clearly intentional. Glue was smeared on desk drawers. Messages disparaging President Bush were left on signs and in telephone voice mail. A few of the messages used profane or obscene language... 'Jail to the thief,' implying that Mr. Bush had stolen the 2000 election" 1277

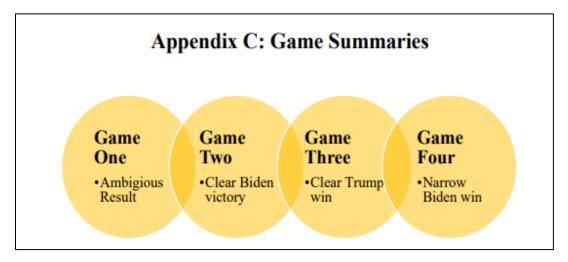
This is DARVO, a Goebbels (Bernays) concept, along with Saul Alinsky. Plenty of grist exists.



These bipartisan writers have serious questions to answer for in writing such treasonous tripe. Page 18 reflected a secession plan, <u>called</u> "Cascadia." This will be provided unedited, because it shows, once again, a lack of acceptance of a Trump win.

Meaning: these "bipartisan experts" have crossed the barrier of political opponent to sedition under federal law (18 U.S.C. § 2384). Hiding behind lawyers with the expressed intent to break apart the United States is not allowed.

**18 U.S.C. § 2384**: "If two or more persons in any State or Territory, or in any place subject to the jurisdiction of the United States, <u>conspire</u> to overthrow, put down, or to <u>destroy by force</u> the Government of the United States, or to levy war against them, or to oppose by <u>force the authority thereof</u>, or by <u>force to prevent</u>, <u>hinder</u>, <u>or delay the execution of any law</u> of the United States, or by force to seize, take, or <u>possess any property of the United States contrary to the authority thereof</u>, they shall each be fined under this title or <u>imprisoned not more than twenty years</u>, or both."



## **Game Three: Clear Trump Win**

From <u>Transition Integrity Project</u> (unedited):

#### "Turn One

- The Trump Campaign had two main objectives at the outset of the scenario. The first priority was to legitimize the Electoral College results by pushing narratives that cast doubt on former Vice President Biden's popular vote victory and portraying wide-spread protests of President Trump as anti-American, undemocratic, and promoting mob rule. The <a href="Trump Campaign">Trump Campaign</a> planted agent provocateurs into the protests throughout the country to ensure these protests turned violent and helped further the narrative of a violent insurrection against a lawfully elected president.
- The second Trump Campaign priority was to consolidate power to reduce or <u>eliminate the "Deep State"</u> and broader institutional resistance to President Trump's agenda for his second term. Specific measures included selective promotions of military personnel with "pro-American views", <u>rushing judicial nominations</u>, increasing financial incentives to big business, and working with states to maximize GOP control through redistricting.
- The GOP Elected Officials team was supportive of Trump's efforts to crack down on protests. Establishing "law and order" and defeating the "anarchists" was a unifying call. But they pressed President Trump to "slow down" on the campaign's more aggressive and overt efforts to consolidate power, partly out of concern that they would lose the support of moderate Democrats needed to publicly declare Trump's victory legitimate.
- The most consequential action of the first turn was the Biden Campaign's retraction of its election night concession. It capitalized on the public's outrage that for the <u>third time in 20 years a candidate lost the popular vote but won</u>

the Electoral College. They also capitalized on concern about widespread voter suppression before and on Election Day. The Biden Campaign began the game by encouraging three states with Democratic governors—North Carolina, Wisconsin, and Michigan—to ask for recounts. As the game developed, governors in two of the three (Wisconsin and Michigan) sent separate slates of electors to counter those sent by the state legislature.

- The GOP failed to convince moderate Democrats in the House to break ranks with the Democratic resistance and support Trump's electoral victory, much to the GOP's surprise. Part of the strategy here was to attack the Electoral College and to claim that the certified popular votes in these states were questionable because of voter suppression.
- At the end of the first turn, the country was in the midst of a full-blown constitutional crisis characterized by: 1) Political chaos; 2) Widespread threats of violence, and sporadic actual violence in the streets; and 4) A hostile, dangerous, highly-partisan, and frequently unconstrained information and media environment.

#### Turns Two and Three:

• The Biden Campaign encouraged Western states, <u>particularly California but also Oregon and Washington</u>, and <u>collectively known as "Cascadia</u>," to secede <u>from the Union unless</u> Congressional Republicans agreed to a set of structural reforms to <u>fix our democratic system to ensure majority rule</u>.

With advice from President Obama, the Biden Campaign submitted a proposal to 1) Give statehood to <u>Washington</u>, <u>DC and Puerto Rico</u>; 2) <u>Divide California into five states</u> to more accurately represent its population in the Senate; 3) Require <u>Supreme Court justices to retire at 70</u>; and 4) <u>Eliminate the Electoral College</u>, to ensure that the candidate who wins to the popular vote becomes President.

• As the scenario evolved, the Trump Team focused its efforts on driving a wedge into the disparate and, in the view of many participants, fragile Democratic coalition. For example, during the second turn, Trump gave an interview to The Intercept in which he stated that he would have lost the election if Bernie Sanders had been nominated."

#### ~Author's Analysis

*Turn One* presents the false narrative which the Deep State (FBI) has given credence too – that of "peaceful protest narrative" that this author saw time

and again refuted on Twitter alone. Looting, burning cop cars, were not correlated to an infiltration operation. The fact too that local law enforcement and the FBI offices were not operating to stop or suppress such events, reflected abject negligence of action to stop it or criminal intent ON THEIR PART. Yes, the FBI at the top are now *complicit in crimes* against the United States of America. *Milgram excuses* will be used by lesser agents.

Nothing is more telling than the recent lack of an investigation of the Hunter Biden laptop. Damaging evidence sat in the FBI's hands for over 9 months. Sat on through an impeachment hearing. The emails alone show that Hunter was involved in schemes to enrich himself on behalf of his father's name, with a kickback scheme, that compromises his father. Trump was not wrong on this.

The President is within his constitutional authority to dismiss executives in his administration. One serves at the pleasure of the President. The Deep State does not agree with this <u>at all</u>. Thus, they have hand selected the President from at least 1980. Trump broke their string. Notice again: his removal of James Comey, triggered a two-year costly investigation off a falsified intel document from Christopher Steele.

If charges were to be brought, why did the U.S. House not impeach Trump after the Mueller Report? Because it would reveal more to the public - a 400-page report is hardly ever read - and a trial would hijack them, politically. The release was too far away from an election.

The Electoral college has been in place since the country's inception. The usage of an amendment is the path to abolish this practice. This needs no other discussion.

Judicial nominations are again in the President's power and purview. The politics are simple: when the nominations were "activist justices" of the liberal bent, no mention was made of the rush argument. The conservative nominations are vetted and vilified. U.S. Senators have the final say.

"Cascadia" is in point of fact: a blackmail scheme and crime according to 18 U.S.C. § 2384.

Democracy of the mob is NOT a Republic. This is a Communist game plan by taking over the United States to ensure political power is always with coastal elite and Senate is always stacked. IT IS gerrymandering at its most pernicious. The blackmail scheme will result in a CIVIL WAR. Those areas are

insulated echo chambers of leftist rage, at present. It will take little convincing to get them to commit such violent actions. (Gin up emotional manipulation.)

Remember: this document was <u>compiled by Democrat and Republican</u> <u>operatives</u>. They are telling on themselves and their thinking of the United States. (<u>Atlantic article</u>, Frum. <u>The New York Times</u>, Goldberg.)

~

If one needs more information, one should be aware enough *now* to seek that out. If one ignores all the obvious messaging, data, analysis, and connections, then that is a choice too. Maybe, even the right one for the perpetually skeptical of larger forces at work. <u>Davos</u> or UN could even be in your future.

From one's perspective on the Pareto curve, the average person is far removed the elite and rich. Sure, one can see them. One can even laud them for their positions. One can surely see they are more attractive when surrounded by scientists or political figures that buttress their messages.

That's the point. To make one appear knowledgeable and wise by the staging, surroundings, and laudations *by others*. But these souls are not without their chinks in their armor. Some are abundantly aware of what their "whys are" while the rest of us try to figure them out. *Klaus certainly didn't hide his goals. Soros. Gates*.

They tell you with their money. (And it goes upwards too. Royalty & Papacy.)





So, in essence, *follow the money*. The messaging sent out. The years of image pruning to make one's appearance better before the masses. Sure, some good comes from all their investments. That too is the point. It hides all the manipulation and seeding of their ideas, well.

Germany too revitalized after the Great Depression. It hid the underbelly of what became the first actual "World War." Anyone think good GDP growth is a justification for rounding up people, shipping them around Europe, and then: <a href="https://doi.org/10.2019/jeach.2019">attacking Poland</a> on September 1, 1939? Or did we forget that?

In the other direction, do people think destroying the World Economy, or experimenting with the human condition, is a worthy cause? Do people want China to "release" another virus or promote another lockdown for the world? Do you want to have a certificate (ID number) to go anywhere? Do you want a vaccine schedule timed for you based on your well monitored vital signs? Or a social credit designation that keeps you tethered to the same job for life?

Ultimately, the goal of these forces is to reduce an average soul down. To break the will of the United States of America. And possibly, turn this country over to its enemies, or splitter it into a thousand pieces through a Civil War. Those enemies are not few, but many. They curry favor from the United Nations, exploit the young minds that are sold fantasies on Socialism and its final incarnation: Communism.

Technocrats and Globalists think of us as an "experiment." No. It is a nation, **United**. Whether by grand design, or luck, we should maintain it at all costs. *Operation Freedom* should infect us all.

## **Ends Justify Means**



Dave Ramaswamy: "Of the technocrat; by the bureaucrat; for the Plutocrat."

This book was meant to inform to the nature of the beast we fight. But also, to bring again to mind the courageousness that our forefathers willed themselves against in the overwhelming might of the British Empire as it stood in 1776. Many knew what they were signing onto – that mission was no small feat of gall.

To break free from the most powerful nation-state, for key reasons: taxation, representation, the freedom to employ their own local rules of law. The abilities to manage the affairs as they saw fit. The economic decision-making that came with the risks of their times.

Times that did not promise long lives – average life expectancy was barely north of 40 – but made one realize their focus came from a stubborn faith. A loyalty to the hopes their meager and monumental actions alike could make some difference. Some did not have high-minded ideals nor the freedoms to do as one does (at present), but without those handicaps, where would that fire to break free come from? How did we get here, spoiling all we achieved?

In the present day, fires are not set to inspire, but to destroy the current world. Many have appeared on the World Stage, stating this is about "re-imagining," "building back better" or "resetting." Suggesting pipe dreams — in white papers and books — while getting everyone prepared for what's coming, as Gates suggested in an April 2020 CGTN interview.



There was a guy, in the 1930s, that felt his reign should last a thousand years. Meanwhile, his appeasers were talking <u>about</u>, "Peace in Our Time." His politics were not directional, as much as some consistently mentioned this as (right vs. left), but rather: crude, corrupt, and underhanded. The Antifascist forces were aligned with him in the late 1920s to unseat the government. He betrayed them. In 1938, he cut a deal with Britain over Czechoslovakia. In 1939, he equally cut a deal with the U.S.S.R. for the invasion of Poland. Easy to see, the double-crosses came quickly when the objective was achieved.

**To the present day**: As sure as anything else in 2020, the fix was in regarding the 2020 U.S. Elections. Planning came in late 2019, with law changes; and in 2020 with mail-in ballots becoming an instrumental piece of a multi-prong attack on the United States Republican system.

*Time Magazine's* Molly Ball released the proof of election manipulation with typical aplomb and a bit of gaslighting. She writes in painstaking detail about the coordination efforts and control of groups that were discussed <u>throughout this work</u>.

"There was a conspiracy unfolding behind the scenes, one that both curtailed the protests and coordinated the resistance from CEOs. Both surprises were the result of an informal alliance between left-wing activists and business titans. The pact was formalized in a terse, little-noticed joint statement of the U.S. Chamber of Commerce and AFL-CIO published on Election Day. Both sides would come to see it as a sort of implicit bargain—inspired by the summer's massive, sometimes destructive racial-justice protests—in which the forces of labor came together with the forces of capital to keep the peace and oppose Trump's assault on democracy." 1282

A conspiracy. Often, in 2020, normal folks were censored for such talk. Leftwing activists and business titans were no longer enemies, but in a truce. Seems the same sorts of alliances made in other times with horrendous results. A bit of gaslighting: Trump's assault on democracy – the assaults came from years and decades of neglect, outlined corruption, smears and lies; and the trillions spent and thousands of lives lost in war-torn countries.

## She continued:

"For more than a year, a loosely organized coalition of operatives scrambled to shore up America's institutions as they came under simultaneous attack from a remorseless pandemic and an autocratically inclined President." <sup>1283</sup>

Shore up America's institutions? The ones dominated by the Democrats-Socialists and exploiting every law-abiding citizen through their taxes. The ones groaning from trillions of debt, that escalated by the horrific Congressional-led responses to a China virus and Disaster Capitalism. Autocrat? Definitely depends on one's definitions. An autocrat is: "a ruler with absolute power." From the day he was elected, people have *unlawfully* hijacked the Executive branch and their Constitutional powers.

If anything, non-autocratically, Trump was more than willing to cooperate to make a better country. Protect it, build it over, get transparency on health, governance, and work with leaders to Make America Great, once Again.

**But here is the sad truth**: Writers like Molly, and D.C. agencies and legislators, and business titans, want to maintain their poisonous treks toward bankrupting the U.S. and the exploitation of its every last resource, especially its workers in the interior, while they equally deride all of us from D.C., New York, or San Francisco. They honestly do not see their actions *in reality*. They never have been questioned on them either. They just do it and play victim.

Trump, for all his flaws, wanted to deal. He even wrote a book to that effect. But he is the outsider – and outsiders that get curious and have positional authority as President – are resisted by those, like Molly, the 4<sup>th</sup> estate, that spent all their journalistic capital decrying a man who was not the cause of the problem. *He is effect of the problem*.

#### More from Time's **Ball**:

"Their work touched every aspect of the election. They got states to change voting systems and laws and helped secure hundreds of millions in public and private funding. They fended off voter-suppression lawsuits, recruited armies of poll workers and got millions of people to vote by mail for the first time. They successfully pressured social media companies to take a harder line against disinformation and used data-driven strategies to fight viral smears. They executed national public-awareness campaigns that helped Americans understand how the vote count would unfold over days or weeks, preventing Trump's conspiracy theories and false claims of victory from getting more traction. After Election Day, they monitored every pressure point to ensure that Trump could not overturn the result." 1284

#### Now, to the actors <u>involved</u> <u>here</u>:

"Sometime in the fall of 2019, Mike Podhorzer became convinced the election was headed for disaster—and determined to protect it.

This was not his usual purview. For nearly a quarter-century, Podhorzer, senior adviser to the president of the AFL-CIO, the nation's largest union federation, has marshaled the latest tactics and data to help its favored candidates win elections...

He began to hear from others eager to join forces. The Fight Back Table, a coalition of 'resistance' organizations, had begun scenario-planning around the potential for a contested election, gathering liberal activists at the local and national level into what they called the Democracy Defense Coalition. Voting-rights and civil rights organizations were raising alarms. A group of former elected officials was researching emergency powers they feared Trump might exploit. Protect Democracy was assembling a bipartisan election-crisis task force. "It turned out that once you said it out loud, people agreed," Podhorzer says, "and it started building momentum...

<u>Podhorzer</u> began working from his laptop at his kitchen table, holding back-to-back Zoom meetings for hours a day with his network of contacts across the progressive universe: the labor movement; the institutional left, like Planned Parenthood and Greenpeace; resistance groups like Indivisible and MoveOn; progressive data geeks and strategists, representatives of donors and foundations, state-level grassroots organizers, racial-justice activists and others."<sup>1285</sup>

## And finally (a reiteration of the Foreword):

"As 2020 progressed, it stretched to Congress, Silicon Valley, and the nation's statehouses. It drew energy from the summer's racial-justice protests, many of whose leaders were a key part of the liberal alliance. And eventually it reached across the aisle, into the world of Trump-skeptical Republicans appalled by his attacks on democracy." 1286

Trump was such an evil autocrat that he signed the CARES Act that, "contained \$400 million in grants to state election administrators." <sup>1287</sup> Meanwhile, big tech had its impacts, noting that, "The Chan Zuckerberg Initiative chipped in \$300 million." <sup>1288</sup> Or Dick Gephardt, former House leader, who pitched in \$20 million, but also more impactfully: "aimed mainly at messaging to the public but also speaking to local officials—the secretaries of state, attorneys general, governors who would be in the eye of the storm—to let them know we wanted to help." <sup>1289</sup>

The Ball piece provides the details on people involved, gins up the gaslighting, the appearance their efforts to combat being *victims of Trump*. Quite interesting to think billionaires, institutional power, <u>BLM</u>/Antifa activists that burned businesses and killed people while subverting the election process (through mail-in balloting which commissions have noted are ripe for widespread fraud), makes them the victim. But, from the Leftist point of view, outlined in the *Naked Communist or Rules for Radicals*, no rules are best rules.

And the ends do justify their power grabs *always*.

The "cabal" won.

~

<u>Rich Higgins</u>, a former NSC advisor, was fired in 2017 shortly after releasing <u>The Memo</u>. 1290 He noted that political warfare was at an "unprecedented level" in Washington through, "manipulation of the news cycle." These efforts were tied to a "Cultural Marxist" outcomes. The alignment of:

- Local Antifa → Muslim Brotherhood (MSA, CAIR)
- National ACLU/BLM → (CAIR, MPAC)
- International OIC  $\rightarrow$  (OSCE, UN)

Trump's mere existence endangered these coalitions and their operations. It further explains the negligence and outright criminal actions of the DOJ and FBI. The Agencies ignoring and allowance of riots (refusing Trump's orders, again showing non-autocratic authority) to further their removal hopes.

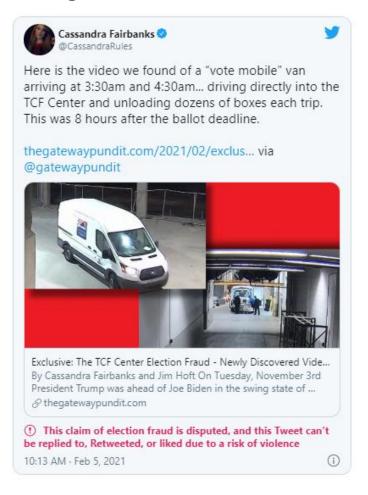
The Left has provided a politically correct narrative to slowly push this country towards a Communist rule for decades. "The March through the Institutions" has reached the <u>Military</u>, the final, and most important one to seal the deal of overthrow.

The Washington D.C. deployment of the National Guard, which is currently expected to last through mid-March 2021, is quite telling, akin to post-Reichstag Fire 2.0.<sup>1291,1292</sup>



"Recognizing in candidate Trump an existential threat to cultural Marxist memes that dominate the prevailing cultural narrative, those that benefit recognize the threat he poses and seek his destruction. *For this cabal, Trump must be destroyed.* Far from politics as usual, this is a political warfare effort that seeks the destruction of a sitting president. Since Trump took office, the situation has intensified to crisis level proportions. For those engaged in the effort, especially those from within the 'deep state' or permanent government apparatus, this raises clear Title 18 (legal) concerns." 1293

## Rich Higgins was not wrong at all.



# Cassandra Fairbanks, a former lefty, now at the Gateway Pundit. 1294



The same sorts of actors appeared too on the "technology" side of the big steal – Dominion Voting Systems connected back to Soros through Lord Malloch Brown (Smartmatic), a U.N. stooge and a Soros Open Societies leader. Malloch's history with elections goes back to the mid-1980s in the Philippines. There are no coincidences.

More tellingly, a Dominion director, Ph.D. Eric Coomer, was outed as a strong Antifa sympathizer, and violently, anti-Trump. His social media history was made public in various forums.

Dr. Coomer was a lead in presenting the Dominion System to various states and localities. Dominion operates in over 28 states. He also holds many of patents to the intellectual property of a system that was first "engineered" in Venezuela during the Hugo Chavez regime.

The keys are motive, means, and opportunity. Dr. Coomer had motive (dislike of Trump), means (he is tied to Dominion going back to the 2000s) and opportunity.

Does Dominion have software and systems that can be altered by internet or updating algorithms? Can adjudication without any audit trail be done? Why is the code impervious to inspection? These questions should be addressed.

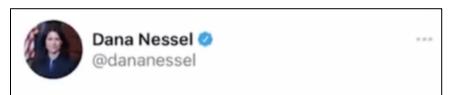
But none were ever heard before the electoral college was completed on January 7, 2021 in the wee hours of the morning. This a mere dozen hours after Ashli Babbit was slain by a unknown "security" guard.

Dr. Coomer was not the only one in this situation. He was just the outspoken one that reflected (motives) that require, if we had an operating legal system, discovery, and the presentation of evidence.

But we do not – the legal system has become polluted with "social justice" and inadequate safeguards for abuse of power by judges, prosecutors, and their political donors. We have Attorney Generals abusing anyone that legally questions the results.<sup>1295</sup>

#### Eric Coomer's links:

- https://gnews.org/558092/
- <a href="https://patents.google.com/patent/US9202113B2/en">https://patents.google.com/patent/US9202113B2/en</a>



Fun fact: Lawyers who practice in Michigan are required to take an oath to support the MI and US Constitutions, not to file unjust and/or frivolous actions or mislead the court. The spate of Trump lawsuits in our state violates each of these tenets. It demeans our profession.

The Left threatens anyone who wants answers. (No, it is not a *fun fact*.)

Total: 20		Total: 20	
Total. 20	Assignor		Assignee
DAT#	Assignor	PAT#	NAME
PAT#	NAME	5248872	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.
<u>5635726</u>	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.	5635726	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.
6194698	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.	6194698	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.
<u>7111782</u>	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.	7111782	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.
<u>7422151</u>	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.	7422151	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.
<u>8195505</u>	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.	8714450	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.
<u>8714450</u>	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.	8844813	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.
<u>8844813</u>	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.	8864026	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.
<u>8864026</u>	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.		
<u>8876002</u>	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.	8876002	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.
<u>8910865</u>	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.	<u>8910865</u>	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.
<u>8913787</u>	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.	<u>8913787</u>	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.
9202113	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.	9202113	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.
<u>9710988</u>	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.	<u>D312251</u>	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.
<u>9870666</u>	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.	<u>D319459</u>	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.
<u>9870667</u>	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.	<u>D378173</u>	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.
D515619	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.	<u>D515619</u>	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.
D521050	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.	<u>D521050</u>	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.
D521051	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.	<u>D521051</u>	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.
D537469	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.	D537469	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.
D599131	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.	<u>D599131</u>	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.
* PgPub Number	<del></del>		

Dominion Patents as Assignor or Assignee. (Search 12/26/2020<sup>1296</sup>)

Each Patent can be reviewed to its origination and destination of who owned the patent rights and in which time frame. <u>Patent 8,910,865 B2</u> below. <sup>1297</sup>



#### (12) United States Patent Coomer et al.

#### (54) BALLOT LEVEL SECURITY FEATURES FOR OPTICAL SCAN VOTING MACHINE CAPABLE OF BALLOT IMAGE PROCESSING, SECURE BALLOT PRINTING, AND BALLOT LAYOUT AUTHENTICATION AND VERIFICATION

(75) Inventors: Eric Coomer, Broomfield, CO (US); Larry Korb, Moraga, CA (US); Brian Glenn Lierman, Exeter, CA (US)

Dominion Voting Systems, Inc., Denver, Assignee:

CO (US)

Subject to any disclaimer, the term of this Notice: patent is extended or adjusted under 35

U.S.C. 154(b) by 0 days.

(21) Appl. No.: 13/092,599

(22) Filed: Apr. 22, 2011

#### US 8,910,865 B2 (10) **Patent No.:** (45) Date of Patent: Dec. 16, 2014

(58) Field of Classification Search USPC ...... 235/386 See application file for complete search history.

#### (56)References Cited

#### U.S. PATENT DOCUMENTS

3,542,287	A *	11/1970	Margaretos et al	235/386
7,306,148	B1 *	12/2007	Morganstein	235/386
2005/0052519	A1*	3/2005	Mayer et al	347/105
2006/0081706	Al*	4/2006	Onischuk	235/386
2007/0170253	Al*	7/2007	Chung et al	235/386
2008/0093455	A1*	4/2008	Barten	235/454
2008/0110985	A1*	5/2008	Cohen et al	235/386

\* cited by examiner

Primary Examiner — Thien M Le Assistant Examiner — Toan Ly

(74) Attorney, Agent, or Firm — Holland & Hart LLP

#### US 8,910,865 B2

#### 1

#### BALLOT LEVEL SECURITY FEATURES FOR OPTICAL SCAN VOTING MACHINE CAPABLE OF BALLOT IMAGE PROCESSING, SECURE BALLOT PRINTING, AND BALLOT LAYOUT AUTHENTICATION AND VERIFICATION

This application claims the benefit of U.S. Provisional Application No. 61/193,062 filed Oct. 24, 2008. The disclosure of U.S. Provisional Application No. 61/193,062 is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety.

FIG. 5, on the ballot). Such security feature properties can 45 election. The necessary sensors to detect these latent features include, but are not limited to: ultraviolet features; infra-red features; magnetic features; fluorescence features; and visual ink features. The implementation of such features printed on the official ballots could include, but are not limited to: shapes; words; numbers; images; and 1-D and 2-D barcodes, 50 Further, the numbers, codes, and barcodes can include any one of real data and encrypted real data. Furthermore, the security features printed on the ballot during the process of printing official ballots can include pre-assigned security codes from a pre-assigned set of codes as well as pre-assigned 55 ballot serial numbers from a pre-assigned set of serial numhers.

As shown in FIGS. 1 and 2, the ballot security features can consist of, for example, a 1 inch series of bars 8 or 8' that are repeated every 3.5 inches along the length of the ballot.

In some examples, a supplier may be a licensed authorized supplier of secure paper stock for ballot printing. By only allowing licensed paper suppliers to control and restrict access to the paper stock, the paper is not available to someone trying to forge ballots. It is understood that a ballot is 65 provided by printing election choice information shown in FIG. 5, for example, on the paper stock of FIG. 1 or FIG. 2.

2

Ballots, such as paper ballots, on which election choice information is printed (that is, one or more items for which a voter is to cast his/her vote (the items can request a voter to choose/select a candidate for a particular office and/or request the voter to vote for or against a proposal/referendum, etc.)) contain one or more security features to be described in more detail below

A ballot authentication system can include the above-mentioned ballots and a voting unit that processes the ballots. The ballots can include a plurality of security features that are embedded in paper stock used to print the ballots. A plurality of security features also can be printed on each ballot during

are included in the voting unit 11. These sensors consist of, but are not limited to, the following: Ultra-violet LED and sensor, Infra-red LED and sensor, magnetic sensor and the necessary electronics and software in order to decode the detected signals.

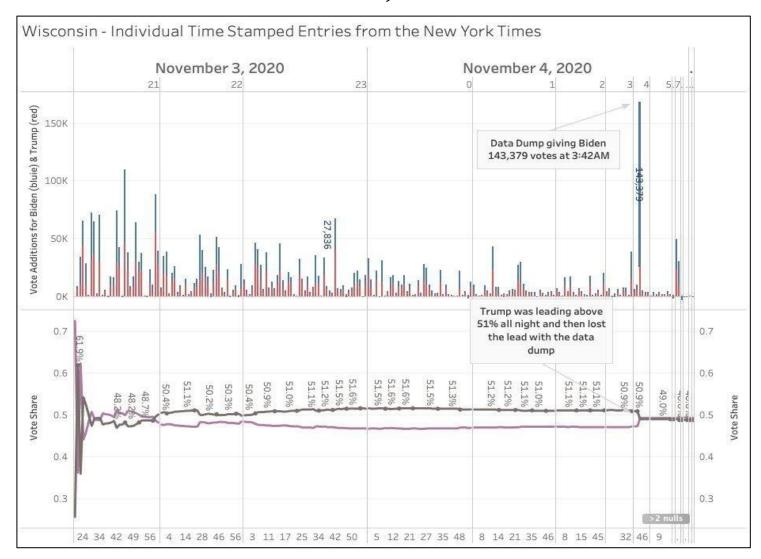
FIG. 5 illustrates an example of a ballot 1 before the ballot has been filled out by a voter where voting marks can consist of, for example, separated ends of an arrow 6 that the voter can connect to cast a vote for a particular candidate. The ballot 1 can be, for example, 4.25 inches or 8.5 inches wide and from 11 inches to 22 inches in length. In one embodiment illustrated in FIG. 5, the ballot registration marks 3 are solid black 0.25 inch squares located just inside of a 0.25 inch unprinted area, bounding all sides of the ballot 1. Where the ballot 1 is longer than 11 inches, additional registration marks are desirable. The ballot can also include 'write in' areas 7, a machinereadable barcode 2 and a human readable version 4 of the machine-readable barcode 2 printed below the machine readable barcode 2

As noted earlier, the voting unit 11 additionally is capable of detecting and verifying a plurality of security features embedded in the printer stock and/or printed on the ballot 1

This shows Dr. Coomer's long history with the Dominion system. His name is on numerous patents, reflecting the *means* to create or adapt a system for manipulating votes.

The above example mentioned ways to pull off voter fraud: forged ballots. Being able to inspect and verify ballots for valid authentication of their existence in a database (for mail-in ballots) and the code assigned to a specific voter (duo two-factor authentication) that exists for a reason. Even this patent envisioned security of the ballots, specific paper for casting and control of the stock (paper). The bigger question: *was it ever done?* 

But when numerous court challenges were presented, based on irregularities, that even *The New York Times* noted occurring at 3-4am in the morning, why did the courts default to Common Law *Doctrine of Laches* in Pennsylvania and Wisconsin? (**Molly Ball answered that**: Dick Gephardt talked to toplevel officials in states in the *Foreword*.)



Wisconsin Tallies by Justin Hart (12/2/2020)

The Laches concept ties to lack of diligence or "out of time" as *Lexis Nexis* writer Deirdre R. Wheatley-Liss wrote in 2012. The elements: "knowledge of a claim, unreasonable delay, neglect, which taken together hurt the opponent."<sup>1298</sup>

For this election example, timeliness of fraud. The moving party (Trump) could not reasonably foresee fraud, or that attempt, whether civil or criminal. The action or crime must occur before one can have a claim to raise. (Ripeness of a case, not anticipating of it, would have to apply to it.)

Unreasonable delay. This election cycle is approximately 12-18 months in total. Georgia, for example, did not approve Dominion Voting Systems for usage until summer 2019. A piece by *PBS* in October was aired regarding their use in Georgia.

Wisconsin has tight laws on shelter-in-place and casting ballots by mail-in. It appears that mail-in ballots at 3:42 am (4:42 EST) was all it took for Biden. *Yet, this does not warrant review?* 

The election had mail-in ballots weeks before the election. In Pennsylvania, accepting of votes past the date of election, using the postmark as a method, even as SCOTUS judge (Alito) issued an order to segregate those ballots. To this day, no one will know if that order was carried out acceptably.

Criminals rarely stop their crimes because an order from a judge is issued.

Even in the state of Pennsylvania, where Laches was used, *Act* 77 was the law in play. But that law was not finally executed by the will of the Pennsylvania voters. Therefore, the means to apply mail-in ballots were errant. The PA Supreme Court thought the claim rests on what the outcome was (cheating or not cheating) not what law of the state should be *at the moment of election*.

The primaries also ran under the misuse of the law at the moment. But that was neither raised by either major party. *No case brought does not make this instant cause less viable or neglected*. As the country was put into a "national emergency" mode, one can surmise, the courts may have been open, but limited access. (Or as Ball noted, coordinated efforts were made by them.)

Again, the issue was not raised – and one has to wonder how useful a defense it is to expect one to know frauds will occur under the cover of a pandemic. And what part court(s) would play into that – irrespective of their party affiliation.

Of course, if the courts were open to the framing of the Plaintiff's arguments, this would be moot. The system would work to hear out such claims.

Instead, these various courts dismissed quickly, ignored the complaints, affidavits, and expert analysis on Dominion, or mail-in, and video evidence to frauds. Interesting as the 2000 Election was given such hearings. But this time – the consensus of the elite class is to cheat the common man out of his votes.

~

Dominion is just the latest in a long line of technology-tied ballot systems (Diebold) that are designed to "interact" with internet connection systems. The patents spelled out mechanisms for "weighted voting" and "algorithms" operating for numerous "adjudications setups" with maximum flexibility for manipulation of casted votes. Not just piecemeal, but wholesale changes and reassignment by one or multiple persons at the election site. The system is artfully crafted to do exactly what Chavez and other regimes likely pay for: to rig elections through a "black box" that Dominion calls a "propriety intellectual property."

How did this come about? Who are the irresponsible acquirers of such a system? More tellingly, ES & S, a similar voter setup, is tied back to Smartmatic. Both companies should be thoroughly investigated.

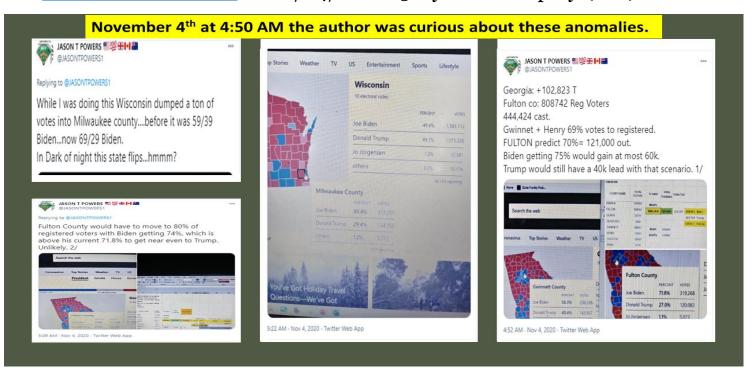
The election night provided ample evidence something was not right. The author stayed up, at 4:45 AM he was downloading voter registration rolls in Michigan, Georgia, and beginning to do the same in Wisconsin. At that odd time frame, Wisconsin flipped in one county (Milwaukee) wiping away 100,000 vote lead Trump had (3:42 CST = 4:42 EST).

Such oddities were not solely in one or even two states, but in every battleground state (6). The Left, power-hungry and well-fueled by media, have tied these to early mail-in ballots. But further investigations by President Trump's team reflected very well-designed methods to flip an election in Democratic strongholds with epic levels of control and corruption. Milwaukee, Detroit, Philadelphia, and Atlanta were targeted well. The local machine politics intimidated and forced out mirroring Republican poll watchers on Election day and during the various challenges to these close races.

In Georgia, the level of malfeasance reaches to the Secretary of State and Governor's level, both Republican, to once again confirm this is not left or right, but rather: everyone not Trump supporting doing sedition openly. Their biggest error: appearing Stacey Abrams and hiring cross party mainly for appearances. Qualities possessed by these women make the Bible seem like an instructional manual for bad actions.

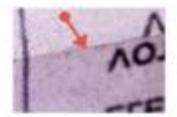


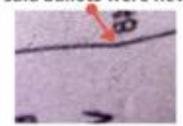
Monica on Air Tweet on 12/24/2020. 30-year-old deputy (SoS) Fuchs.

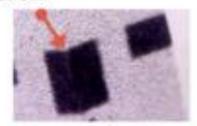


# Kinematic Evidence 2.5

Additional Kinematic Artifact Clues
All MAIL-IN Ballots should show up to 8 different and independent
Kinematic Artifacts. If they do not have these then said ballots were never mailed.



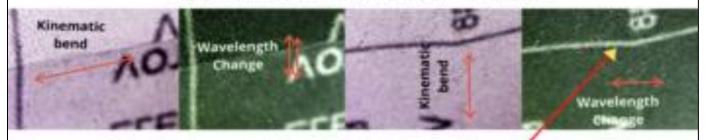




In any printing, black and white are opposite codes from each other. When that gets translated to paper the mater the grade or quality) they imprint the paper. However, when the black is printed AND THEN FOLDED the black code is broke to reveal the white code underneath. Optically to the digital machines and scanners, this appears as a bend in the light wavelength.

#### No bend, then the mail in ballot was NEVER MAILED

The nature of the fold, as seen by scanning machines changes the light spectrum and thus the kinematic feature not only reveals but the opposing sides of the fold become a different light frequency (temperature) do the man-made rise and fall of the paper fold (no matter how compressed to feed into the machines.



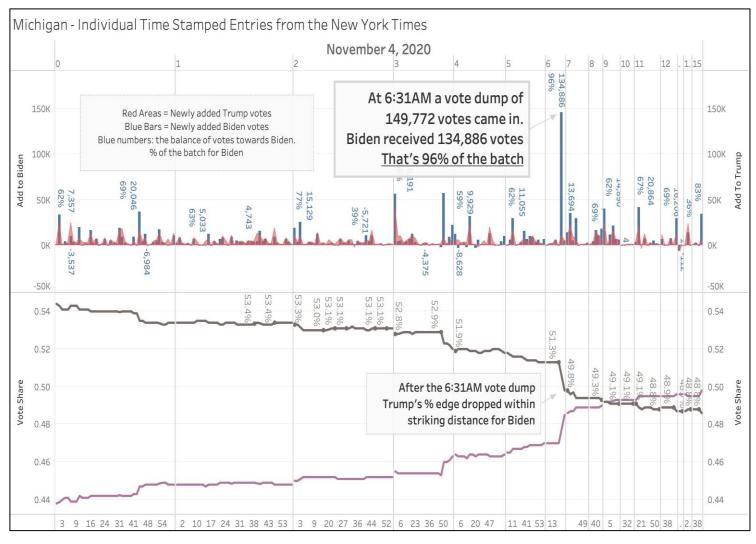
The slightest of kinematic artifacts, even if flattened out and scanned, will show signs of the "lines bent" (once bent the paper structure changes and they cannot realign to original flat state.

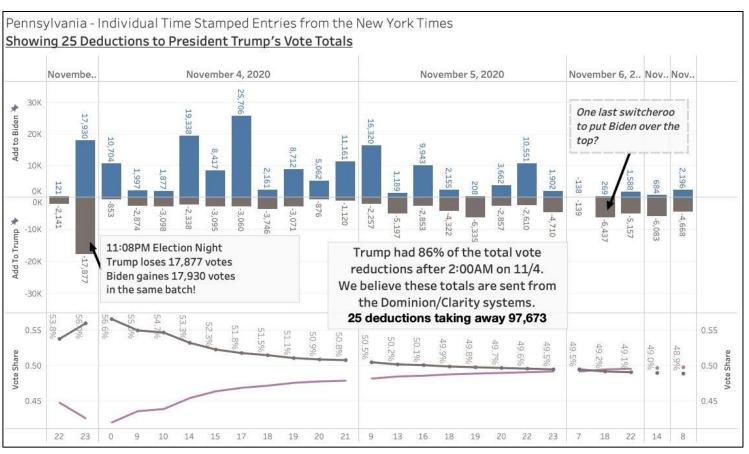
No Kinematic artifacts, it was NEVER MAILED out or back in.





(Pulitzer's <u>Gab</u> 1/25/2021)<sup>1299</sup> – He presented in Georgia before their legislators. If his claims are true, the ballots hold all the evidence one needs.





2020 Presidential Election Results - Pennsylvania - Source: New York Times

2020 F16	Joinell	tiai Liectio	ii nesuits	- Fellilay	ivailla - C	ouice. Nev	IUIK	IIIIICS
Timestamp	UTC	Trump	Biden	TrumpLead	New Trump	New Biden	Change	6,000
11/4/2020	22:54	3,137,410	2,852,191	285,219	-1,226	10,453	-11,679	2
11/4/2020	22:56	3,140,775	2,866,870	273,905	3,365	14,679	-11,314	2
11/4/2020	23:12	3,149,878	2,881,284	268,594	5,076	10,738	-5,662	1
11/4/2020	23:14	3,146,132	2,883,445	262,687	-3,746	2,161	-5,907	1
11/4/2020	23:48	3,155,363	2,903,670	251,693	4,511	15,899	-11,388	2
11/5/2020	0:02	3,164,291	2,918,043	246,248	8,928	14,373	-5,445	1
11/5/2020	0:22	3,176,638	2,941,332	235,306	11,153	22,188	-11,035	2
11/5/2020	0:34	3,175,778	2,946,278	229,500	-863	4,944	-5,807	1
11/5/2020	0:36	3,182,074	2,958,335	223,739	5,990	11,772	-5,782	1
11/5/2020	0:37	3,186,252	2,974,251	212,001	4,178	15,916	-11,738	2
11/5/2020	0:46	3,184,493	2,978,437	206,056	-2,207	3,768	-5,975	1
11/5/2020	1:03	3,195,937	2,995,408	200,529	2,862	8,943	-6,081	1
11/5/2020	1:20	3,195,061	3,000,470	194,591	-876	5,062	-5,938	1
11/5/2020	2:44	3,199,610	3,016,955	182,655	-1,120	11,161	-12,281	2
11/5/2020	4:04	3,214,066	3,042,902	171,164	8,322	20,163	-11,841	2
11/5/2020	4:09	3,218,794	3,053,728	165,066	4,728	10,826	-6,098	1
11/5/2020	14:04	3,217,762	3,071,210	146,552	-2,257	16,320	-18,577	3
11/5/2020	14:34	3,223,112	3,088,816	134,296	535	13,010	-12,475	2
11/5/2020	16:48	3,225,948	3,104,093	121,855	196	12,748	-12,552	2
11/5/2020	16:58	3,230,103	3,114,512	115,591	4,122	10,387	-6,265	1
11/5/2020	18:18	3,227,963	3,118,649	109,314	-5,197	1,188	-6,385	1
11/5/2020	21:03	3,235,860	3,138,978	96,882	-2,853	9,943	-12,796	2
11/5/2020	21:52	3,250,425	3,159,595	90,830	4,773	11,118	-6,345	1
11/5/2020	22:52	3,262,539	3,184,238	78,301	8,725	21,349	-12,624	2
11/5/2020	23:26	3,258,419	3,186,590	71,829	-4,322	2,155	-6,477	1
11/6/2020	0:08	3,267,061	3,201,589	65,472	6,227	12,637	-6,410	1
11/6/2020	0:20	3,260,785	3,201,856	58,929	-6,336	209	-6,545	1
11/6/2020	1:32	3,272,692	3,220,118	52574	4968	11449	-6,481	1
11/6/2020	1:50	3,269,835	3,223,781	46,054	-2,857	3,663	-6,520	1
11/6/2020	3:32	3,277,968	3,244,924	33,044	-2,610	10,552	-13,162	2
11/6/2020	3:42	3,284,867	3,258,376	26,491	6,899	13,452	-6,553	1
11/6/2020	4:28	3,280,157	3,260,277	19,880	-4,710	1,901	-6,611	1
11/6/2020	13:49	3,288,517	3,295,187	-6,670	2,208	28,795	-26,587	4
11/6/2020	17:52	3,297,532	3,310,909	-13,377	3,443	10,138	-6,695	1
11/6/2020	23:38	3,298,741	3,318,856	-20,115	-6,437	269	-6,706	1
11/7/2020	2:40	3,310,507	3,337,422	-26,915	4,554	11,311	-6,757	1
11/7/2020	3:40	3,305,350	3,339,010	-33,660	-5,157	1,588	-6,745	1
11/8/2020	15:00	3,314,867	3,355,375	-40,508	1,023	7,785	-6,762	1
11/8/2020	19:58	3,311,556	3,358,864	-47,308	-6,083	684	-6,767	1
		Addition	al Votes for J	oe Biden rece	eived in multi	iples of 4,800 =	347,768	

Sources: Central City News & Sharyl Attkisson<sup>1300</sup>

# Source

# Notes

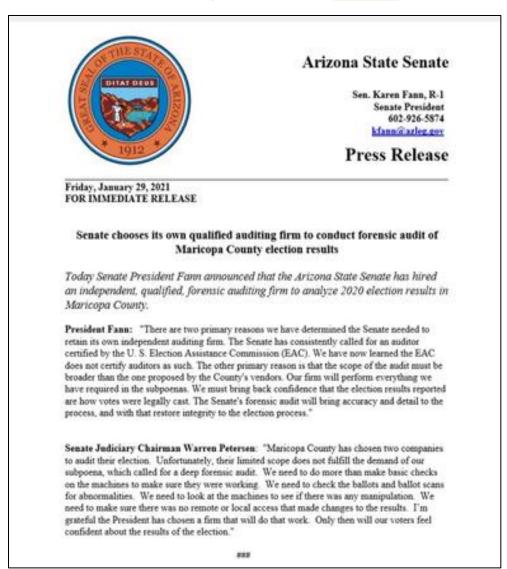
# Navarro Report

# **Here is the Evidence**

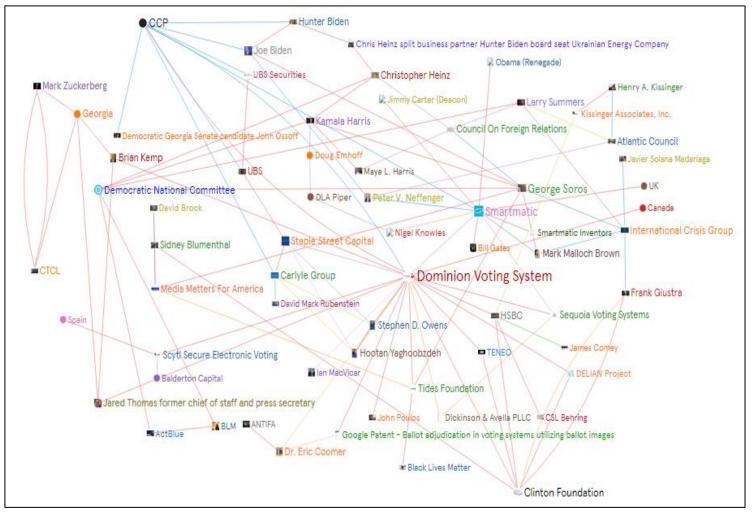
# Examples further below of various types of fraud Examples below of the database

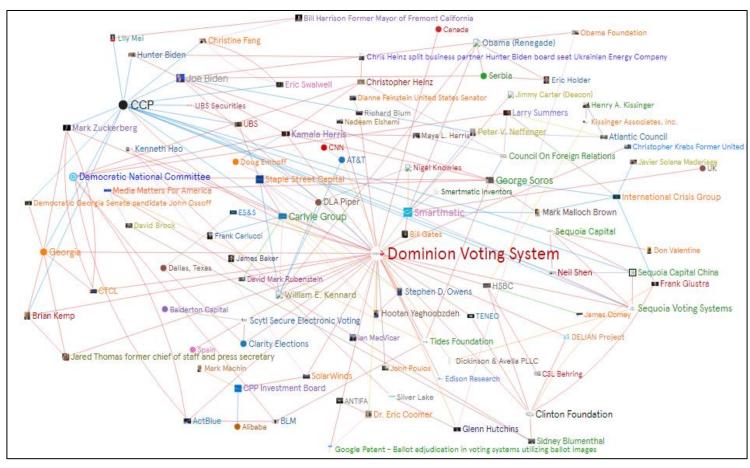
	Claim	Significan 🔻	Admissibility +	State 🔻	Source v	Type *	Submitted
2	- Illegal Votes Count 2						
2	30% of addresses in independed investigation were fraudulent	3	3	Arizona	https://www.thegateway	Material	1/1/2021
3	300,000 Fake People Voted In Arizona Election	2	4	Arizona	https://www.realclearpoli	Expert Witness	12/3/2020
_	EGORY Count 6						
3	- Polling Place Irregularities	_					
4	Defendant AZ expert testified 11% of sample mail ballot envelopes inconclusive	4	4	Arizona	https://www.clerkofcourt	Court Ruling	1/13/202
5	2% of ballots from a 100 ballot sample had a votes altered and removed	4	4	Arizona	https://twitter.com/AZG	Material	12/9/202
6	6% of signatures from 100 ballot sample were problematic - Republican Witness	4	4	Arizona	https://www.clerkofcourt	Expert Witness	12/9/202
7	9% of signatures from 100 ballot sample were problematic - Democrat Witness	4	4	Arizona	https://www.clerkofcourt	Expert Witness	12/8/202
8	2,000 ballots were duplicated by officials while denying access for Observers.	2	4	Arizona	https://twitter.com/Team	Witness	12/9/202
9	Email from Election Official Stressing Issues with Voters Using Sharpies	2	4	Arizona	https://twitter.com/Barne	Document	11/18/20
	Claim	Significan 🔻	Admissibility +	State 🔻	Source *	Туре 🔻	Submitted
2	- Illegal Votes Count 11						
2	1000s of people fraudulently use illegal address, known by social workers	4	4	Georgia	https://youtu.be/tArtYklLi	Photo - Audio	1/6/2021
3	4,700 of Georgia's Absentee Votes tied to non-residential addresses	4	4	Georgia	https://www.judicialwatc	Material	1/5/2021
1	143,835 votes in Georgia were in violation to state laws	4	4	Georgia	https://thepostmillennial	Material	12/4/202
5	9,626 vote error discovered by recount monitor	4	4	Georgia	https://www.breitbart.co	Witness	11/18/20
6	Rejected absentee ballots; 3.5% in 2018 to 0.3% in 2020 despite 500% more votes	4	4	Georgia	https://gagop.org/wp-co	Statistical	11/15/20
7	Commercial addresses used by Georgia voters	3	4	Georgia	https://toteslegitvotes.bl	Photo/Audio/Vi	12/22/20
3	Dozens of Georgia witnesses account to irregularies	2	3	Georgia	https://youtu.be/3RV57sF	Photo/Audio/Vi	12/27/20
9	139 unexplainable discrepancies in Clark County Commission race	2	3	Georgia	https://www.reviewjourn	Material	11/19/20
0	132,000 "Change of Address" flags in single GA county	2	4	Georgia	https://twitter.com/Peopl	Material	11/16/20
1	Biden's Mail-in votes dramatically fail Benford Test Atlanta, all others pass.	2	2	Georgia	https://www.youtube.co	Statistical	11/16/20
2	GA Secretary of State withholds ballot image from public viewing	1	1	Georgia	https://twitter.com/Barne	Document	11/19/20
				_		_	
· 2	Claim Count 5	Significan 🔻	Admissibility *	State •	Source v	Type v	Submitted
2	2,689 fraudulent addresses used in GA and PA	4	4	Wisconsin	https://youtu.be/XH9ihoL	Material	11/25/202
;	1093% more Indefinitely Confined granted (Covid not a qualification) than 2016	4	4	Wisconsin	https://youtu.be/XH9ihoL	Material	11/25/202
1	Upwards of 45% of Indefinitely Confined voters shown to not qualify	3	4	Wisconsin	https://youtu.be/XH9ihoL	Statistical	11/25/202
5	143,379 vote dump at 3:42am had a 93% leaning towards single candidate	3	4	Wisconsin	https://twitter.com/justin	Statistical	11/19/202
5	Campaign offical ask for volenteers to track down ballot in PA	1	2	Wisconsin	https://www.jsonline.com	Photo/Audio/	11/20/202
_	EGORY Count 1						
3	- Polling Place Irregularities						

	Claim	Significan 🔻	Admissibility 🔻	State +	Source v	Туре 🔻	Submitted
CA	TEGORY						
<b>Y</b> (	- Voting Legislation Count 1						
1	PA court rules against post-election vote curing	4	4	Pennsylvania	https://www.foxnews.com/p	Court Ruling	11/13/2020
CA	TEGORY						
* 6	2 - Illegal Votes Count 18						
2	170,830 vote discrepancy between ballots cast and voter records	4	4	Pennsylvania	https://www.msn.com/en-us	Statistical	12/30/2020
3	15,017 ballots were illegally marked "Returned" between Nov 7th and Nov 16th	4	4	Pennsylvania	https://hereistheevidence.co	Material	12/11/2020
4	65,026 ballots were marked "Returned" after Nov 3rd, despite Kathy Boockvar r	4	4	Pennsylvania	https://hereistheevidence.co	Material	12/11/2020
5	112,516 ballots were given new return dates.	4	4	Pennsylvania	https://hereistheevidence.co	Material	12/11/2020
6	151,775 mail-in ballot records were changed on Nov 23rd	4	4	Pennsylvania	https://hereistheevidence.co	Material	12/11/2020
7	40,875+ ballots were cast in the name of another voter without their consent	4	4	Pennsylvania	https://justthenews.com/site	Statistical	11/20/2020
8	2,000 ballots found in single sweep, despite numerous prior sweeps	4	4	Pennsylvania	https://archive.is/KaXwK	Material	11/19/2020
9	Mail-in ballots were "returned" for counting before they were mailed	4	4	Pennsylvania	https://twitter.com/VC4351/	Material	11/19/2020
10	32.6% of 1706 sample received absentee ballots without their request	4	3	Pennsylvania	https://twitter.com/MattBra	Material	11/18/2020
11	"X" used for signatures for in fraudulent voter registrations	4	3	Pennsylvania	https://www.inquirer.com/p	Witness	11/16/2020
12	PA DoS removed signature verification from all mail-in ballots	4	4	Pennsylvania	https://apnews.com/article/	Court Ruling	11/16/2020

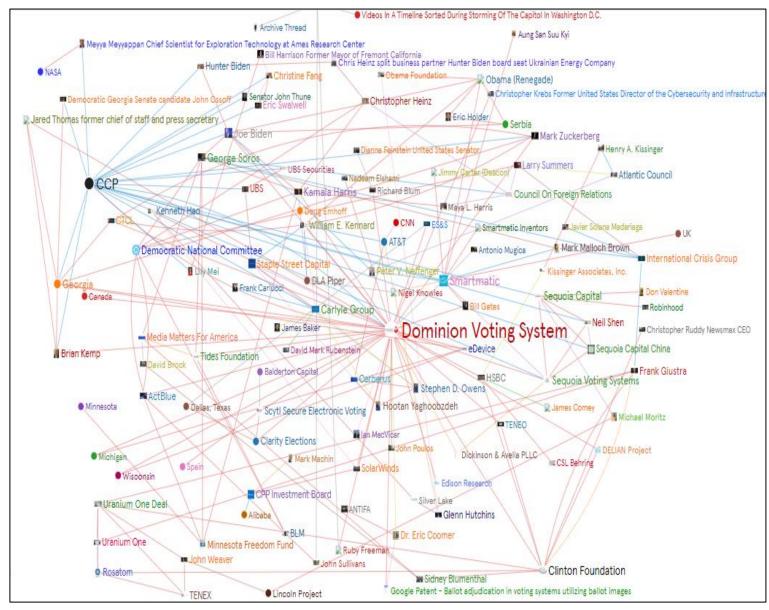


On February 8, their Senate refused (15-15) to enforce Constitutional authority on the election board on answering subpoenas.





The <u>schematic</u> regarding Dominion, Smartmatic, Sequoia and persons connected by relationship, donations, or ownership paths. CEO of Smartmatic met up with Bill Gates at a Global Citizen meeting <u>regarding elections</u>.





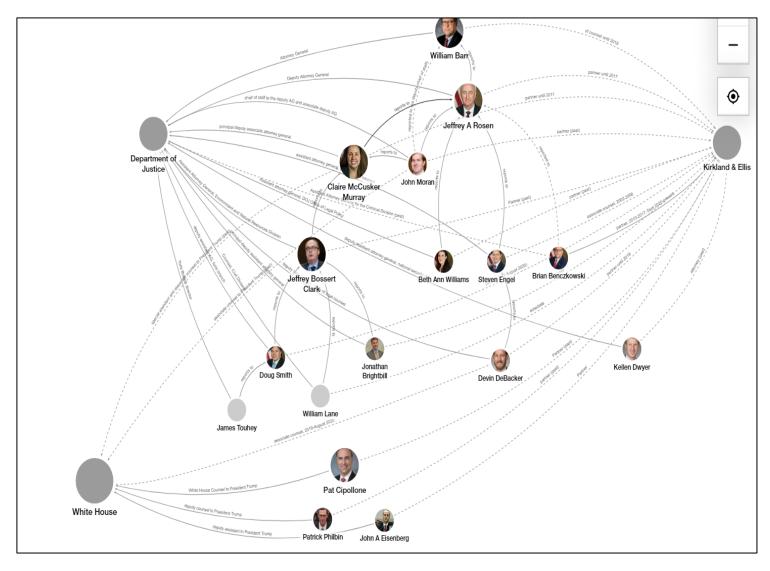
Gates Windows software was loaded up in Dominion systems. Interesting though was the version and exploitability of Windows. *Gates though is not related to any of this by any direct implication*.

Gates does have a spider web like connections to people like Clinton through their foundation; Soros through the Democratic National Committee (DNC), which is Clinton-controlled or shared with Obama people for now a quarter of a century. Gates-controlled or funded entities pushed the racism narrative that got BLM website traffic which led to Act Blue donations that funded in the hundreds of millions to DNC. Indirectly, the usual suspects (Soros, Brock, Kissinger) find ways onto the chess board.

These are not mere conjectures. The evidence exists that we have billionaires with sinister agendas, who subvert, misinform, and threaten violence through their Antifa/BLM thugs and the FBI lefty supporting units. *Time* confirmed this. These are the 1930s all over again.



Kirkland Ellis did the patent transfers for Dominion to HSBC banking in 2019. William Barr was a partner at Kirkland for many years. Because of his former appointment to the Attorney General position, he was easy to confirm after Jeff Sessions (another RINO) gladly departed. The point of Barr was to give the outward appearance of doing much without conclusively doing anything. Barr additionally put in his network to run the DOJ and White House with their Kirkland Ellis backgrounds certainly coming in handy.



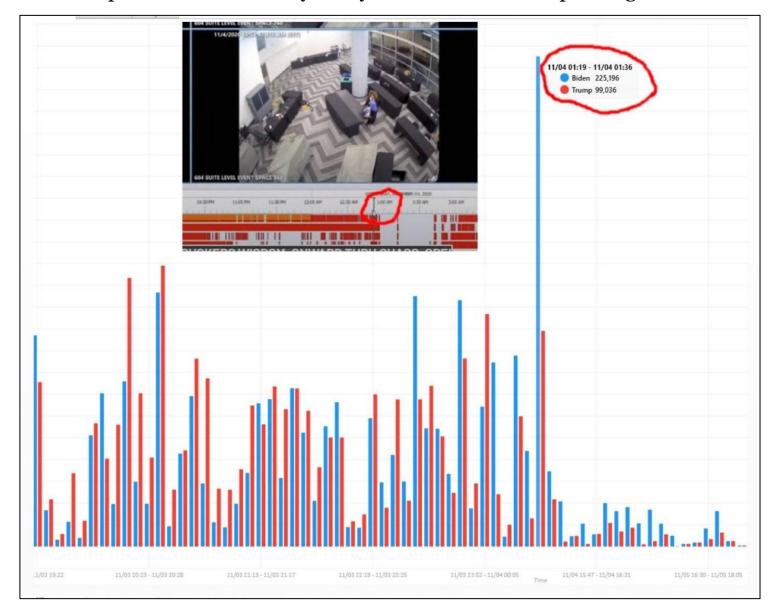
Trump may have hoped that Barr was an honest character. But Barr's CIA background (groomed in the 1970s under Bush), his 1991 AG appointment by Bush, his donor and work history ever since the 1980s, proves he is neck deep in swamp coverups. Barr twisted the knife in on the 2020 election in an *Axios* piece (who cited the AP): "there was no widespread fraud." <sup>1301</sup>

Axios Jonathan Swain wrote a key <u>reflection point</u>: "The relationship between the president and his attorney general was arguably the most consequential in Trump's Cabinet. And in the six months leading up to this meeting, the relationship between the two men had quietly disintegrated. Nobody was more loyal than Bill Barr. But for Trump, it was never enough." 1302

"Loyal" is a code word in modern media. It appears doing one's job — following a lawful order — was not to be done in Trump's administration. (The instant case of investigating election fraud — which Ball confirmed did occur within a wide-ranging cabal of actors, who used a host of mechanisms to accomplish it, not just the so-called, "zoom meetings" to coordinate actors.)

China, meanwhile, has strings attached to the banking entities involved with Dominion, starting in 2018-2019 timeframe. Seems timing was quite fortuitous with Barr's departure from Kirkland and his insertion at the top of DOJ after his June 2018 letter.

**If one were to hypothesize**: Dominion is a "fixer." Brought in and bought for special assignments to put in politician(s) one wants around the world. Ownership switches are merely a way to hide who is manipulating outcomes.



Georgia Suitcases and Sudden Vote Spikes (Eric Trump)



June 2020: The  $45^{th}$  President. A Man apart.



February 9, 2021: Plans are to permanently wall off the Elite from the People.

**A Man Alone**. President Donald J. Trump was neither savior nor sainted. He though was faced with the extreme powers of D.C., the monolithic, corrupt thinking that interferes with the good working order of *our Republic*. Trump, the outsider, that accidently happened into the office, did well enough for all the obstacles in his way.

Many expected him to do amazing things. Break the Deep State. Return our jobs permanently. Fix immigration. *Free Assange. Pardon Snowden*.

Those last two, one wishes he would have focused on in his final days in office. He may have been leveraged on those issues – pardons equaling conviction for him. But one only has rumor and alleged threats made by the Senator McConnell. Trump pardoned many people no one liked, often, his cronies.

The forces against him have killed our Republic to install China Joe.

~

To his right lay Attorney General (AG) William Barr. Barr wrote a June 8, 2018 19-page memo<sup>1303</sup> which likely enticed Trump to select him as AG. Barr, CIA-trained, a favored operative of George H.W. Bush, sent this memo as a "confidence entry."<sup>1304</sup> Gaining Trump's trust, and surely, he did, being the inside man allowed Barr to give the *appearance of objectivity and duty*.

At the end of Trump's administration, Barr didn't investigate elections, calling it, "bullshit." Barr never pressured John Durham to produce results. Barr blocked Trump invoking the insurrection act in June (the picture above) regarding the widespread riots. Barr was the last AG when insurrection was declared on U.S. soil regarding the L.A. Riots. 1306

Barr played Trump well, and Trump knew it, at the end – foiled by *The Cabal*.

"It is a riddle wrapped in a mystery inside an enigma; but perhaps there is a key."

- Winston Churchill, October 1939

## **Epilogue**

One has exhaustively covered the "Psy Op" working against your freedoms, laying out the contra-evidence to the media, academic, medical, and D.C. mendacities sold persistently to all of us from the WHO's pronouncement on January 14, 2020 and now, into the present. This will continue until on...

To finalize what is to come, a piece released (Part 6)<sup>1307</sup> by Patrick Byrne, formerly *Overstock's CEO* for twenty years (1999-2019)<sup>1308</sup> reinforces Yuri Bezmenov's four phases of takeover by a *foreign power*. Byrne holds a PhD from Stanford; studied at *Beijing Normal*; obtained his undergraduate at Dartmouth in *Chinese Studies*; and holds a master's from Cambridge. Which is to say: *he is not an idiot*.

(He had a relationship with a Russia gal the media were really hot to turn into the poster child for Russian infiltration. **Now**: do Fang Fang & Eric Swalwell.) Byrne wrote on February 9, 2021:

"The people of our country are suffering because elites sold them out. The people can look at what has happened over the last 30 - 40 years and know they have been sold out. They correctly understand that when they look at Trump, they are not looking at an 'elite' but one who wants to stand up (however coarsely) against the elites on their behalf. That is his source of appeal, and that is what causes so many to look the other way on his personal foibles.

The problem with that worldview is that Trump's <u>personal foibles leak into his management</u>. Even his admirers within the administration told me that the chaos I was experiencing was par for the course for four years. Being President is not a branding exercise, and the management style one might take in approaching a branding exercise is not right for trying to run an administration. President Trump fancies himself intuitive, not needing to do heavy homework (of, saying, reading his full PDB). In this case, that resulted in him not understanding his full powers or the varieties of courses of action that were available to him. He left the details in the hands of personnel, but his <u>personnel choices were terrible</u>.

Until he was elected President, <u>Donald Trump had never spent one night in DC</u>. Based on all [that] I observed, my guess is that the day Donald Trump fired Mike Flynn, his goose was cooked. For the next four years <u>Trump got managed</u>, he got handled, by the <u>bureaucracy</u>. It is indeed a wonder Trump

got done what he did. But I am confident that had Mike Flynn been there, history would have been completely different." [My emphasis.]

#### Now to the Yuri echoes:

"You are living through a Psy op (a psychological operation) being executed with military precision.

What scared both Flynn and me (and what drove us both forward whenever we asked each other, 'What the hell are we doing here?'), was this possibility. It sounds far-fetched to most people, but we considered it an obvious possibility: what America has experienced for the last year has been a Psy op, just like ones we have used to destabilize and impose regime change on other countries.

The stages of a regime-changing Psy op are:

- 1. Demoralization of the country
- 2. Disorientation
- 3. Crisis
- 4. Normalization

It does not take much imagination to fit the events of the last year to this paradigm.

- 1. Demoralization of the country Covid-19
- 2. Disorientation Antifa & BLM
- 3. Crisis election counting stopped in 6 cities in 6 swing states, then a surprise happened
- 4. Normalization the media gaslighting anyone who sees anything odd about the election"<sup>1310</sup> [Slightly corrected.]

### Continuing on to his strong hypothesis:

"So why do things seem surreal? Perhaps because you are living through a Psy Op to take over our country, and reality as you know it is being engineered. That's the weak hypothesis...

If the *Weak Hypothesis* is correct and we are living through a Psy Op, who is behind the Psy Op? China is behind the Psy Op.

I am not the proverbial Old China Hand, but decades ago I was once a Young China Hand. Since the Chinese publication in 1998 of: <u>Unrestricted</u> <u>Warfare</u>: Two Air Force Senior Colonels on Scenarios for War and the

Operational Art in an Era of Globalization, by Qiao Liang (乔良) and Wang Xiangsui (王湘穂)<sup>1311</sup>, it has been understood that hard—line elements within the Chinese National Security community have been envisioning and positioning themselves for war with the USA. The 'unrestricted' part of 'unrestricted warfare' is the part that avoids direct military confrontation and seeks instead to conquer through non-kinetic means.

In 2015, a lifelong China-dove (i.e., advocate of helping China stand up and prosper) named Michael Pillsbury wrote a book (The 100 Year Marathon) where he reversed course. He had been wrong all his professional life, he said, as he now understood that China had embarked on a 1949-2049 plan to turn the USA into a vassal state. In this book, he discussed a phrase circulating in Chinese national security literature: the 'Assassin's Mace' it had in the works for the USA. The reference, Pillsbury knew, was to an old Chinese story from the Warring States period, and refers to, in essence, a sucker punch one-punch knockout...

If the Strong Hypothesis is correct and this is all a Chinese Psy Op, there is a way you will be able to be sure. Authoritarian Chinese measures will be imposed on the US population (under the guise of stopping something vague like, 'extremism'). President\* Joe Biden will fill his administration with China-doves, and he will reverse an Executive Order of Trump's to allow the Chinese to resume building components of our <u>electrical grid</u>.

Because of the political discourse being constrained by Big Tech and authoritarian measures, within 10 years there will be prison camps in America built next to hospitals for the purpose of organ-harvesting from dissidents. By that time, Xi Jinping will have a button on his desk: one day he will hit it, the <u>US electrical grid will shut down</u>, and over the course of one year the United States will turn into a farm (which China's 1.6 billion people will appreciate).

• In addition, to the degree that Biden tries to loosen rules governing future elections, or changes immigration policy so as to dramatically shift voter composition in the USA, I will claim it confirms my Weak Hypothesis: industrial-level election fraud rigged the election for Biden, the Left knows it, and wanting it to be locked in for future elections, they seek to change the rules and the electorate now.

• In addition, behind some election irregularities I see the hand of China. Therefore, when President\* Biden accommodates China through his appointments and <a href="Executive Orders">Executive Orders</a>1312, I will take it as establishing my Strong Hypothesis: we are experiencing a Chinese Psy Op to take over the United States without firing a shot."

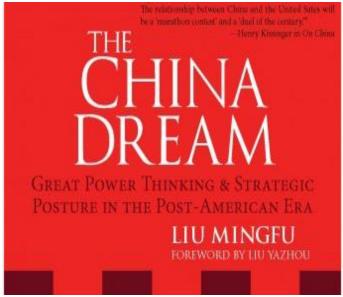
# BIDEN QUIETLY SCRAPS TRUMP PLAN FOR US SCHOOLS TO DISCLOSE AGREEMENTS WITH CHINA-BACKED CONFUCIUS INSTITUTES

Posted by Breck Dumas | Feb 9, 2021 | The Blaze | 0 ● | ★★★★

And so, as we look at our future, we have a horrible situation. We have D.C. Elitists snobs with no connection to the people, who parasite off us because they think the average U.S. citizen, is an unintelligent rube. We have one or two generations of weak, self-absorbed, brain-washed (Dunning Kruger people), garnering participation trophies at Marxist universities with Confucius Institutes, who play the racism, sexism, homophobia card *to get free stuff crisis*, ongoing, with no hope this reverses itself. We have a morally bankrupt and Chinese-compromised President that has authored 29 executive orders in 20 days. And his backup, will be just as weak, and even more China pliable. Those rubes are also being labeled "terrorists" for drone strikes.

We have no *rational* law enforcement, no justice system, and a military being trained up to hate us by Leftist generals. The *normalization process* is underway; and the jury is still out on whether we are Patriotic enough to stand and fight, or just wait, until the lights go out, and the farming begins.





#### References

```
1 https://time.com/5936036/secret-2020-election-campaign/(https://archive.is/rhgAr)
2 https://www.nationalreview.com/news/barr-told-trump-claims-of-election-fraud-were-bullsh-report/
3 https://time.com/5936036/secret-2020-election-campaign/
```

- 4 https://time.com/5936036/secret-2020-election-campaign/
- 5 https://time.com/5936036/secret-2020-election-campaign/
- 6 https://time.com/5936036/secret-2020-election-campaign/
- 7 https://web.archive.org/web/20070212165454/http://www.american.edu/ia/cfer/report/CFER\_section5.pdf
- 8 https://web.archive.org/web/20070212165454/http://www.american.edu/ia/cfer/report/CFER\_section5.pdf
- 9 https://www.detroitnews.com/story/news/politics/2020/08/20/benson-asked-investigate-detroit-perfect-storm-votingproblems/5616629002/
- 10 https://dcfpress.com/dominion-antrim-county-michigan-report-by-allied-security-operations-group/
- 11 https://time.com/5936036/secret-2020-election-campaign/
- 12 https://time.com/5936036/secret-2020-election-campaign/
- 13 https://time.com/5936036/secret-2020-election-campaign/
- 14 https://time.com/5936036/secret-2020-election-campaign/
- 15 https://time.com/5936036/secret-2020-election-campaign/
- 16 https://disrn.com/news/the-16-people-who-have-died-in-the-riots-following-george-floyds-death/
- 17 https://disrn.com/news/riots-destroy-30m-affording-housing-project-in-minneapolis
- 18 https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/1112
- 19 https://www.axios.com/trump-barr-relationship-off-the-rails-b33b3788-e7e9-47fa-84c5-3a0016559eb5.html
- 20 https://www.axios.com/trump-barr-relationship-off-the-rails-b33b3788-e7e9-47fa-84c5-3a0016559eb5.html
- 21 https://dcfpress.com/trump-not-convicted-now-will-dems-move-on-to-running-the-country-do-we-really-want-thateither/
- 22 https://www.tabletmag.com/sections/news/articles/the-thirty-tyrants

https://cyberdefensereview.army.mil/Portals/6/Documents/CDR%20Journal%20Articles/The%20Secret%20War%20Again st%20the%20United%20States Fleming Qualkenbush Chapa.pdf?ver=2018-07-31-093713-297

- <sup>24</sup> https://off-guardian.org/2021/01/07/the-storming-of-the-capitol-americas-reichstag-fire/
- 25 https://www.state.gov/fact-sheet-activity-at-the-wuhan-institute-of-virology/
- 26 https://time.com/5936036/secret-2020-election-campaign/
- 27 https://intpolicydigest.org/2020/05/26/china-s-communist-party-and-its-american-media-enablers/ (https://archive.is/9j64S)

- 28 http://www.washingtonpost.com/local/ex-spies-infiltrate-hollywood-as-espionage-tv-shows-and-moviesmultiply/2015/01/24/a50721a4-a183-11e4-b146-577832eafcb4 story.html
- 29 https://dcfpress.com/cia-we-dont-agree-with-trump-so-china-didnt-interfere-bro/
- 30 https://ecfr.eu/publication/the-crisis-of-american-power-how-europeans-see-bidens-america/
- 31 https://www.un.org/pga/69/120315 statement-launch-world-2050-project/
- 32 https://www.tabletmag.com/sections/news/articles/the-thirty-tyrants
- 33 https://www.tabletmag.com/sections/news/articles/the-thirty-tyrants
- 34 <a href="https://twitter.com/MarkDice">https://twitter.com/MarkDice</a> (https://archive.is/G6vo1)
- 35 https://www.justice.gov/usao-dc/pr/three-men-charged-connection-events-us-capitol
- 36 https://thefederalist.com/2020/08/19/death-toll-rises-to-an-estimated-30-victims-since-mostly-peaceful-protests-began/
- 37 https://projects.propublica.org/parler-capitol-videos/?id=4wIDySD7tKxo
- 38 https://creativedestructionmedia.com/investigations/2021/01/18/were-ukrainian-neo-nazis-involved-in-planningexecuting-the-capitol-hill-siege/
- 39 https://creativedestructionmedia.com/investigations/2021/01/21/capitol-siege-ukrainian-media-embedded-withukrainian-militants-during-the-storming/
- 40 https://twitter.com/poroshenko/status/1347111115835252736
- 41 https://projects.propublica.org/parler-capitol-videos/?id=4wIDySD7tKxo
- 42 https://www.shockya.com/news/2021/01/15/indicted-capitol-agitator-caught-with-loose-nukes/
- 43 https://dcfpress.com/johnsullivan-cnn-nbc-paid-35000-for-eyewitness-video-of-ashlibabbitt-shooting-on-1-6-2021/
- 44 https://www.nytimes.com/2020/12/19/technology/china-coronavirus-censorship.html
- 45 https://www.nytimes.com/2020/12/19/technology/china-coronavirus-censorship.html

https://cyberdefensereview.army.mil/Portals/6/Documents/CDR%20Journal%20Articles/The%20Secret%20War%20Again st%20the%20United%20States Fleming Qualkenbush Chapa.pdf?ver=2018-07-31-093713-297

https://cyberdefensereview.army.mil/Portals/6/Documents/CDR%20Journal%20Articles/The%20Secret%20War%20Again st%20the%20United%20States Fleming Qualkenbush Chapa.pdf?ver=2018-07-31-093713-297

48

https://cyberdefensereview.army.mil/Portals/6/Documents/CDR%20Journal%20Articles/The%20Secret%20War%20Against%20the%20United%20States Fleming Qualkenbush Chapa.pdf?ver=2018-07-31-093713-297

- 49 https://www.tabletmag.com/sections/news/articles/the-thirty-tyrants
- 50 https://spectator.org/40686 president-obama-chooses-decline-america/
- 51 https://www.newsweek.com/australia-china-keswick-island-tourism-1551403
- 52 https://www.tabletmag.com/sections/news/articles/the-thirty-tyrants
- 53 https://thenationalpulse.com/breaking/myanmar-wh-chaos-china-fears/
- 54 https://www.theguardian.com/business/2020/nov/15/china-and-14-asia-pacific-countries-agree-historic-free-trade-deal
- 55 <u>https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/us-politics/ivanka-trump-donald-trump-latest-g20-meeting-outrage-hamburg-germany-anne-applebaum-nicholas-kristoff-charles-blow-a7830816.html</u>
- 56 https://time.com/5936036/secret-2020-election-campaign/
- 57 https://landreport.com/2021/01/bill-gates-americas-top-farmland-owner/
- 58 https://fas.org/irp/offdocs/eo/eo-13920.pdf
- 59 https://www.law.cornell.edu/wex/conspiracy
- 60 https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1994-05-27-me-62680-story.html
- 61 https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1994-05-27-me-62680-story.html
- 62 https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/business/1994/03/20/administration-in-disarray-on-china-trade-policy/ocd674ae-2f26-4845-a98d-39f31c4aaffa/
- 63 https://charlierose.com/videos/26893 (Other sources, YouTube: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZwFaSpca\_3Q)
- 64 https://www.pulitzer.org/winners/thomas-friedman
- 65 https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/business/1994/03/20/administration-in-disarray-on-china-trade-policy/ocd674ae-2f26-4845-a98d-39f31c4aaffa/
- 66 https://www.wto.org/english/thewto\_e/acc\_e/a1\_chine\_e.htm
- 67 https://apnews.com/article/europe-climate-climate-change-paris-france-6e21f86b5c4affaee8ee04e870a1ea6c
- 68 https://www.nytimes.com/2021/01/20/climate/biden-paris-agreement-keystone.html
- $^{69}\,\underline{\text{https://www.whitehouse.gov/briefing-room/presidential-actions/2021/01/20/executive-order-protecting-public-health-and-environment-and-restoring-science-to-tackle-climate-crisis/}$
- 70 https://www.cnbc.com/2020/10/14/joe-biden-tells-donors-he-just-spoke-with-warren-buffett.html
- 71 https://financialpost.com/investing/warren-buffett-bnsf
- 72 https://www.nytimes.com/2006/06/26/business/26buffett.html
- 73 https://www.gatesfoundation.org/Who-We-Are/General-Information/Financials
- 74 https://www.forbes.com/sites/ellenrwald/2020/12/10/the-un-makes-the-case-for-the-us-to-stay-out-of-the-paris-climate-accord/?sh=553d705b27e5
- 75 https://www.unep.org/emissions-gap-report-2020
- 76 https://www.voanews.com/science-health/study-chinas-new-coal-power-plant-capacity-2020-more-3-times-rest-worlds
- 77 https://www.nationalreview.com/corner/tom-friedmans-warped-love-affair-with-communist-china/
- $78 \, \underline{\text{https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-9234029/President-Joe-Biden-says-Chinas-Xi-Jinping-doesnt-democratic-bone-body.html}$
- 79 https://www.nytimes.com/2021/01/20/us/biden-executive-orders.html
- 80 https://thenationalpulse.com/politics/bidens-executive-actions-dictator/
- 81 https://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/biden-has-signed-42-executive-actions-since-taking-office-heres-what-each-does/ar-BB1ddfBu
- 82 https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/biden-immigration-plan/2021/01/18/f0526824-59a8-11eb-a976-bad6431e03e2 story.html
- 83 https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/biden-immigration-plan/2021/01/18/f0526824-59a8-11eb-a976-bad6431e03e2 story.html
- 84 https://onenewsnow.com/culture/2018/05/01/reports-soros-funding-border-caravan-invasion
- 85 https://www.nytimes.com/2021/01/20/us/biden-executive-orders.html
- 86 https://onenewsnow.com/culture/2018/05/01/reports-soros-funding-border-caravan-invasion
- 87 https://solariadvisors.com/catherine-austin-fitts/ CV and background
- 88 https://www.scoop.co.nz/stories/HL0202/S00013/enemy-of-the-state-the-catherine-fitts-story-1.htm
- 89 https://www.scoop.co.nz/stories/HL0202/S00014.htm
- 90 https://www.scoop.co.nz/stories/HL0202/S00013/enemy-of-the-state-the-catherine-fitts-story-1.htm
- 91 https://www.scoop.co.nz/stories/HL0202/S00014.htm
- 92 http://www.nafci.net/financialfiasco.htm
- 93 https://archive.org/details/feelingyourpaineoobova 312/page/n187/mode/2up?q=community+builders
- 94 https://dcfpress.com/disaster-capitalism-end-game-by-catherine-austin-fitts/
- 95 https://apelbaum.wordpress.com/2020/05/22/jaccuse/
- 96 https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/alison killing/xinjiang-camps-china-factories-forced-labor
- 97 https://www.theguardian.com/world/2021/jan/12/uighur-xinjiang-re-education-camp-china-gulbahar-haitiwaji
- 98 https://dcfpress.com/foreshadowing-china-infiltration-of-u-s-governors-king-john-a-commentary/
- 99 https://www.whitehouse.gov/briefings-statements/statement-from-the-president-122720/
- 100 https://wikileaks.org/google-is-not-what-it-seems/ (https://archive.is/YgG3C)

```
101 https://theethicalskeptic.com/2021/02/06/the-fatuous-errand-of-the-fact-checker/
102 https://theethicalskeptic.com/2021/02/06/the-fatuous-errand-of-the-fact-checker/
103 https://www.sfgate.com/news/media/Donna-Brazile-Regrets-Sharing-Debate-Questions-795977,php
104 https://vimeo.com/ondemand/ukraineonfire (2017 Oliver Stone Film: McCain Biden Nuland)
105 https://dcfpress.com/nuland-geoffrey-pyatt-want-to-determine-who-runs-a-country-ukraine/
106 https://dcfpress.com/joe-biden-flashback-6-hours-or-no-money/
107 https://apnews.com/article/joe-biden-donald-trump-biden-cabinet-antony-blinken-foreign-policy-
e7026ce218735c9faec9c7349aefb51e
108 https://www.salon.com/2021/01/19/who-is-victoria-nuland-a-really-bad-idea-as-a-key-player-in-bidens-foreign-policy-
team/
109 https://www.salon.com/2021/01/19/who-is-victoria-nuland-a-really-bad-idea-as-a-key-player-in-bidens-foreign-policy-
team/
110 https://abcnews.go.com/Nightline/story?id=128491&page=1
111 https://www.cnas.org/support-cnas/cnas-supporters
112 https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2014/03/mccain manafort and the ukraine.html
113 https://www.wsj.com/articles/SB117674837248471543
114 https://apelbaum.wordpress.com/2019/07/24/robert-muellers-deflective-force-field/
115 http://www.npr.org/templates/story/story.php?storyId=123462728
116 https://abc7news.com/thousand-points-of-light-daily-point-foundation-george-hw-bush/4814168
117 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=weJqe8m2m5g Norm MacDonald
118 https://www.spreaker.com/user/dcfpress/consistency-of-trump-message-part-1-draf (Links to 5 videos)
119 https://twitter.com/acastef53/status/1339159621085360128
120 https://apelbaum.wordpress.com/2018/03/17/the-mechanics-of-deception/
121 https://apelbaum.wordpress.com/2019/07/24/robert-muellers-deflective-force-field/
https://threadreaderapp.com/thread/1343688484670894081.html
(https://twitter.com/CBS_Herridge/status/1343688484670894081_)
123 https://www.thoughtco.com/fisa-court-4137599
124 https://www.judiciary.senate.gov/fisa-investigation
125 https://twitter.com/CBS Herridge/status/1350177306451587072
126 http://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/head-of-pentagon-intelligence-agency-forced-out-officials-
say/2014/04/30/ec15a366-do9d-11e3-9e25-188ebe1fa93b story.html
127 https://www.dia.mil/News/Articles/Article-View/Article/567011/lt-gen-flynn-retires-from-dia-33-year-army-career/
128 https://www.armytimes.com/news/your-army/2021/01/26/lt-gen-charles-flynn-slated-to-command-us-army-pacific-
and-14-other-promotions/
129 https://www.heritage.org/crime-and-justice/commentary/judge-sullivans-long-overdue-dismissal-flynn-case-reveals-his-
130 https://www.cnn.com/2020/07/07/politics/michael-flynn-ganon-video/index.html
131 https://jonathanturley.org/2021/02/16/new-comey-email-raises-additional-questions-about-his-use-and-defense-of-the-
steele-dossier
132 https://justthenews.com/accountability/russia-and-ukraine-scandals/comey-told-intel-chief-steele-dossier-was-not
133 https://justthenews.com/sites/default/files/2021-02/ComeyClapperMemo1-12-17.pdf
134 https://www.nytimes.com/2016/08/15/us/politics/what-is-the-black-ledger.html
135 https://threadreaderapp.com/thread/1298314902029979648.html
136 https://twitter.com/CBS Herridge/status/1343688489179742209
137 https://jonathanturley.org/2021/02/16/new-comey-email-raises-additional-questions-about-his-use-and-defense-of-the-
steele-dossier/
138 https://twitter.com/CBS Herridge/status/1298314909852327937
139 https://twitter.com/CBS Herridge/status/1276696406573690881
140 https://onenewsnow.com/legal-courts/2020/05/04/7th-floor-at-fbi-tried-to-corner-flynn-newest-docs-suggest
141 https://www.breitbart.com/politics/2020/04/30/7th-floor-involved-peter-strzok-kept-flynn-case-open-for-fbi-brass/
142 https://apelbaum.wordpress.com/2018/03/17/the-mechanics-of-deception/
143 https://apelbaum.wordpress.com/2019/07/24/robert-muellers-deflective-force-field/
144 https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/post-politics/wp/2017/01/20/the-campaign-to-impeach-president-trump-has-
begun/
145 https://apelbaum.wordpress.com/2018/03/17/the-mechanics-of-deception/
146 https://justthenews.com/sites/default/files/2020-04/04-15-20 ODNI Declassified Footnotes 20-
00337 Unclassified.pdf
147 https://apelbaum.wordpress.com/2019/07/24/robert-muellers-deflective-force-field/
148 https://www.rollcall.com/2019/12/11/omb-ukraine-aid-delay-was-consistent-with-law-past-practice/
149 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dCSwqca8KXU
150 https://apelbaum.files.wordpress.com/2020/08/aaron-zebley-2.jpg
151 https://twitter.com/HillaryClinton/status/1351297926769872899?s=09
152 https://www.cnn.com/2021/02/17/politics/pelosi-capitol-attack-commission-gop-resistance/index.html
```

153 https://wikileaks.org/clinton-emails/emailid/6855

```
154 https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/opinion/editorials/xi-stoops-to-conquer-biden
155 https://www.foxnews.com/opinion/laura-ingraham-if-democrats-cared-about-the-rule-of-law-theyd-welcome-william-
barr-as-attorney-general
156 https://youtu.be/iVXX8WIJpKk?t=333 (Former JAG Officer Richard Black Warns of a Potential Military Coup)
157 https://www.tabletmag.com/sections/news/articles/the-thirty-tyrants
158 https://www.foxnews.com/politics/mattis-did-not-disclose-consultant-role-column-denouncing-trumps-america-first-
<sup>159</sup> https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZWK56l2VaLY (Ilhan Omar connected to Ballot Harvester, September 27, 2020.)
160 https://www.cnn.com/2021/02/04/politics/11-republicans-marjorie-taylor-greene-vote/index.html
161 https://www.wsj.com/articles/biden-administration-reviews-nord-stream-2-gas-pipeline-11613476815
162 https://dcfpress.com/cia-we-dont-agree-with-trump-so-china-didnt-interfere-bro/
163 https://www.nytimes.com/2021/01/20/climate/biden-paris-agreement-keystone.html
164 https://nationalfile.com/subversion-bill-barr-told-trump-election-fraud-was-bullst-protected-blm-rioters-from-
insurrection-act-and-blocked-snowden-pardon/
165 https://www.axios.com/trump-barr-relationship-off-the-rails-b33b3788-e7e9-47fa-84c5-3a0016559eb5.html
166 https://www.revolver.news/2021/02/maga-blood-libel-why-are-they-hiding-the-medical-report/
167 https://www.technologyreview.com/2021/02/14/1018296/bill-gates-climate-change-beef-trees-microsoft/
https://www.realclearpolitics.com/video/2019/02/05/trump america will never be a socialist country we were born
free and we shall stay free.html#!
169 https://archive.is/pJHIu#selection-4359.0-4367.73
170 https://www.politico.com/story/2019/04/25/biden-launch-1279838
171 https://www.worldtribune.com/damning-new-evidence-from-hunter-bidens-laptop-is-coming-out/
172 https://www.cnbc.com/2019/05/08/china-backtracked-on-nearly-all-aspects-of-us-trade-deal-sources.html
173 https://www.cnbc.com/2019/05/08/china-backtracked-on-nearly-all-aspects-of-us-trade-deal-sources.html
174 https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/travelers/face-masks-public-transportation.html
175 https://www.cdc.gov/guarantine/masks/mask-travel-guidance.html
176 https://www.cdc.gov/quarantine/pdf/Mask-Order-CDC GMTF 01-29-21-p.pdf
177 https://www.cdc.gov/quarantine/pdf/Mask-Order-CDC GMTF 01-29-21-p.pdf
178 https://www.cdc.gov/quarantine/pdf/Mask-Order-CDC GMTF 01-29-21-p.pdf
179 https://apnews.com/article/biden-inauguration-joe-biden-capitol-siege-ap-top-news-857bacc273e16ff82dc9fefed1242ae8
180 https://time.com/5936036/secret-2020-election-campaign/
181 https://www.westernjournal.com/cnn-reporter-offended-maskless-super-bowl-fans-called-cops/
182 https://www.heritage.org/civil-rights/report/the-biden-administrations-pursuit-unequal-treatment
183 https://dcfpress.com/moderna-report-vaccine-reality-merritt-m-d-v-dr-baden-of-the-fda/
184 https://dcfpress.com/pfizer-biontech-study-vaccine-has-adverse-events-risks/
185 https://ccpgloballockdownfraud.medium.com/the-chinese-communist-partys-global-lockdown-fraud-88e1a7286c2b
186 https://www.economist.com/united-states/2020/12/12/six-months-after-mass-protests-began-what-is-the-future-of-blm
187 https://moguldom.com/323339/10-6b-was-given-to-black-lives-matter-causes-where-did-the-money-go/
https://www.usatoday.com/story/opinion/2021/01/21/why-joe-bidens-mission-unify-america-can-succeed-
column/4227430001/
189 https://abc7.com/joe-biden-mask-mandate-harris-iden-face-anthony-fauci/8477181/
190 https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/us-politics/biden-mask-mandate-coronavirus-covid-
b1768238.html
<sup>191</sup> https://newrepublic.com/article/160461/biden-foreign-corruption-make-kleptocrats-fear-america
192 https://www.skynews.com.au/details/ 6215946537001
193 https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-9046783/Leaked-files-expose-mass-infiltration-UK-firms-Chinese-
Communist-Party.html
194 https://www.salon.com/2021/01/19/who-is-victoria-nuland-a-really-bad-idea-as-a-key-player-in-bidens-foreign-policy-
team/
195 https://www.congress.gov/bill/117th-congress/house-
bill/1/text?q=%7B%22search%22%3A%5B%22domestic+terrorism%22%5D%7D&r=2&s=2
196 https://www.congress.gov/bill/117th-congress/house-bill/350?s=1&r=95
197 https://www.nytimes.com/2021/02/02/technology/biden-reality-crisis-misinformation.html
198 https://www.federalregister.gov/documents/2020/11/17/2020-25459/addressing-the-threat-from-securities-
investments-that-finance-communist-chinese-military-companies
199 https://www.nyse.com/trader-update/history#110000332208
200 https://dcfpress.com/chi-coms-financial-powers-countermanding-executive-orders-loefflers-husband-heads-exchange/
201 https://www.somebitchtoldme.com/post/ni-hao-shanghai
202 https://dcfpress.com/amici-curiae-17-states-join-texas-against-the-actions-of-ga-pa-mi-and-wi/
203 https://dcfpress.com/scotus-denies-texas-do-electors-like-china-joe/
204 https://dcfpress.com/pa-response-to-texas-filing-at-scotus-sedition/
<sup>205</sup> https://gab.com/17lvnx/posts/105642181862177850
<sup>206</sup> https://twitter.com/Timcast/status/1357368068704460806
```

```
207 https://apelbaum.wordpress.com/2018/03/17/the-mechanics-of-deception/
<sup>208</sup> https://apelbaum.wordpress.com/2018/03/17/the-mechanics-of-deception/
209 https://www.theatlantic.com/magazine/archive/2020/11/what-if-trump-refuses-concede/616424/
210 http://esr.ibiblio.org/?p=2122
211 https://www.healio.com/news/infectious-disease/20170111/fauci-no-doubt-trump-will-face-surprise-
infectious-disease-outbreak
212 https://www.gatesfoundation.org/How-We-Work/Quick-Links/Grants-
Database #g/k=%22clinton%22&sort=amount
<sup>213</sup> https://thehill.com/homenews/campaign/302817-government-workers-shun-trump-give-big-money-to-
clinton-campaign
214 https://sebastianrushworth.com/2020/09/19/covid-19-does-sweden-have-herd-immunity/
<sup>215</sup> https://data.bls.gov/cgi-bin/surveymost?bls Data retrieved: June 18, 2020 for Unemployment Rate
LNS14000000
216 https://www.bbc.com/news/world-us-canada-52070718 Coronavirus: Trump signs into law largest bailout in
US history
<sup>217</sup> https://ccpgloballockdownfraud.medium.com/the-chinese-communist-partys-global-lockdown-fraud-88e1a7286c2b
218 https://www.technocracy.news/yelp-data-60-of-pandemic-closures-are-now-permanent/
219 https://markets.businessinsider.com/news/stocks/yelp-business-closures-permanent-covid-report-2020-9-1029598577
220 https://www.technocracy.news/yelp-data-60-of-pandemic-closures-are-now-permanent/
221 https://townhall.com/tipsheet/elliebufkin/2020/10/23/major-blow-to-nvc-as-41-billion-hedge-fund-moves-
to-florida-n2578656
222 https://americansfortaxfairness.org/wp-content/uploads/Press-Release-for-Billionaires-6-Month-Report-9-17-20.pdf
223 https://www.cdc.gov/nchs/nvss/vsrr/covid19/excess deaths.htm
224 https://www.alec.org/app/uploads/2020/08/RSPS 13th-Edtion State-Pages final.pdf
225 https://www.mercatus.org/system/files/norcross-fiscal-rankings-map-mercatus-v1.pdf
226 https://nationalcenter.org/project21/2021/01/26/biden-covid-bailout-bad-for-poor-minorities
227 https://www.bizpacreview.com/2021/01/23/cuomo-demanding-fed-bailout-after-new-vork-lost-1-million-jobs-under-
his-coronavirus-lockdowns-1020496/
228 https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2021/01/right on schedule covid pivots for biden.html
229 https://www.usatoday.com/storytelling/coronavirus-reopening-america-map/#caseload
230 https://www.who.int/news/item/20-01-2021-who-information-notice-for-ivd-users-2020-05
<sup>231</sup> https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2021/01/right on schedule covid pivots for biden.html
<sup>232</sup> https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2021/01/right on schedule covid pivots for biden.html
233 https://www.nytimes.com/2020/08/29/health/coronavirus-testing.html
<sup>234</sup> https://www.dailynews.com/2020/04/28/california-doctors-with-dubious-covid-conclusions-debunked/
<sup>235</sup> https://californiaglobe.com/section-2/the-miserable-pseudo-science-behind-face-masks-social-distancing-
and-contact-tracing/
<sup>236</sup> https://twitter.com/o rips/status/1273661274660855808 Psychological Warfare
237 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DSvhPnUgvz8 Meet Bill Gates (Corbett Report)
<sup>238</sup> https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=glgY6br5fPO Thomas Friedman on CNBC, interviewed by Andrew Ross
Sorkin
239 https://www.sciencemag.org/news/2014/10/us-halts-funding-new-risky-virus-studies-calls-voluntary-
moratorium
240 https://www.scientificamerican.com/article/u-s-lifts-moratorium-on-funding-controversial-high-risk-virus-
research/
<sup>241</sup> https://www.scientificamerican.com/article/u-s-lifts-moratorium-on-funding-controversial-high-risk-virus-
research/
<sup>242</sup> https://www.scientificamerican.com/article/u-s-lifts-moratorium-on-funding-controversial-high-risk-virus-
research/
<sup>243</sup> https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4323416/
244 https://www.statnews.com/2017/12/19/virus-research-gain-of-function/(https://archive.is/gekMe)
245 https://www.hsph.harvard.edu/mips/location/
<sup>246</sup> https://www.gatesfoundation.org/How-We-Work/Quick-Links/Grants-
Database#g/k=HARVARD%20CHAN&sort=amount
<sup>247</sup> https://www.gatesfoundation.org/How-We-Work/Quick-Links/Grants-
Database #g/k=National%20Institutes%20of%20Health&sort=amount
<sup>248</sup> https://fnih.org/about/directors
<sup>249</sup> https://twitter.com/CDCgov/status/522413267424411648
<sup>250</sup> https://twitter.com/CDCgov/status/522413308478234625
```

<sup>251</sup> https://twitter.com/CDCgov/status/522413218577530880

```
252 https://www.pirbright.ac.uk/partnerships/our-major-stakeholders
253 http://patft.uspto.gov/netacgi/nph-
Parser?Sect1=PTO2&Sect2=HITOFF&p=1&u=%2Fnetahtml%2FPTO%2Fsearch-
adv.htm&r=1&f=G&l=50&d=PTXT&S1=(%2210130701%22.PN.)&OS=PN/
254 https://www.gatesfoundation.org/How-We-Work/Quick-Links/Grants-
Database#g/k=PIRBRIGHT%20INSTITUTE
255 https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC1232869/
<sup>256</sup> https://drive.google.com/file/d/1w6p HqRXCrWo wYNK7m zpQLbBVYcvVU/view Various studies and
analysis
257 https://www.wsj.com/articles/covid-19-drug-remdesivir-to-cost-3-120-for-typical-patient-11593428402
258 https://www.neim.org/doi/full/10.1056/NEJMoa2007764
259 https://www.gilead.com/news-and-press/press-room/press-releases/1997/1/donald-h-rumsfeld-named-
chairman-of-gilead-sciences It is interesting. It is not relevant per say to 2020. But the same names pop up in
regards to oddities in corruption and political shenanigans. This is not an accident.
260 https://www.gatesfoundation.org/How-We-Work/Quick-Links/Grants-Database/Grants/2020/06/INV-
017221
<sup>261</sup> https://www.gatesfoundation.org/Media-Center/Press-Releases/2010/12/Global-Health-Leaders-Launch-
Decade-of-Vaccines-Collaboration
<sup>262</sup> https://gcgh.grandchallenges.org/about/scientific-board Dr. Fauci on the board
263 https://www.nbcnews.com/health/health-news/coronavirus-drug-remdesivir-shows-promise-large-trial-
n1195171
264 https://www.gatesfoundation.org/How-We-Work/Quick-Links/Grants-Database#q/k=GAVI&sort=amount
<sup>265</sup> https://www.gavi.org/news/media-room/fauci-forging-closer-ties-gavi
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PRa6t_e7dgI_March 2020: Dr. Anthony Fauci with Dr. Jon Lapook about
267 https://www.imperial.ac.uk/mrc-global-infectious-disease-analysis/covid-19/report-9-impact-of-npis-on-
covid-19/
268 https://twitter.com/MikeSTranchina/status/1279109382874243072/photo/1 Brian C. Procter M.D. letter
<sup>269</sup> https://twitter.com/jcho710/status/1273924949162340353 Scott Jensen, M.D. discussing this with Tony
270 https://www.nytimes.com/2020/05/07/health/masks-banned-n95-coronavirus.html
<sup>271</sup> https://www.cdc.gov/niosh/npptl/respirators/testing/NonNIOSHresults.html
<sup>272</sup> https://www.webmd.com/lung/copd/hypercapnia-copd-related
273 https://www.gov.uk/government/people/jenny-harries
274 https://twitter.com/BorisJohnson MP/status/1275111937689497602
275 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ASyKpxpHrAo Why Google & You Tube so Afraid of Dr. Dan Erikson
<sup>276</sup> https://www.amazon.com/Plague-Corruption-Restoring-Promise-Science-ebook/dp/Bo7S5H6T4Q/
277 https://www.bmj.com/content/369/bmj.m1435/rr-40 Antonio I Lazzarino, Medical Doctor and
Epidemiologist
<sup>278</sup> https://californiaglobe.com/section-2/the-miserable-pseudo-science-behind-face-masks-social-distancing-
and-contact-tracing/
279 https://www.rcreader.com/commentary/masks-dont-work-covid-a-review-of-science-relevant-to-covide-19-
social-policy
280 http://archive.is/UooWV Archive of: "Masks Don't Work: A Review of Science Relevant to COVID-19 Social
Policy"
<sup>281</sup> https://twitter.com/FatEmperor/status/1277554396746956800 Corona the Role of Science in Time of Crisis
V_3
282 https://metrics.stanford.edu/PNAS%20retraction%20request%20LoE%20061820
283 https://twitter.com/drsimonegold/status/1305580524505767936
284 https://www.justice.gov/opa/page/file/1356551/download
285 https://www.justice.gov/opa/page/file/1356546/download
<sup>286</sup> https://twitter.com/7dadams/status/1308415862404243456
287 https://www.cebm.net/covid-19/masking-lack-of-evidence-with-politics/
288 https://bmjopen.bmj.com/content/5/4/e006577
```

289 https://bmjopen.bmj.com/content/5/4/e006577.responses#covid-19-shortages-of-masks-and-the-use-of-

https://fatemperor.wetransfer.com/downloads/81ddddd8d3191f4d1ccf33ead771149b20200914071825/6b3dcb

cloth-masks-as-a-last-resort

```
<sup>291</sup> https://twitter.com/mlevitt np2013?lang=en
<sup>292</sup> https://vimeo.com/433350887/33bbbe4090 Lindau Nobel Laureate Meetings (http://archive.is/wip/HvA9i
<sup>293</sup> https://technocracy.news/blaylock-face-masks-pose-serious-risks-to-the-healthy/ 13 studies cited on N95 and
surgical masks. Posted on May 11,2020 by Dr. Russell Blaylock, neurosurgeon, and nutritional researcher. 26
vears in practice.
https://www.psypost.org/2020/06/psychopathic-traits-linked-to-non-compliance-with-social-distancing-
guidelines-amid-the-coronavirus-pandemic-56980
295 https://www.whitman.edu/academics/majors-and-minors/psychology/laboratories/personality-lab
https://www.psypost.org/2020/06/psychopathic-traits-linked-to-non-compliance-with-social-distancing-
guidelines-amid-the-coronavirus-pandemic-56980
https://psyarxiv.com/chgkn/Blagov, P. S., PhD. (2020, March 28). Adaptive and Dark Personality Traits in
the Covid-19 Pandemic: Predicting Health-behavior Endorsement and the Appeal of Public-health Messages.
<sup>298</sup> https://psvarxiv.com/chgkn/
<sup>299</sup> https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0191886920305377
300 https://www.theatlantic.com/ideas/archive/2020/08/wear-your-mask-and-stop-talking/615796/
301 https://www.colorado.edu/chemistry/jose-luis-jimenez
302 https://www.theatlantic.com/ideas/archive/2020/08/wear-your-mask-and-stop-talking/615796/
303 http://cires1.colorado.edu/jimenez/
304 http://cires1.colorado.edu/jimenez-group/wiki/index.php/ANYL Sem Abstracts
305 https://www.gatesfoundation.org/How-We-Work/Quick-Links/Grants-
Database#g/sortdir=asc&k=University%20of%20Colorado%20Boulder
306 https://www.sciencefriday.com/segments/air-vents-coronavirus/
307 https://www.nationalgeographic.co.uk/science-and-technology/2020/08/measure-the-risk-of-airborne-
covid-19-in-your-office-classroom-or
308 https://time.com/5883081/covid-19-transmitted-aerosols/
309 https://time.com/5883081/covid-19-transmitted-aerosols/
310 https://miceapps.com/client/sites/speaker/456
311 https://www.washingtonpost.com/lifestyle/wellness/narcissism-mask-covid-
psychology/2020/09/25/d3de1b32-fe9c-11ea-9ceb-061d646d9c67 story.html
312 https://www.washingtonpost.com/lifestyle/wellness/narcissism-mask-covid-
psychology/2020/09/25/d3de1b32-fe9c-11ea-9ceb-061d646d9c67 story.html
313 https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0191886920305377
314 https://www.washingtonpost.com/lifestyle/wellness/narcissism-mask-covid-
psychology/2020/09/25/d3de1b32-fe9c-11ea-9ceb-061d646d9c67 story.html
315 https://www.acpjournals.org/doi/10.7326/M20-6817
316 http://archive.is/4V1KR Face masks make you stupid: Why face masks are a form of dehumanization, Patrick
Fagan.
317 http://archive.is/4V1KR
318 http://archive.is/4V1KR - Note pornography is watched by 98% of men. Pornography grew rapidly from the
1970s & throughout the internet age (1990s to present day.)
319 http://archive.is/4V1KR
320 http://archive.is/4V1KR
321 http://archive.is/u1DpA Dr. Milton Wolf posting on Kansas Dept of Health Secretary Lee Norman's graph
manipulation
322 https://twitter.com/GavinNewsom/status/1274125764699414528
323 https://twitter.com/BeachMilk/status/1275720715828973571
324 https://www.sfchronicle.com/politics/article/Gavin-Newsom-s-1-billion-mask-deal-Company-15325828.php
325 https://www.cdph.ca.gov/Programs/CID/DCDC/CDPH%20Document%20Library/COVID-19/Guidance-for-
Face-Coverings 06-18-2020.pdf
326 https://www.cdph.ca.gov/Programs/OPA/Pages/NR20-128.aspx
327 https://calmatters.org/commentary/gavin-newsoms-keeping-it-all-in-the-family/
328 https://www.ci.laguna-hills.ca.us/DocumentCenter/View/5074/Brief-of-Governor-Gavin-Newsoms-Support-
of-Orange-Countys-Opposition-to-Plaintiffs-Ex-Parte-App
329 https://avalon.law.vale.edu/18th century/fed47.asp
330 https://twitter.com/NYGovCuomo/status/1310722984076865537
```

331 https://www.businessinsider.com/coronavirus-cuomo-ordering-all-new-yorkers-to-wear-face-masks-2020-4

```
332 https://www.businessinsider.com/new-vork-face-coverings-coronavirus-penal-code-wearing-masks-loitering-
2020-4
333 https://www.governor.nv.gov/news/governor-cuomo-signs-law-sweeping-election-reforms
334 https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/nation/2020/10/04/nyc-mayor-de-blasio-schools-restaurants-shutdown-9-zip-
codes/3618486001/
335 https://twitter.com/NYGovCuomo/status/1348673192609591296
336 https://www.bizpacreview.com/2021/01/23/cuomo-demanding-fed-bailout-after-new-vork-lost-1-million-jobs-under-
his-coronavirus-lockdowns-1020496/
337 https://www.acpjournals.org/doi/10.7326/M20-6817
338 https://www.cnet.com/health/double-masking-for-covid-19-why-fauci-recommends-wearing-two-masks-at-once/
339 https://www.newscientist.com/article/dn14458-bacteria-were-the-real-killers-in-1918-flu-pandemic/#ixzz6cgajgm20
340 https://www.newscientist.com/article/dn14458-bacteria-were-the-real-killers-in-1918-flu-pandemic/#ixzz6cgajqm20
341 https://academic.oup.com/cid/article/65/9/1589/3858163
342 https://doi.org/10.1093/cid/cix498
343 http://publichealth.lacounty.gov/phcommon/public/media/mediapubhpdetail.cfm?prid=2940
344 https://www.theblaze.com/news/la-county-new-restriction-on-restaurants-no-tvs
345 https://www.theblaze.com/news/la-county-new-restriction-on-restaurants-no-tvs
346 https://medcitynews.com/2020/05/heres-what-hospitals-got-in-the-first-round-of-cares-act-payments/?rf=1
347 https://www.cdc.gov/nchs/nvss/vsrr/covid19/index.htm The coding of COVID Deaths is contentious and
fraught with misinformation and shows a naked attempt to make political objectives primary, and people's rights
and lives, secondary.
348 https://nypost.com/2021/01/28/ny-nursing-home-covid-deaths-50-higher-than-stated-ag-probe/
349 https://www.weny.com/story/43255131/nys-health-commissioner-local-lawmakers-respond-to-ag-report-on-covid-19-
deaths-in-nursing-homes
350 https://nypost.com/2021/01/28/ny-ag-letitia-james-reluctantly-outs-cuomos-nursing-home-horrors/
351 https://www.medscape.com/viewarticle/944946
352 https://www.medscape.com/viewarticle/944946
353 https://www.medscape.com/viewarticle/944946
354 https://www.medscape.com/viewarticle/944946
355 https://www.medscape.com/viewarticle/944946
356 https://www.medscape.com/viewarticle/944946
357 https://ballotpedia.org/Status of lockdown and stay-at-
home orders in response to the coronavirus (COVID-19) pandemic, 2020
358 https://public.tableau.com/profile/jason.p.6975#!/vizhome/COVID19Map930/COVIDInvolved
359 https://www.wsj.com/articles/the-sturgis-statistical-misfire-11599694411
360 https://www.medpagetoday.com/blogs/vinay-prasad/90445
361 https://www.medpagetoday.com/blogs/vinay-prasad/90445
362 http://archive.is/kvW8
(https://www.niaid.nih.gov/topics/HIVAIDS/Understanding/howHIVCausesAIDS/pages/hivcausesaids.aspx Is
404 Error)
363 https://www.cdc.gov/nchhstp/newsroom/docs/factsheets/todaysepidemic-508.pdf
364 https://www.bmj.com/content/369/bmj.m1808 (Archived: https://archive.is/oBYAV)
365 https://www.bmj.com/content/369/bmj.m1808
366 https://www.npr.org/2020/06/14/876714225/what-mussels-can-teach-us-about-false-positive-covid-19-tests
367 https://www.bmj.com/content/369/bmj.m1808
368 https://twitter.com/FatEmperor/status/1314130051793915904/photo/1
369 https://twitter.com/FatEmperor/status/1314221273472528388/photo/1
  https://archive.is/4Ikx3
371 https://twitter.com/SongbirdTam 83/status/1314065214015377409
372 https://www.standard.co.uk/news/uk/ai-cameras-london-social-distancing-rules-a4566446.html
373 https://www.standard.co.uk/news/uk/ai-cameras-london-social-distancing-rules-a4566446.html
374 https://sebastianrushworth.com/2020/09/19/covid-19-does-sweden-have-herd-immunity/
375 https://www.biorxiv.org/content/10.1101/2020.06.29.174888v1.full
376 https://www.nature.com/articles/s41586-020-2550-z
  https://www.nature.com/articles/s41586-020-2550-z
378 https://www.nature.com/articles/s41586-020-2550-z
  https://sebastianrushworth.com/2020/08/08/what-is-the-best-way-to-measure-rates-of-covid-immunity/
  https://sebastianrushworth.com/2020/08/08/what-is-the-best-way-to-measure-rates-of-covid-immunity/
381 https://science.sciencemag.org/content/early/2020/10/27/science.abd7728
382 https://www.telegraph.co.uk/politics/2020/10/28/france-goes-second-covid-lockdown/
383 https://www.telegraph.co.uk/politics/2020/10/28/france-goes-second-covid-lockdown/
```

```
384 https://www.dailymail.co.uk/debate/article-8901637/PETER-HITCHENS-dictators-taken-didnt-notice.html
385 https://www.aier.org/article/south-dakota-americas-sweden/
386 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Uw2ZTaiN97k Curve Fitting for Understanding Michael Levitt
14Mav2020
387 https://twitter.com/DrEliDavid/status/1308374452133081090
388 https://twitter.com/jhnhellstrom/status/1308473220408975360
389 https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8727559/Covid-cases-France-10-000-day-time-Prime-Minister-
rules-new-lockdown.html
390 https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8727559/Covid-cases-France-10-000-day-time-Prime-Minister-
rules-new-lockdown.html
391 https://adamaltmejd.se/covid/
392 https://data.cdc.gov/NCHS/Provisional-COVID-19-Death-Counts-by-Week-Ending-D/r8kw-7aab
393 https://youtu.be/oKf_gWrBio4?t=316
394 https://twitter.com/AlexJungle2/status/1278337916306182146
395 http://archive.is/k3Urd Author archived this on July 8, 2020.
396 https://twitter.com/GavinNewsom/status/1278429376875503623
397 https://www.kcra.com/article/newsom-recall-what-to-know-about-california-recall-process-governor/35482537#
398 https://youtu.be/Bz6UgTJ-hQo?t=14 Tucker Carlson discussing the segment with journalist
399 http://archive.is/LCzDx Archived of Jacobson v. Commonwealth of Massachusetts.
400 https://www.nationalreview.com/news/woman-who-blamed-trump-after-giving-her-husband-fish-tank-
cleaner-now-under-investigation-for-murder/
401 https://www.livescience.com/coronavirus-chloroquine-self-medication-kills-man.html
402 https://freebeacon.com/coronavirus/man-who-died-ingesting-fish-tank-cleaner-remembered-as-intelligent-
levelheaded/
403 https://www.nytimes.com/2020/04/04/health/coronavirus-drug-trump-hydroxycholoroquine.html
404 https://www.nytimes.com/2020/04/04/health/coronavirus-drug-trump-hydroxycholoroquine.html
405 https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S092485792030251X
406 http://archive.is/nxz7b International Journal of Antimicrobial Agents July 1, 2020 (Vol 56, Issue 1)
407 http://archive.is/NadqP Snapshot of Sky News Australia piece on CBS Morning staging news for its viewers
408 https://nypost.com/2020/05/16/why-life-went-on-as-normal-during-the-killer-pandemic-of-1969/
409 http://archive.is/LT7K4
410 http://archive.is/aPhHb Twitter feed of Omnipotent Moral Busybody
411 https://www.aier.org/article/south-dakota-americas-sweden/
412 https://apnews.com/article/virus-outbreak-pandemics-colombia-health-martin-vizcarra-
d47b84ade3ae75c7b7fcobf10fc306c0
413 https://www.forbes.com/sites/adamandrzejewski/2021/01/25/dr-anthony-fauci-the-highest-paid-employee-in-the-
entire-us-federal-government/?sh=54a15a8b386f
414 https://www.nytimes.com/2021/01/24/health/fauci-trump-covid.html
415 https://www.nytimes.com/2021/01/24/health/fauci-trump-covid.html
416 https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0006291X0401839X
417 https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC1232869/
418 https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC1232869/
419 https://www.realclearpolitics.com/articles/2020/08/31/dr faucis hydroxychloroguine denial 144095.html
420 https://www.realclearpolitics.com/articles/2020/08/31/dr faucis hydroxychloroguine denial 144095.html
421 https://wikileaks.org/clinton-emails/emailid/4379
422 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=F66mGV8xKgo
423 http://archive.is/crocJ New York Post: Why American life went on as normal during the killer pandemic of
424 http://archive.is/crocJ New York Post: Why American life went on as normal during the killer pandemic of
425 https://www.nytimes.com/2021/01/24/health/fauci-trump-covid.html
426 https://c19study.com/ Active and historical analysis of COVID-19 research data.
427 https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/16115318/ Chloroquine Is a Potent Inhibitor of SARS Coronavirus Infection
and Spread
428 https://www.nature.com/articles/s41421-020-0156-0 (Remdesivir(GS-5734) and HCQ were mentioned.
429 https://www.nature.com/articles/s41421-020-0156-0
  https://list.essentialmeds.org/WHO
431 https://www.thelancet.com/journals/laninf/article/PIIS1473-3099(03)00806-5/fulltext
432 https://www.medicinenet.com/script/main/art.asp?articlekey=32565
433 http://archive.is/vvgHZ Covid-19 studies as of August 11,2020
```

```
434 https://www.fda.gov/drugs/drug-safety-and-availability/fda-cautions-against-use-hvdroxychloroquine-or-
chloroquine-covid-19-outside-hospital-setting-or
435 https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736(20)31180-6/fulltext (RETRACTED)
436 https://www.statnews.com/2020/06/04/lancet-retracts-major-covid-19-paper-that-raised-safety-concerns-
about-malaria-drugs/
437 https://www.linkedin.com/company/surgisphere/
438 http://archive.is/mcMMI Archive retrieval
439 http://archive.is/GVxcX Archive retrieval: Curbing the crisis with preventative tools
  http://archive.is/TFfyc Archive retrieval: Diagnostic Tools for Physicians
441 https://twitter.com/DoctorAmitPatel/status/1269805857824522242?s=20
442 https://www.statnews.com/2020/06/07/researcher-involved-in-retracted-lancet-study-has-faculty-
appointment-terminated-as-details-in-scandal-emerge/
443 https://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/NEJM0a2007621 (RETRACTED)
444 https://journals.physiology.org/doi/pdf/10.1152/jn.00747.2003 (Journal of Neurophysiology)
445 https://physiciandirectory.brighamandwomens.org/details/815/mandeep-mehra-cardiovascular medicine-
boston
446 https://www.gatesfoundation.org/How-We-Work/Quick-Links/Grants-Database/Grants/2020/03/INV-
447 https://www.gatesfoundation.org/How-We-Work/Quick-Links/Grants-
Database#q/k=Brigham&sort=amount
448 https://drive.google.com/drive/folders/10UeDIaqxodyaY68ABFoBv1noxZBF-nLT AAPS DRIVE for files
449 https://drive.google.com/file/d/1lIaKdR4MFITv2UWRrUKs4A6GTgvI8BKV/view (U.S. District Court of
Western Michigan, South District. Case 1:20-cv-00493-RJJ-SJB)
450 https://drive.google.com/file/d/1lIaKdR4MFITv2UWRrUKs4A6GTgyI8BKV/view
451 https://aapsonline.org/judicial/aaps-v-fda-hcg-6-22-2020.pdf
452 https://academic.oup.com/aje/article/doi/10.1093/aje/kwaa093/5847586
453 https://aapsonline.org/judicial/aaps-v-fda-hcq-6-22-2020.pdf Risch's Study
454 https://aapsonline.org/judicial/aaps-v-fda-hcq-6-22-2020.pdf
455 https://twitter.com/drsimonegold/status/1292908374821019648 Dr. Simone Gold. Dr. Richard Urso
discussed HCO prophylaxis usage at the correct dosage level. Toxic levels of HCO were six times higher than
needed to achieve prophylaxis. (2400 vs. 400 mg) http://archive.is/r4C9K
456 http://archive.is/oUvNL America's Frontline Doctors – video discusses the censorship.
457 https://www.voutube.com/watch?v=4m44 lH6XkA Archive(http://archive.is/glvsV)
458 http://archive.is/aTiuu (Archive of Citizens' Council for Health Freedom letter, August 10, 2020)
459 https://twitter.com/DebbieAAldrich/status/1290709038942978048 Interview(http://archive.is/sIUsX)
  https://twitter.com/DebbieAAldrich/status/1200709038942978048 Interview(http://archive.is/sIUsX)
461 https://c19study.com/zelenko.html
462 https://c19studv.com/
463 https://www.washingtonpost.com/nation/2020/10/08/science-journal-endorsement-trump/
464 https://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/NEJMe2029812
465 https://boston.cbslocal.com/2020/04/13/coronavirus-masks-n95-kn95-china-boston-globe-mass-general-
hospital-peter-slavin/
466 https://twitter.com/dockaurG/status/1309860228020736008
467 https://ccpgloballockdownfraud.medium.com/the-chinese-communist-partys-global-lockdown-fraud-88e1a7286c2b
468 https://townhall.com/tipsheet/bethbaumann/2020/07/19/fec-reports-provide-insights-into-which-
politicians-and-pacs-cdc-employees-donated-to-n2572728 5 out of 550 political donors, since 2005, were
recorded going to Republicans.
469 https://dailycaller.com/2020/07/17/cdc-employee-political-contributions-democratic-pacs/-8,000
contributions
470 https://www.hifmri.org/
471 https://archive.is/gmyRb#selection-1227.0-1255.10
472 https://www.nejm.org/doi/10.1056/NEJMe2030687 Published September 30, 2020.
473 https://www.nejm.org/doi/suppl/10.1056/NEJMoa2007764/suppl file/nejmoa2007764 disclosures.pdf
```

476 https://www.supremecourt.gov/opinions/19pdf/18-587\_5ifl.pdf Department of Homeland Security et al. v. Regents of the University of California, et al. (2020)

474 https://physiciandirectory.brighamandwomens.org/details/815/mandeep-mehra-cardiovascular medicine-

boston

475 https://time.com/5936036/secret-2020-election-campaign/

477 <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-UJ2FJTrFek">https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-UJ2FJTrFek</a> Kerry discussing the removal of Prosecutor Viktor Shokin

```
478 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dCSwgca8KXU Glenn Beck Presents: Ukraine: The Final Piece
479 https://truepundit.com/exclusive-bill-gates-negotiated-100-billion-contact-tracing-deal-with-democratic-
congressman-sponsor-of-bill-six-months-before-coronavirus-pandemic/
480 http://kenningtonpress.com/index.php/2020/04/17/lock-step-the-rockefeller-foundations-2010-plan-to-
enslave-the-world-using-future-plandemic/ GAVI & Microsoft sponsored this 2010 publication
481 https://www.congress.gov/bill/116th-congress/house-bill/6666/text
482 https://hub.jhu.edu/2020/05/11/free-contact-tracing-course-johns-hopkins/ Johns Hopkins
483 https://hub.jhu.edu/2020/05/11/free-contact-tracing-course-johns-hopkins/ Johns Hopkins
484 https://www.gatesfoundation.org/How-We-Work/Quick-Links/Grants-
Database/Grants/2016/07/OPP1145051
485 https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL9-oVXQX88esnrdhaiuRdXGG7XOVYB9Xm (Remember: these can come
down easily off YouTube. Or set to private.)
486 https://www.centerforhealthsecurity.org/news/center-news/2020-01-24-Statement-of-Clarification-
Event201.html
487 https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7128332/
488 https://www.ijidonline.com/article/S1201-9712(20)30011-4/fulltext The continuing 2019-nCoV epidemic
threat of novel coronaviruses to global health — The latest 2019 novel coronavirus outbreak in Wuhan, China
489 https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7128332/
  https://www.politico.com/news/2020/01/15/what-is-in-us-china-trade-deal-099399
491 https://www.politico.com/f/?id=0000016f-ab06-dda2-af6f-efefa7ed0000 pg. 81
492 https://www.cnn.com/2021/01/26/asia/who-coronavirus-team-wuhan-china-intl-hnk/index.html
493 https://www.nytimes.com/2020/12/19/technology/china-coronavirus-censorship.html
494 https://www.nytimes.com/2020/12/19/technology/china-coronavirus-censorship.html
495 https://www.nature.com/articles/s41591-020-0820-9 The Proximal Origin of SARS-CoV-2
496 https://archive.is/wxA2Y#selection-1201.0-1223.306
  https://www.nature.com/articles/s41591-020-0820-9 The Proximal Origin of SARS-CoV-2
498 https://www.nature.com/articles/s41591-020-0820-9
499 https://people.ucd.ie/dolores.cahill/about Dr. Dolores Cahill
500 https://www.bitchute.com/video/Avc6 ftzk3w/ Debunking the Narrative (with Prof. Dolores Cahill)
501 https://scholar.google.com/citations?user=LNdLEoMAAAAJ&hl=en&oi=ao
502 https://doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736(20)30183-5
503 https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736(20)30183-5/fulltext
https://zenodo.org/record/4028830#.X2bdq2hKjcc
505 https://zenodo.org/record/4028830#.X2bdq2hKjcc
506 https://heraclitusoncovid19.com/the-yan-report/
507 https://rapidreviewscovid19.mitpress.mit.edu/pub/78we86rp/release/2
508 https://rapidreviewscovid19.mitpress.mit.edu/pub/eymbro7v/release/1
509 https://rapidreviewscovid19.mitpress.mit.edu/pub/eymbro7v/release/1
510 https://www.verywellhealth.com/robert-gallo-at-the-center-of-the-history-of-hiv-48019
511 https://philanthropynewsdigest.org/news/scientist-receives-15-million-from-gates-foundation-to-develop-potential-aids-
512 https://www.verywellhealth.com/robert-gallo-at-the-center-of-the-history-of-hiv-48019
513 http://www.ihv.org/about/About-Dr-Robert-C-Gallo/
514 https://www.gatesfoundation.org/How-We-Work/Quick-Links/Grants-
Database#g/k=%22University%20of%20Maryland%22&sort=amount
515 https://twitter.com/DrLiMengYAN1/status/1360383095355097090
516 https://www.who.int/hiv/mediacentre/news/gottfried 2013Feb/en/
517 http://www.ihv.org/news/2020-News/Robert-Gallo-of-the-UM-School-of-Medicine-Institute-of-Human-Virology-and-
Global-Virus-Network-Awarded-Top-Life-Sciences-and-Medicine-Prize-from-China.html
518 https://www.thelancet.com/article/S1473-3099(20)30232-2/fulltext#%20
519 https://zenodo.org/record/4477081
520 https://scholar.google.com/citations?user=GN8qcvYAAAAJ&hl=en&oi=sra
521 https://zenodo.org/record/4477081
522 https://zenodo.org/record/4477081
523 https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2020.06.13.20129627v1.full.pdf
524 https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2020.06.13.20129627v1
525 https://archive.org/details/kgbsovietdisinfo0000bitt/page/12/mode/2up
526 https://www.cebm.net/wp-content/uploads/2020/07/SARS-CoV-2-and-the-Role-of-Orofecal-Transmission-
Evidence-Brief-2.pdf
527 https://www.cebm.net/covid-19/sars-cov-2-orofecal-transmission/
528 https://www.cebm.net/covid-19/sars-cov-2-orofecal-transmission/
```

```
https://www.cnbc.com/2019/03/27/italys-joins-chinas-belt-and-road-initiative.html
https://www.ibtimes.com/italy-coronavirus-lockdown-not-enough-says-china-healthcare-staff-stop-counting-2943402
```

- 531 https://www.tabletmag.com/sections/news/articles/china-covid-lockdown-propaganda
- 532 http://www.nommeraadio.ee/meedia/pdf/RRS/Rockefeller%20Foundation.pdf (found in multiple places.)
- https://www.scribd.com/document/478854475/DHS-Homeland-Threat-Assessment
- 534 https://apnews.com/article/virus-outbreak-pandemics-colombia-health-martin-vizcarra-
- d47b84ade3ae75c7b7fcobf1ofc3o6co
- 535 https://quillette.com/2020/10/10/is-china-the-governance-of-the-future/
- 536 https://www.nytimes.com/2020/06/08/technology/china-twitter-disinformation.html
- 537 <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=37azeXBjYJc">https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=37azeXBjYJc</a> (December 15, 1978. Jimmy Carter formally selling out U.S.)
- 538 https://quillette.com/2020/10/10/is-china-the-governance-of-the-future/
- https://archive.is/TwYPD#selection-1785.0-1845.1026
- 540 https://reutersinstitute.politics.ox.ac.uk/our-funders
- 541 https://www.omidyargroup.com/501c4-disclosures/
- 542 https://www.gatesfoundation.org/How-We-Work/Quick-Links/Grants-Database/Grants/2010/12/OPP1017359
- 543 https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2021-01-20/twitter-locks-out-chinese-embassy-in-u-s-over-post-on-uighurs
- 544 https://twitter.com/SpokespersonCHN/status/1347550069118152705
- 545 https://www.scribd.com/document/478854475/DHS-Homeland-Threat-Assessment
- https://zenodo.org/record/4024154#.X2bnomhKjcc
- 547 https://arxiv.org/abs/2008.00791
- 548 https://www.tabletmag.com/sections/news/articles/china-covid-lockdown-propaganda
- 549 https://isearch.asu.edu/profile/1436144/cv
- 550 https://www.centerforhealthjournalism.org/resources/sources/james-g-hodge-jr
- https://isearch.asu.edu/profile/1436144
- 552 https://www.slideshare.net/workingwikily/gbnrockefeller-scenarios-on-technology-development
- 553 https://www.nytimes.com/2020/01/22/world/asia/coronavirus-quarantines-history.html
- 554 https://threader.app/thread/1220919589623803905
- 555 https://www.chronicle.com/article/this-harvard-epidemiologist-is-very-popular-on-twitter-but-does-he-know-what-hes-talking-about/
- 556 https://twitter.com/mlipsitch/status/1240846136589660165
- 557 https://www.chronicle.com/article/this-harvard-epidemiologist-is-very-popular-on-twitter-but-does-he-know-what-hes-talking-about/
- 558 https://twitter.com/GovMurphy/status/1250189543569068032
- 559 https://www.tabletmag.com/sections/news/articles/china-covid-lockdown-propaganda
- 560 https://www.nationalreview.com/news/chinese-company-suspected-of-spying-on-u-s-citizens-donates-police-drones-to-22-states/
- 561 https://www.imf.org/en/Publications/WEO/Issues/2020/06/24/WEOUpdateJune2020
- 562 https://www.nbcnews.com/news/amp/ncna1234634
- 563 https://www.houstoncourant.com/houston-voices/2020/rep-gene-wu-flacks-for-communist-china
- 564 https://www.houstoncourant.com/houston-voices/2020/rep-gene-wu-flacks-for-communist-china
- 565 https://www.houstoncourant.com/houston-voices/2020/rep-gene-wu-flacks-for-communist-china
- 566 https://www.nbcnews.com/news/asian-america/texas-cancer-center-ousts-3-scientists-over-chinese-data-theft-n997151
- 567 https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-china-consulate-houston-idUSKCN24P1XT
- <sup>568</sup> https://www.the-scientist.com/news-opinion/grad-student-arrested-trying-to-smuggle-specimens-to-china-66889
- <sup>569</sup> https://www.justice.gov/opa/pr/harvard-university-professor-and-two-chinese-nationals-charged-three-separate-china-related
- 570 https://ccpgloballockdownfraud.medium.com/the-chinese-communist-partys-global-lockdown-fraud-88e1a7286c2b
- 571 https://ccpgloballockdownfraud.medium.com/the-chinese-communist-partys-global-lockdown-fraud-88e1a7286c2b
- 572 https://ccpgloballockdownfraud.medium.com/the-chinese-communist-partys-global-lockdown-fraud-88e1a7286c2b
- 573 https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8611385/Thai-kindergartners-sealed-perspex-boxes-playtime-fight-against-coronavirus.html
- 574 https://twitter.com/XHNews/status/1310148477712650240
- 575 https://twitter.com/JohnFMiller86/status/1147130392555610112
- 576 https://apelbaum.files.wordpress.com/2020/04/i-would-like-tothank-the-bills-for-this-gig-1.jpg
- 577 https://apelbaum.wordpress.com/2020/03/23/when-tedros-moves-his-lips-beijing-speaks/

```
578 https://www.taiwannews.com.tw/en/news/3948720 Tedros to speak at China University commencement,
Tsinghua University
579 https://unwatch.org/chinaunhrc/
https://web.archive.org/web/20190126164429/https://hawaiiankingdom.org/pdf/Dr deZayas Memo 2 25 2
018.pdf
581 https://unwatch.org/u-n-to-endorse-hero-of-holocaust-deniers-alfred-de-zavas/
582 https://c-fam.org/friday_fax/human-rights-council-approves-abortionist-as-special-expert-on-right-to-
health/
583 https://www.project-syndicate.org/commentary/trump-global-gag-rule-damage-south-africa-by-tlaleng-
mofokeng-2018-07
584 https://www.whitehouse.gov/presidential-actions/presidential-memorandum-regarding-mexico-city-policy/
585 https://www.gatesinstitute.org/powerful-conversations-leaders-transforming-world
586 https://www.teenvogue.com/story/why-sex-work-is-real-work
  https://www.mercurynews.com/2018/02/16/string-of-deaths-assault-charges-shake-the-porn-industry/
588 https://journals.plos.org/plosmedicine/article?id=10.1371/journal.pmed.1002680
589 https://www.gatesfoundation.org/How-We-Work/Quick-Links/Grants-
Database#a/k=%22London%20School%20of%20Hygiene%20and%20Tropical%20Medicine%22&sort=amount
590 https://www.gatesfoundation.org/How-We-Work/Quick-Links/Grants-
Database #g/k=united%20nations%20foundation&sort=amount
591 https://www.teenvogue.com/story/why-sex-work-is-real-work
592 https://www.nytimes.com/2020/07/07/us/politics/coronavirus-trump-who.html (http://archive.is/12IS6)
593 https://archive.is/fITow - USAID tweet.
594 https://ge.usembassy.gov/u-s-funding-of-global-health-strengthens-covid-19-fight-june-25/
595 https://twitter.com/gavi/status/1304056532632580102
596 https://www.ama-assn.org/press-center/ama-statements/ama-statement-president-terminating-us-
relationship-who
597 https://www.ama-assn.org/about/leadership/what-i-told-president-we-need-effectively-fight-covid-19
598 https://www.ama-assn.org/about/leadership/what-i-told-president-we-need-effectively-fight-covid-19
599 https://thefederalist.com/2020/04/08/trump-was-right-cuomo-was-wrong-about-ventilator-needs/
600 https://nypost.com/2020/04/30/uss-comfort-departs-new-york-after-aiding-in-coronavirus-battle/
601 https://www.nytimes.com/2020/04/02/nyregion/ny-coronavirus-usns-comfort.html
602 https://nypost.com/2020/08/11/covid-deaths-in-ny-nursing-homes-higher-than-data-shows-feds/
603 https://www.usnews.com/news/health-news/articles/2020-03-18/hospital-ship-mobile-hospitals-coming-to-
new-york-as-coronavirus-cases-surge
604 https://twitter.com/WHO/status/1217043229427761152
605 https://archive.is/1rOln (Snapshot of Worldometer's data at September 10 at 12:23 UTC.)
606 http://en.people.cn/n3/2020/0227/c90000-9662642.html
607 http://en.people.cn/n3/2020/0227/c90000-9662642.html
608 https://www.theepochtimes.com/the-closing-of-21-million-cell-phone-accounts-in-china-may-suggest-a-high-
ccp-virus-death-toll 3281291.html
609 https://sovereignnations.com/2019/02/15/horrors-maos-communist-china/
610 http://en.people.cn/n3/2020/0220/c90000-9660054.html
611 http://en.people.cn/n3/2020/0220/c90000-9660054.html
612 https://youtu.be/wifBE4iQz-I?t=185 The Bombshell Woodward Interview that Wasn't Such a Bombshell
[BlazeTV]
613 https://archive.is/LrcGh#selection-83105.0-83167.1
614 https://jamanetwork.com/journals/jama/fullarticle/2761044?guestAccessKev=f61bd430-07d8-4b86-a749-
beco5bfffb65
615 https://www.who.int/dg/speeches/detail/who-director-general-s-opening-remarks-at-the-media-briefing-on-
covid-19---3-march-2020
616 https://gz.com/1800024/two-thirds-of-chinas-international-flights-canceled-amid-coronavirus-outbreak/
617 https://www.nbcbayarea.com/news/local/nancy-pelosi-visits-san-franciscos-chinatown/2240247/
618 https://twitter.com/SpeakerPelosi/status/1232103817715560448
619 https://twitter.com/SenSchumer/status/1232129234489008130 [https://archive.is/80Mpg]
620 https://www.amazon.com/Rage-Bob-Woodward-ebook/dp/Bo881XTWZW
```

621 https://www.gatesfoundation.org/How-We-Work/Quick-Links/Grants-Database

```
622 https://www.cfr.org/article/funding-united-nations-what-impact-do-us-contributions-have-un-agencies-and-
programs
623 https://www.cfr.org/article/funding-united-nations-what-impact-do-us-contributions-have-un-agencies-and-
programs
624 https://www.gatesfoundation.org/How-We-Work/Ouick-Links/Grants-
Database/Grants/2020/03/OPP1210755
625 https://www.imperial.ac.uk/mrc-global-infectious-disease-analysis/covid-19/report-9-impact-of-npis-on-
covid-19/
626 https://www.imperial.ac.uk/mrc-global-infectious-disease-analysis/covid-19/report-9-impact-of-npis-on-
covid-19/
627 http://www.healthdata.org/about/director-statement $279 Million over 10-years from the Gates Foundation
628 https://twitter.com/IHME UW
629 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qlgY6br5fPQ&t=11s Tom Friedman calls for Bezos and Gates to step in
630 https://news.cgtn.com/news/2020-04-10/Bill-Gates-speaks-highly-of-China-s-epidemic-control-measures-
PzKBcviFLq/index.html
631 https://news.cgtn.com/news/2020-04-10/Bill-Gates-responds-to-vaccine-conspiracy-theories-via-CCTV-
PzbEvKuOVi/index.html "Get the world ready"
632 https://www.slideshare.net/workingwikily/gbnrockefeller-scenarios-on-technology-development
633 https://www.slideshare.net/workingwikily/gbnrockefeller-scenarios-on-technology-development
634 https://dailycaller.com/2020/07/07/gov-cuomos-order-6000-coronavirus-patients-nursing-homes/
635 https://www.path.org/leadership/michael-free-phd-obe/
636 https://www.gatesfoundation.org/How-We-Work/Quick-Links/Grants-Database#g/k=PATH&sort=amount -
downloaded May 2020 search and compiled into Excel.
637 https://www.cnbc.com/video/2019/01/23/bill-gates-and-the-return-on-investment-in-vaccinations-
dayos.html - CNBC is putting ad blocking to stop viewing.
638 https://digitalcommons.law.ggu.edu/annlsurvey/vol22/iss1/6/ Accountability of International NGOs: Human
Rights Violations in Healthcare Provision in Developing Countries and the Effectiveness of Current Measures,"
Annual Survey of International & Comparative Law: Vol. 22: Issue. 1, Article 6. (Archive: http://archive.is/vdb17)
639 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mWK4iqi-aUc Average Youtuber recording Gates Freudian Slip?
640 https://www.gatesmri.org/ - Website for Gates Backed Vaccine Push
641 https://www.gatesfoundation.org/How-We-Work/Quick-Links/Grants-
Database/Grants/2017/08/OPP1178752
642 https://www.covipass.com/#AboutCoviPass
643 https://id2020.org/
644 https://twitter.com/ID2020
645 https://ethics.harvard.edu/immunity-certificates
646 https://ethics.harvard.edu/files/center-for-ethics/files/12immunitycertificates.pdf
647 https://twitter.com/DarrenPlymouth/status/1309915857632595969
648 https://twitter.com/DrThomasPaul/status/1265739552267722752
649 https://twitter.com/SomeBitchIKnow/status/1310415017188233217
650 https://www.aier.org/article/who-deletes-naturally-acquired-immunity-from-its-website/
651 https://www.aier.org/article/who-deletes-naturally-acquired-immunity-from-its-website/
652 https://www.aier.org/article/who-deletes-naturally-acquired-immunity-from-its-website/
653 http://archive.is/oRn8b List of Covid-19 Vaccines Ready for Final Stage Testing
654 http://archive.is/8Prt8 WebMD article COVID-19 Vaccine: Latest Updates
655 http://archive.is/iNIZG COVID 19 Vaccine Development Pipeline Gears Up
656 http://archive.is/iNIZG COVID 19 Vaccine Development Pipeline Gears Up
657 http://archive.is/iNIZG COVID 19 Vaccine Development Pipeline Gears Up
658 https://twitter.com/FatEmperor/status/1313850404925562885 - This gives examples in two minutes. Well
done.
659 https://www.marxists.org/reference/archive/hegel/help/easy.htm
  https://web.archive.org/web/20200909175629/https://investors.modernatx.com/static-files/79762858-51f0-
427d-9732-d3c2145e99d7 (August 5, 2020 Moderna Presentation)
661 http://archive.is/iNIZG COVID 19 Vaccine Development Pipeline Gears Up
662 http://archive.js/iNIZG COVID 19 Vaccine Development Pipeline Gears Up
663 https://www.freepatentsonline.com/y2019/0240317.html
664 https://www.freepatentsonline.com/20190240317.pdf
665 https://archive.is/uv5rJ Gates Grant to Moderna March 2019
666 https://jpands.org/vol25no3/merritt.pdf
```

667 https://investors.modernatx.com/news-releases/news-release-details/moderna-announces-expansion-bardaagreement-support-larger-phase 668 https://investors.modernatx.com/node/10151/pdf 669 https://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/NEJMoa2022483 670 https://dcfpress.com/gates-moderna-impacts-cbss-odonnell-not-convinced/ 671 http://archive.is/iNIZG COVID 19 Vaccine Development Pipeline Gears Up 672 https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/health/2020/09/covid-vaccine-astrazeneca-trial-hold-what-doesmean/5757590002/ 673 https://www.usatoday.com/videos/news/nation/2020/08/07/ama-updates-progress-vaccine-trialsus/3322820001/ 674 https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lanres/article/PIIS2213-2600(20)30402-1/fulltext 675 https://doi.org/10.1016/S2213-2600(20)30402-1 Russian Vaccine approval identification 676 https://www.schrodinger.com/blog/google-covid-19 677 https://ir.schrodinger.com/static-files/8768033e-98e3-4b44-8fef-d93eb4f26a27 678 https://ir.schrodinger.com/static-files/8768033e-98e3-4b44-8fef-d93eb4f26a27 679 https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/04/revealed-soros-invested-heavily-chinese-biotech-researchcompany-facility-wuhan-researches-respiratory-models-infectious-disease/ 680 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ydx ok6gyiY The Swine Flu Fraud of 1976 (60 Minutes with Mike Wallace) 681 http://archive.is/ngV9s The Risks of Rushing a COVID-19 Vaccine (June 22, 2020) 682 http://archive.is/ngV9s The Risks of Rushing a COVID-19 Vaccine (June 22, 2020) 683 https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/10925668/coronavirus-patients-welded-homes-china/ (Since the author doesn't speak Mandarin Chinese, there is no telling if this video is tied to the Corona virus. But given other known practices, reported, by the *Epoch Times*, one doubts this is extraordinary for China. Given that U.S. governors have decided to do draconian measures to further their power, one should think mimicry is at work.) 684 http://archive.is/raggf (July 17, 2020 Sun Article) 685 http://archive.is/iNIZG COVID 19 Vaccine Development Pipeline Gears Up 686 https://www.who.int/immunization/programmes systems/policies strategies/consent note en.pdf 687 https://www.prnewswire.com/news-releases/hip-hop-public-health-launches-community-immunity-vaccine-literacyeffort-301226942.html 688 https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/downloads/eviction-moratoria-order-fags.pdf 689 https://www.mcgill.ca/oss/article/history/40-years-human-experimentation-america-tuskegee-study 690 https://www.bloomberg.com/news/features/2020-09-17/bill-gates-on-coronavirus-vaccines-climate-changeand-elon-musk-and-steve-iobs 691 https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2020-08-25/fda-s-hahn-vows-to-stick-to-the-science-amidvaccine-pressure 692 https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2020-08-25/fda-s-hahn-vows-to-stick-to-the-science-amidvaccine-pressure 693 https://twitter.com/lawyer4laws/status/1305252789594009600 694 https://www.voutube.com/watch?v=qlgY6br5fPO 695 https://www.gatesfoundation.org/How-We-Work/Quick-Links/Grants-Database#q/k=PT.%20Bio%20Farma 696 https://www.gatesfoundation.org/How-We-Work/Quick-Links/Grants-Database#g/k=Novavax 697 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=a7kl TYrivQ Gravitas: Time to #MakeChinaPay https://youtu.be/ZMMZ1Qzr1ag (Just watch the first 90 seconds to get the point) 699 https://www.cnbc.com/2020/09/15/bill-gates-doesnt-expect-a-coronavirus-vaccine-before-year-end.html 700 https://www.ft.com/content/b053f55b-2a8b-436c-8154-0e93dcdb3c1a 701 https://www.businesswire.com/news/home/20200908005282/en/ 702 https://www.cnbc.com/2020/09/15/bill-gates-doesnt-expect-a-coronavirus-vaccine-before-vear-end.html 703 https://www.cnbc.com/2020/09/15/bill-gates-doesnt-expect-a-coronavirus-vaccine-before-vear-end.html 704 https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/deaths-injuries-following-covid-vaccine-cdc/ 705 https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/rfk-jr-interviews-vandana-shiva-gates-empire/ 706 http://archive.is/ToIDp Snapshot of Provisional deaths 2019-2020 taken on August 14, 2020 https://www.marketwatch.com/story/anti-anxiety-medication-prescriptions-have-spiked-34-during-thecoronavirus-pandemic-2020-04-16 708 https://www.npr.org/sections/coronavirus-live-updates/2020/04/28/847251985/child-sexual-abuse-reportsare-on-the-rise-amid-lockdown-orders 709 https://www.aier.org/article/south-dakota-americas-sweden/ 710 https://twitter.com/govkristinoem/status/1288533896229986304

711 https://www.3aw.com.au/lockdown-causing-psychological-carnage-for-victorias-youth/

```
712 https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/factcheck/2020/04/24/fact-check-medicare-hospitals-paid-more-covid-19-
patients-coronavirus/3000638001/
https://archive.is/UfB59 (https://www.ers.usda.gov/data-products/county-level-data-sets/download-
data.aspx)
714 https://twitter.com/LionelMedia/status/1295327746760073218/photo/1
715 https://cnx.org/contents/UsovmjzQ@2.1:2wiyC9wg@1/Koch-s-Postulates
716 https://ipands.org/vol25no3/merritt.pdf
717 https://ipands.org/vol25no3/merritt.pdf
718 https://ipands.org/vol25no3/merritt.pdf
719 https://ipands.org/vol25no3/merritt.pdf
720 https://archive.org/details/VirusMania/page/n97/mode/2up Virus Mania
721 https://archive.org/details/VirusMania/page/n97/mode/2up Virus Mania
722 https://thenationalpulse.com/news/un-expert-says-covid-19-bioweapon/ (Archive http://archive.is/LyzeN)
723 https://www.sabinopaciolla.com/cina-covid-19-la-chimera-che-ha-cambiato-il-mondo/Archive:
http://archive.is/BJcHf
724 https://www.sabinopaciolla.com/cina-covid-19-la-chimera-che-ha-cambiato-il-mondo/Archive:
http://archive.is/BJcHf
725 https://www.sabinopaciolla.com/cina-covid-19-la-chimera-che-ha-cambiato-il-mondo/Archive:
http://archive.is/BJcHf
<sup>726</sup> https://archive.org/details/VirusMania/page/n103/mode/2up Virus Mania
727 https://archive.org/details/VirusMania/page/n103/mode/2up Virus Mania
728 https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/news/florida-health-official-admits-man-who-died-in-motorcycle-
crash-listed-as-coronavirus-death
729 https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/news/investigation-shows-errors-in-florida-virus-positivity-report-
hospitals-say-actual-rate-much-lower
730 https://nypost.com/2020/06/19/andrew-cuomos-big-lie-on-nursing-homes-and-the-post/
731 http://archive.is/mUO2t NY Post article (archived)
732 http://archive.is/2LNhO Law Enforcement Today article.
733 https://www.utla.net/sites/default/files/samestormdiffboats final.pdf (http://archive.is/Jbpvu:snapshot)
734 https://nypost.com/2021/02/11/psaki-parents-shouldnt-be-happy-with-biden-schools-goal/
735 https://archive.org/details/VirusMania/page/n105/mode/2up Virus Mania
736 http://archive.is/lKimz Links to the download of the study.
737 https://jpands.org/vol25no3/merritt.pdf
738 https://jamanetwork.com/journals/jamanetworkopen/fullarticle/2765499
739 https://aapsonline.org/aaps-news-june-2020-aaps-sues-fda/ De Andrade Zanotto PM. Letter to Howard
Bauchner, Editor in Chief of JAMA and the JAMA Network, May 28, 2020.
740 https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2020/aug/03/covid-19-cold-war-china-western-governments-
international-peace
741 https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/11/16/world/asia/china-xinjiang-documents.html
742 http://duesberg.com/papers/chemical-bases-various-aids-epidemics.pdf (Archive: http://archive.is/YH5b3)
743 http://duesberg.com/papers/chemical-bases-various-aids-epidemics.pdf (Archive: http://archive.is/YH5b3)
744 http://archive.is/h45Zo (New York Times Article: The AIDS Question That Linger)
745 http://archive.is/h45Zo (New York Times Article: The AIDS Question That Linger)
746 http://archive.is/ROTeI Gates Foundation, What We Do-Global Health, HIV April 2014
747 http://archive.js/ROTeI Gates Foundation, What We Do-Global Health, HIV April 2014
748 http://archive.is/amFXN
749 https://www.voutube.com/watch?v=eJ3RzGoQC4s
750 https://www.investors.com/politics/editorials/media-trump-hatred-coverage/
751 https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2018/mar/6/trump-coverage-still-90-negative-says-new-study/
752 https://www.journalism.org/2017/10/02/covering-president-trump-in-a-polarized-media-environment/
753 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=T5aOePmsC8E&t=696s - Project Veritas
754 https://www.youtube.com/watch?time continue=7&v=rNvgl38TLvIDr. Robert Epstein – Liberal Professor
Warns at a Judiciary Committee Hearing
755 https://www.cnbc.com/2018/09/12/leaked-video-from-alphabet-tgif-meeting-after-president-trump-
```

756 https://www.nytimes.com/2019/09/14/sunday-review/brett-kavanaugh-deborah-ramirez-yale.html

election.html

```
757 https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/opinion/nyt-reporters-havent-kept-their-story-straight-about-brett-
kavanaugh-asking-them-to-lie
758 https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/2019/09/19/did-brett-kayanaugh-ask-new-vork-times-reporters-
lie-their-book-yeah-pretty-much/
759 https://www.fastcompany.com/3032675/5-psychological-tactics-marketers-use-to-influence-consumer-
behavior
760 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lLQJiEpCLQEMovie Geometry - Shaping the Way You Think
761 https://archive.org/details/<u>EdwardBernaysPropaganda1928Liveright/page/n17</u>
762 https://archive.org/details/EdwardBernaysPropaganda1928Liveright/page/n21
763 https://www.pbs.org/newshour/show/the-new-vork-times-wmd-coverage
764 https://www.nytimes.com/2004/05/26/world/from-the-editors-the-times-and-irag.html
765 https://youtu.be/ZwFaSpca 3Q?t=105
766 https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Financial cost of the Iraq War
767 https://www.thebalance.com/cost-of-irag-war-timeline-economic-impact-3306301
768 https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Casualties of the Iraq War
769 https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Judith Miller
770 https://www.salon.com/control/2015/04/06/judith millers pathetic iraq apologia a disgraced reporter r
allies to her own defense/
771 https://www.pulitzer.org/winners/staff-53
772 https://www.wsj.com/articles/the-irag-war-and-stubborn-myths-1428087215
773 https://nypost.com/2019/08/06/new-york-times-amends-front-page-headline-after-intense-backlash/
774 https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/opinion/columnists/new-vork-times-chief-outlines-coverage-shift-
from-trump-russia-to-trump-racism
775 https://news.gallup.com/poll/164459/trust-media-recovers-slightly-time-low.aspx
776 https://mronline.org/2018/04/12/who-will-take-on-the-21st-century-tech-and-media-monopolies/
777 https://www.businessinsider.com/these-6-corporations-control-90-of-the-media-in-america-2012-6/
778 https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edward Bernays
779 https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Verizon Communications
  https://news.gallup.com/poll/164459/trust-media-recovers-slightly-time-low.aspx
781 https://www.webfx.com/blog/internet/the-6-companies-that-own-almost-all-media-infographic/
782 https://www.exposingtruth.com/6-media-corporations-everything-watch-hear-read/
783 https://www.allsides.com/media-bias/media-bias-chart
784 https://transparency.tube/?period=d365%7C2021-02-08
785 https://www.brighteon.com/fde592b6-4efd-415a-8268-f29bf288ac65 (Shadow Gate back up location)
786 https://www.nationalreview.com/corner/why-did-super-bowl-ratings-collapse/
787 https://www.cnbc.com/2021/02/09/super-bowl-ratings-game-fails-to-attract-more-than-100-million-viewers.html
788 https://knightfoundation.org/wp-content/uploads/2020/08/American-Views-2020-Trust-Media-and-
Democracy.pdf
789 https://thehill.com/homenews/house/505334-reparations-bill-gains-steam-following-death-of-george-floyd
790 <a href="http://archive.is/FPTiv">http://archive.is/FPTiv</a> (moguldom.com capture)
<sup>791</sup> http://archive.is/VA77y (Reparations for Descendants of Slavery: How it Could Happen – 'Ways & Means')
792 https://twitter.com/JamarlinMartin/status/1141191593271156736 Reparations movement (predicted
economic downturn)
793 https://theethicalskeptic.com/about-this-blog/
794 https://theethicalskeptic.com/2017/06/18/tyflocracy-the-new-art-of-oppressive-governance/
795 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CNmnmdtcdcg (Reagan being interview by Johnny Carson in 1975. And
Johnny is better than 99% of journalists since 1980. He did not interrupt Reagan. Echoes 2020.)
796 https://www.cnn.com/2020/10/09/opinions/george-w-bush-should-endorse-biden-wierson-
honan/index.html
797 https://www.gatesfoundation.org/How-We-Work/Ouick-Links/Grants-Database/Grants/2020/07/INV-
021383
798 https://archive.is/fRvhp (Grants archive)
799 https://www.unep.org/emissions-gap-report-2020 (Download:
https://web.archive.org/web/20201209154435/https://wedocs.unep.org/xmlui/bitstream/handle/20.500.11822/34426/EG
R20.pdf)
800 https://twitter.com/bearman2/status/1308077392531877889
```

801 https://www.reuters.com/article/us-climatechange-pope-idUSKBN26VoXN

802 https://twitter.com/TheSharpEdge1/status/1308076863437156352

```
803 https://winteroak.org.uk/2020/10/05/klaus-schwab-and-his-great-fascist-reset/
804 http://www.jeffreyepstein.org/
805 https://winteroak.org.uk/2020/10/05/klaus-schwab-and-his-great-fascist-reset/
806 https://winteroak.org.uk/2020/10/05/klaus-schwab-and-his-great-fascist-reset/
807 https://winteroak.org.uk/2020/10/05/klaus-schwab-and-his-great-fascist-reset/
808 https://www.zerohedge.com/political/conservatives-must-now-draw-line-sand-and-stop-great-reset
809 https://www.zerohedge.com/political/conservatives-must-now-draw-line-sand-and-stop-great-reset
810 https://www.ted.com/talks/bill gates innovating to zero?language=en#t-110482
811 https://www.gatesnotes.com/Energy/Climate-and-COVID-19
812 https://www.gatesnotes.com/Energy/Climate-and-COVID-19
813 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5v185eUapNk&list=PL3BMfJbZzClhdW8dvb9IZI6V-98BImYQE
814 https://www.genome.gov/human-genome-project
815 https://www.gatestoneinstitute.org/17048/china-gene-editing
816 https://www.wsj.com/articles/china-is-national-security-threat-no-1-11607019599
817 https://jamestown.org/program/chinas-military-biotech-frontier-crispr-military-civil-fusion-and-the-new-revolution-in-
military-affairs/
818 https://jamestown.org/program/chinas-military-biotech-frontier-crispr-military-civil-fusion-and-the-new-revolution-in-
military-affairs/
819 https://web.archive.org/web/20190823210313/http://www.xinhuanet.com/politics/2017-08/24/c 129687890.htm
820 https://jamestown.org/program/chinas-military-biotech-frontier-crispr-military-civil-fusion-and-the-new-revolution-in-
military-affairs/
821 https://jamestown.org/program/chinas-military-biotech-frontier-crispr-military-civil-fusion-and-the-new-revolution-in-
military-affairs/
822 https://www.technologyreview.com/s/612997/the-crispr-twins-had-their-brains-altered/
823 https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/rfk-jr-interviews-vandana-shiva-gates-empire/
824 https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/rfk-ir-interviews-vandana-shiva-gates-empire/
825 https://www.linkedin.com/company/havenhealthcare/about/
826 https://hbr.org/2021/01/why-haven-healthcare-failed
827 https://archive.is/LtELv#selection-2615.0-2621.188
828 https://twitter.com/2013Boodicca/status/1312932364033679362
829 https://www.pscp.tv/w/1rmGPYXjRqdJN - Periscope of Quite Frankly
830 https://www.weforum.org/reports/building-back-better-an-action-plan-for-the-media-entertainment-and-
culture-industry
831 https://www.wsj.com/articles/california-wildfire-death-toll-hits-19-as-weather-aids-battle-against-blazes-
832 https://weather.com/news/news/2020-09-11-western-wildfires-evacuations-oregon-california-washington
833 https://www.nytimes.com/2020/09/10/us/fires-oregon-california-wa-state.html
834 https://www.bbc.com/news/world-us-canada-54128872
835 https://twitter.com/BarackObama/status/1303859640980172800
836 https://nbc16.com/news/local/man-seen-starting-fires-at-oregon-state-park-local-fire-chief-says
837 https://threadreaderapp.com/thread/1303894614487646208.html Katie Daviscourt tweet thread
  https://twitter.com/KatieDaviscourt/status/1303950056689524736
839 https://twitter.com/KatieDaviscourt/status/1303953050277523456
840 https://www.khq.com/news/arson-suspect-arrested-after-allegedly-starting-multiple-fires-in-spokane-on-
monday/article 62df8a40-f223-11ea-8a02-af6f5dca5965.html
841 https://abcnews.go.com/US/man-charged-arson-connection-almeda-fire-southern-
oregon/story?id=72960208
842 https://twitter.com/FBIPortland/status/1304485033210769409
843 https://archive.is/1iBVY - Scarsdale NY Antifa Account
844 https://archive.is/wApzk October 19 2017 archive of @ScarsdaleAntifa Twitter Account
845 https://archive.is/THXIv September 12, 2020 12:55 UTC archive of @ScarsdaleAntifa Twitter Account
846 https://www.cnn.com/2020/09/09/tech/portland-facial-recognition-ban/index.html
847 https://www.portlandoregon.gov/auditor/article/765749
848 https://www.nationalreview.com/news/at-least-27-phones-from-special-counsels-office-were-wiped-before-
doj-inspector-general-could-review-them/
849 https://www.theatlantic.com/ideas/archive/2020/09/end-nobel-peace-prize/616300/
850 https://www.theatlantic.com/ideas/archive/2020/09/end-nobel-peace-prize/616300/
851 https://twitter.com/mhdksafa/status/1307708677806317568
852 https://twitter.com/mhdksafa/status/1307338745864237058
853 https://twitter.com/mhdksafa/status/1307708677806317568
```

```
854 https://twitter.com/antonioguterres/status/1307724275491770368
855 https://www.reuters.com/article/us-health-coronavirus-who/masks-should-be-prioritized-for-health-
workers-any-lifting-of-lockdowns-gradual-who-idUSKBN21O2GV
856 https://www.reuters.com/fact-check/about
https://www.realclearinvestigations.com/articles/2020/08/04/factcheck sidebar factcheck sidebar factcheck
 sidebar factcheck sidebar 124710.html
858 https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/news/eighteen-of-20-board-members-tasked-with-oversight-of-
facebook-fact-checking-have-ties-to-george-soros-or-his-organization-report
859 https://twitter.com/mhdksafa/status/1305988431097540610
860 https://twitter.com/UN Women/status/1314227817987690496
861 https://www.nbcnews.com/tech/tech-news/google-bans-two-websites-its-ad-platform-over-protest-articles-
862 https://www.foxnews.com/media/lapdog-press-blacks-out-explosive-tony-bobulinski-claims
863 https://www.foxnews.com/media/tucker-carlson-tony-bobulinski-interview-draws-7-6-million-viewers
864 https://archive.is/https://twitter.com/JASONTPOWERS1
865 https://www.justice.gov/opa/press-release/file/1360816/download
866 https://www.justice.gov/opa/pr/social-media-influencer-charged-election-interference-stemming-voter-disinformation-
campaign
867 https://www.justice.gov/opa/pr/social-media-influencer-charged-election-interference-stemming-voter-disinformation-
campaign
868 https://www.justice.gov/opa/press-release/file/1360816/download
869 https://nypost.com/2019/08/17/luxury-beliefs-are-the-latest-status-symbol-for-rich-americans/
870 https://nypost.com/2019/08/17/luxury-beliefs-are-the-latest-status-symbol-for-rich-americans/
871 https://www.robkhenderson.com/
872 https://www.robkhenderson.com/ "busboy, a dishwasher, and supermarket bagger" were all jobs I did.
873 https://www.goodreads.com/quotes/8869214-the-white-liberal-is-the-worst-enemy-to-america-and
874 http://esr.ibiblio.org/?p=2122 Originator of the term, Eric Raymond.
875 https://lifelessons.co/critical-thinking/kafkatrapping/ A nice list of linguistic tricks people play.
876 https://lifelessons.co/critical-thinking/kafkatrapping/
877 https://www.goodmorningamerica.com/living/story/merriam-webster-redefining-racism-college-graduate-
calls-action-71193936
878 https://www.goodmorningamerica.com/living/story/merriam-webster-redefining-racism-college-graduate-
calls-action-71193936
879 https://www.wbur.org/hereandnow/2020/06/12/merriam-webster-racism-definition
880 http://www.xinhuanet.com/english/2020-06/10/c 139128775.htm
881 https://news.cgtn.com/news/2020-06-11/Merriam-Webster-dictionary-to-redefine-racism-after-complaint-
Rf4veR7KPm/index.html
882 http://www.xinhuanet.com/english/2020-06/10/c 139128775.htm
883 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LZdPes7FI3E (Sal from Texas on YouTube)
884 https://www.c-span.org/video/?c4620219/user-clip-donald-trump-jesse-jackson
  https://www.scottadamssays.com/2019/04/30/the-fine-people-hoax-funnel/
886 https://www.voutube.com/watch?v=OzFiVJvgwvk Global News
887 https://voutu.be/epQuiw6fYas
  https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/12119329/daniel-lewis-lee-executed-indiana-delayed-supreme-court/
889 https://nypost.com/2021/01/29/black-lives-matter-is-nominated-for-a-nobel-peace-prize/
890 https://www.fec.gov/data/committee/C00401224/?tab=spending#total-disbursements
891 https://thenationalpulse.com/news/blm-founder-soros-expert/ Cites a Washington Times article.
892 https://www.influencewatch.org/non-profit/black-lives-matter-foundation/
893 https://www.opensocietyfoundations.org/newsroom/george-soros-launches-global-network-to-transform-
higher-education
894 https://www.insidehighered.com/quicktakes/2020/01/24/soros-spend-1-billion-higher-ed-network
895 https://twitter.com/KarluskaP/status/1278205892224331786 BLM objectives. Language change does not
mean goal change.
896 https://time.com/collection/100-most-influential-people-2020/5888228/black-lives-matter-founders/
897 https://time.com/5849721/how-to-help-black-lives-matter-protests/
```

899 https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/09/u-haul-seen-distributing-shields-weapons-louisville-rioters-

898 https://archive.is/to2i6

rented-holly-zoller-louisville-bail-project/

- 900 https://www.prnewswire.com/news-releases/the-audacious-project-a-new-model-for-philanthropic-collaboration-announces-first-ever-recipients-live-from-the-ted-conference-300628424.html
- $\frac{901}{\text{https://www.npr.org/2020/09/24/916625348/bloomberg-adds-16-million-to-a-fund-that-helps-florida-felons-get-chance-to-vote}$
- 902 https://www.rand.org/blog/2020/06/the-dangers-of-designating-antifa-as-a-terrorist-organization.html
- 903 https://twitter.com/MrAndyNgo/status/1304806617481789440
- 904 https://time.com/5886348/report-peaceful-protests/
- 905 https://acleddata.com/2020/09/03/demonstrations-political-violence-in-america-new-data-for-summer-2020/
- 906 https://acleddata.com/2020/09/03/demonstrations-political-violence-in-america-new-data-for-summer-2020/
- 907 <a href="https://acleddata.com/2020/09/03/demonstrations-political-violence-in-america-new-data-for-summer-2020/">https://acleddata.com/2020/09/03/demonstrations-political-violence-in-america-new-data-for-summer-2020/</a>
- $\frac{908}{\text{https://acleddata.com/2020/09/03/demonstrations-political-violence-in-america-new-data-for-summer-2020/}{2020/}$
- 909 https://acleddata.com/2020/09/03/demonstrations-political-violence-in-america-new-data-for-summer-2020/
- 910 https://acleddata.com/acleddatanew/wp-
- content/uploads/2020/09/ACLED USDataReview Sum2020 SeptWebPDF HiRes.pdf
- 911 https://bridgingdivides.princeton.edu/about/our-partners
- 912 https://candid.org/about/board-of-trustees
- 913 https://www.gatesfoundation.org/How-We-Work/Quick-Links/Grants-
- Database/Grants/2018/10/OPP1197247
- 914 https://acleddata.com/2020/06/30/press-release-acled-expands-coverage-to-east-asia/
- 915 https://www.gatesfoundation.org/How-We-Work/Quick-Links/Grants-
- Database#q/k=%22carter%20center%22&sort=amount
- 916 https://threadreaderapp.com/thread/1269797522874216448.html
- https://threadreaderapp.com/thread/1303064668647301120.html
- 918 https://freebeacon.com/democrats/portland-police-arrest-dem-staffer-during-riot/
- 919 https://twitter.com/MrAndyNgo/status/1303886469258338307
- 920 https://www.rand.org/blog/2020/06/the-dangers-of-designating-antifa-as-a-terrorist-organization.html
- $\frac{921}{\text{https://www.washingtonpost.com/sports/2020/06/23/fbi-no-crime-committed-bubba-wallaces-garage-stall-noose-was-there-since-october/}$
- 922 https://www.gatesfoundation.org/How-We-Work/Quick-Links/Grants-
- Database#g/k=%22rand%22&sort=amount
- 923 http://archive.is/Gygxc Shows June 11 2020 healthdata.org
- http://archive.is/7WPAm Author saved the snapshot of website with the June 3 2020 article on the front page.
- 925 https://www.gatesfoundation.org/How-We-Work/Quick-Links/Grants-Database/Grants/2019/11/INV-003585
- 926 https://www.bop.gov/inmates/fsa/overview.jsp
- 927 https://crsreports.congress.gov/product/pdf/R/R45558
- 928 https://www.brennancenter.org/our-work/analysis-opinion/how-first-step-act-became-law-and-what-happens-next
- 929 https://ucr.fbi.gov/leoka/2019/tables/table-1.xls
- 930 <a href="https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/washington-secrets/under-trump-black-prison-rate-lowest-in-31-years-hispanics-down-24">https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/washington-secrets/under-trump-black-prison-rate-lowest-in-31-years-hispanics-down-24</a>
- 931 <a href="https://www.bjs.gov/content/pub/pdf/p19.pdf">https://www.bjs.gov/content/pub/pdf/p19.pdf</a> (Published October 2020)
- 932 https://minnesota.cbslocal.com/2020/05/29/derek-chauvin-arrested-george-floyd-death-minneapolis-police-officer/
- $^{933}$  https://minnesota.cbslocal.com/wp-content/uploads/sites/15909630/2020/05/27-CR-20-12646-complaint.pdf
- 934 Milgram Experiment: Cops obey authority. Chauvin was the veteran and "in control" on the scene. His fellow officers, for their own individual reasons, refused to assess the situation, intervene on this cop's overreach. Because of this later incidents were triggered. Though, one can hypothesize something else more telling came about to precipitate these responses. Because of lockdowns the animal instincts were pend up too long. Or planning was done for the right event?
- 935 https://twitter.com/KRHogan NTD/status/1266952860299857921

```
936 https://pimedia.com/news-and-politics/rick-moran/2020/06/02/random-piles-of-bricks-magically-
appearing-at-protests-while-agitators-hands-out-cash-to-rioters-n482983
937 https://chicago.suntimes.com/crime/2020/6/8/21281998/chicago-deadliest-day-violence-murder-history-
police-crime
938 https://www.bloomberg.com/graphics/2020-minneapolis-police-stops/?sref=aGTrSb9U
939 https://www.bloomberg.com/graphics/2020-minneapolis-police-stops/?sref=aGTrSb9U
  https://www.bloomberg.com/graphics/2020-minneapolis-police-stops/?sref=aGTrSb9U
941 https://www.bloomberg.com/graphics/2020-minneapolis-police-stops/?sref=aGTrSb9U
942 https://www.bloomberg.com/graphics/2020-minneapolis-police-stops/?sref=aGTrSb9U
943 https://www.bloomberg.com/graphics/2020-minneapolis-police-stops/?sref=aGTrSb9U
944 https://www.mprnews.org/story/2020/09/15/with-violent-crime-on-the-rise-in-mpls-city-council-asks-
where-are-the-police
945 https://www.cnn.com/2020/10/22/us/derek-chauvin-george-floyd-charge-dropped/index.html
946 https://www.mprnews.org/story/2020/09/15/with-violent-crime-on-the-rise-in-mpls-city-council-asks-
where-are-the-police
947 https://www.cbc.ca/doczone/features/the-hare-psychotherapy-checklist
948 https://law.justia.com/codes/georgia/2010/title-16/chapter-11/article-4/part-1/16-11-106/
949 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qo6YIWCR2Js&feature=youtu.be&t=749
  https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=youtu.be&v=MawQYNNIoZo&app=desktop
951 https://www.fox5atlanta.com/news/interview-of-rayshard-brooks-released-months-before-deadly-shooting
  https://github.com/washingtonpost/data-police-shootings
953 https://www.cdc.gov/homeandrecreationalsafety/water-safety/waterinjuries-factsheet.html
954 https://www.washingtonpost.com/graphics/investigations/police-shootings-database/
955 https://www.statista.com/statistics/191694/number-of-law-enforcement-officers-in-the-us/
956 https://ucr.fbi.gov/leoka/2019/tables/table-1.xls
957 https://www.themarshallproject.org/2020/04/23/in-new-york-s-bail-reform-backlash-a-cautionary-tale-for-
other-states
958 https://nypost.com/2020/06/18/every-time-accused-granny-shover-rashid-brimmage-was-arrested/
959 https://nypost.com/2020/06/18/every-time-accused-granny-shover-rashid-brimmage-was-arrested/
  http://archive.is/pJcLC Author's felony arrest and prosecution
961 http://archive.is/I4NDI IDOC Prison number, charges and release date.
962 http://archive.is/eWkD8 New York Roll Back Bail Reform, What Will The Rest of the Country Do?
963 https://twitter.com/mefbama/status/1308100160761757698
  https://public.tableau.com/profile/jason.p.6975#!/ This will contain the analysis done on FBI statistics.
965 http://www.seattle.gov/arts/programs/grants/cultural-facilities-fund#2019
966 http://www.mtv.com/news/1723761/raz-simone-cognitive-dissonance/
967 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JWViCaMSl68 Raz Simone hands out AR-15's to people that look like
minors in CHAZ
968 https://twitter.com/ClemKrista/status/1275085411065499650/photo/1
969 https://twitter.com/AK4WA/status/1274449710992908289 - the section is primarily from this Tweet thread.
Props to the Amber Krabach.
970 https://www.fiscal.treasury.gov/us-debit-card/
971 https://www.khou.com/article/news/health/coronavirus/metabank-direct-deposit-tax-services-stimulus-
refund-where-is-it/285-bob9666b-19cb-4711-9cfd-94fed755fbc9
972 https://operationhope.org/about-us/
973 https://www.clintonfoundation.org/clinton-global-initiative/commitments/operation-hope-america-2020-
phase-i
974 https://www.gatesnotes.com/Energy/Buildings-are-good-for-people-and-bad-for-the-climate
975 https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2020/jun/21/seattle-chaz-shooting-police-free-zone
976 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iicxxtzFjuM CHAZ Updates - Raz begs Medics to save Bro
977 http://archive.is/OUngg
978 https://www.ak4wa.org/ Amber Krabach political website
979 https://www.nytimes.com/2020/06/20/business/drevers-eskimo-pie-name-change.html
  https://www.washingtonpost.com/outlook/2020/06/23/toppling-monuments-is-global-movement-it-works/
981 https://www.washingtonpost.com/outlook/2020/06/23/toppling-monuments-is-global-movement-it-works/
982 https://www.voutube.com/watch?v=dV7031P4q4g
983 https://www.washingtonpost.com/outlook/2020/06/23/toppling-monuments-is-global-movement-it-works/
984 https://thefederalist.com/2017/10/09/indigenous-peoples-day-far-worse-columbus-day/
```

```
985 https://mmslibrary.files.wordpress.com/2009/10/slavery-and-native-americans-in-british-north-america-
and-the-united-states.pdf
986 https://www.jstor.org/stable/pdf/2711653.pdf Red Indians, Black Slavery and White Racism: America's
Slaveholding Indians, American Quarterly, October 1974, Vol 26, No. 4 pp. 367-385
987 https://www.jstor.org/stable/pdf/2711653.pdf
988 https://www.nytimes.com/1993/01/06/us/w-g-mcloughlin-professor-of-history-at-brown-dies-at-70.html
989 https://www.istor.org/stable/pdf/2711653.pdf
  https://www.jstor.org/stable/pdf/2711653.pdf
991 https://thefederalist.com/2017/10/09/indigenous-peoples-day-far-worse-columbus-day/
992 https://twitter.com/Breaking911/status/1275236577560666113
993 https://twitter.com/DailyCaller/status/1275219815402176512
994 https://twitter.com/RoxieCorleone/status/1275440053834051584/photo/1
995 https://twitter.com/RealJamesWoods/status/1275217445456756737
996
https://web.archive.org/web/20160313030351/http://192.203.127.197/archive/bitstream/handle/123456789/51
1/Lyching%201882%201968.pdf
997 https://www.whitehouse.gov/about-the-white-house/presidents/ulvsses-s-grant/
998 https://justthenews.com/accountability/russia-and-ukraine-scandals/breaking-doj-reveals-discovery-new-
strzok-notes-flynn
999 https://twitter.com/CBS Herridge/status/1275489325933879302
1000 https://twitter.com/CBS Herridge/status/1276696398457647104 Vice President Biden 1/4/17 suggested the
Logan Act.
1001 https://twitter.com/SDNYnews/status/1274178732476059650
https://www.breitbart.com/politics/2020/06/29/chief-justice-john-roberts-joins-liberals-in-striking-down-
abortion-safety-law/ Roberts has become the key swing vote.
1003 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bTBJB4xLn6s
1004 https://twitter.com/MarcusP62428099/status/1276697015594999808/photo/1
1005 https://twitter.com/CBS Herridge/status/1276696406573690881
1006
https://web.archive.org/web/20200603171013/https://www.nytimes.com/2020/06/03/us/politics/coronavirus-
vaccine-trump-moderna.html
1007 https://docs.legis.wisconsin.gov/2019/legislators/senate
1008 https://www.foxnews.com/media/bernier-wisconsin-senator-attacked-protesters-mob-destruction
1009 http://archive.is/i2tgM (American Military News article – Barr did say this.)
https://pjmedia.com/columns/stacey-lennox/2020/06/22/john-kerry-warns-of-revolution-in-november-if-
trump-wins-while-he-lays-the-foundation-for-it-n560198
1011 https://bongino.com/hundreds-of-nj-republicans-receive-misprinted-ballots-listing-only-dem-candidates
https://pjmedia.com/columns/stacey-lennox/2020/06/22/john-kerry-warns-of-revolution-in-november-if-
trump-wins-while-he-lays-the-foundation-for-it-n560198
1013 http://archive.is/fch1D Ayanna Pressley on MSNBC
1014 https://legaldictionary.net/brandenburg-v-ohio/ (http://archive.is/ksOdg)
https://www.foxnews.com/us/st-louis-police-release-surveillance-video-7-persons-of-interest-death-retired-
capt-david-dorn
1016 https://twitter.com/JohnFMiller86/status/1267842612016398339
1017 https://twitter.com/SomeBitchIKnow/status/1275397850063679488/photo/1
1018 https://twitter.com/davereaboi/status/1274336621702373377
1019 https://twitter.com/TheLeadCNN/status/1274076999192018945
1020 https://nypost.com/2020/06/25/blm-leader-if-change-doesnt-happen-we-will-burn-down-this-system/
1021 https://www.blackenterprise.com/black-lives-matter-corporate-america-has-pledged-1-678-billion-so-far/
1022 https://archive.org/details/ConclusionProgrammedToKill 201810/page/n1/mode/1up
1023 https://twitter.com/Broncos/status/1269349029302984705/photo/1
1024 http://archive.is/HCx9a
1025 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3YE9IVZZo6w
1026 https://archive.org/details/Yuri-Bezmenov Love-Letter-to-America/page/n3
1027 https://archive.org/details/Yuri-Bezmenov Love-Letter-to-America/page/n3
1028 https://www.scmp.com/magazines/post-magazine/long-reads/article/2130584/how-chinese-communists-
fell-love-russians-and
1029 https://akarlin.com/2014/05/a-very-brief-history-of-chinese-russian-relations/
```

```
1030 https://www.scmp.com/magazines/post-magazine/long-reads/article/2130584/how-chinese-communists-
fell-love-russians-and
1031 https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The New Republic#Michael Straight -
1032 https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Weather Underground - Bill Ayers founded. President Obama connection.
1033 https://archive.org/details/TheKGBAndSovietDisinformationLadislavBittman/page/n39
https://thehill.com/blogs/pundits-blog/presidential-campaign/32072-obama-and-bill-ayers-together-from-
the-beginning – a 2008 article that spells out a very cozy relationship with a leftist terrorist group.
1035 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=omgQaFlo p8 - open mic Obama with Dmitry Medvedev
1036 https://www.businessinsider.com/vladimir-putin-kgb-spy-2017-9 -
1037 https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The New Republic
https://web.archive.org/web/20200927014147/http://web.archive.org/screenshot/https://vimeo.com/4615600
76
1039 https://archive.org/details/TheKGBAndSovietDisinformationLadislavBittman/page/n51
   https://archive.org/details/TheKGBAndSovietDisinformationLadislavBittman/page/n51
1041 https://history.state.gov/milestones/1989-1992/collapse-soviet-union – December 25, 1991 USSR flag ended.
1042 https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Checkpoint charlie 1961.jpg - Known as a hotspot of intrigue.
1043 https://www.army.mil/article/46993/standoff in berlin october 1961 – October 27, 1961 US-USSR
1044 https://archive.org/details/TheKGBAndSovietDisinformationLadislavBittman/page/n7
https://archive.org/details/TheKGBAndSovietDisinformationLadislavBittman/page/n23
1046 https://archive.org/details/TheKGBAndSovietDisinformationLadislayBittman/page/n23
1047 https://archive.org/details/TheKGBAndSovietDisinformationLadislavBittman/page/n25
1048 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ImYuYQlpbbs - Roy Godson testimony
1049 https://archive.org/details/TheKGBAndSovietDisinformationLadislavBittman
1050 https://larouchepub.com/eiw/public/1987/eirv14n50-19871218/eirv14n50-19871218 026-
the tragic state of usa counteri-lar.pdf
1051 https://larouchepub.com/eiw/public/1987/eirv14n41-19871016/eirv14n41-19871016 058-
whose disinformation the case of.pdf
1052 https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lyndon LaRouche
1053 https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/1984 United States presidential election
1054 https://archive.org/details/TheKGBAndSovietDisinformationLadislavBittman/page/n25
1055 https://archive.org/details/TheKGBAndSovietDisinformationLadislavBittman/page/n27
1056 https://archive.org/details/TheKGBAndSovietDisinformationLadislayBittman/page/n23
1057 https://archive.org/details/TheKGBAndSovietDisinformationLadislavBittman/page/n27
1058 https://archive.org/details/Yuri-Bezmenov Love-Letter-to-America/page/n6
1059 https://archive.org/details/Yuri-Bezmenov Love-Letter-to-America/page/n6
1060 https://archive.org/details/Yuri-Bezmenov Love-Letter-to-America/page/n6
1061 https://archive.org/details/TheKGBAndSovietDisinformationLadislavBittman/page/n121 - Kurds are
mentioned here too. Iranians were compromised by the KGB in the 1970s.
1062 https://archive.is/ORc5H
1063 https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List of KGB defectors
https://www.cia.gov/library/readingroom/docs/CIA-RDP90-00552R000605880003-3.pdf
1065 https://archive.org/details/Yuri-Bezmenov Love-Letter-to-America/page/n8
1066 https://archive.org/details/Yuri-Bezmenov Love-Letter-to-America/page/ng
1067 https://archive.is/n5O5R (https://www.texastribune.org/2020/05/15/texas-reopening-shelley-luther-dallas-
salon-owner/)
https://www.brookings.edu/policy2020/votervital/what-is-the-senate-filibuster-and-what-would-it-take-to-
1069 https://indivisible.org/resource/congress-101-filibuster
1070 https://www.newyorker.com/news/daily-comment/it-really-is-time-to-get-rid-of-the-filibuster
https://www.nytimes.com/2020/06/09/opinion/trump-military-washington-statehood.html
1072 https://www.indexmundi.com/facts/united-states/quick-facts/cities/rank/white-population-percentage
1073 https://wallethub.com/edu/e/most-and-least-educated-cities/6656/
1074 https://thepostmillennial.com/portland-d-a-rejects-over-540-riot-related-cases-in-interest-of-justice
1075 https://www.mcda.us/index.php/protest-cases/
1076 https://archive.org/details/Yuri-Bezmenov Love-Letter-to-America/page/n9
1077 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oHk8nnonw18 - Ocasio-Cortez: The World Is Going To End In 12 Years!
```

```
1078 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bW3IQ-ke43w - Greta Thunberg Rip World Leaders at the U.N. Over
Climate Change
1079 https://bernardgoldberg.com/31-genders-new-york-city-2016/
1080 https://www1.nyc.gov/assets/cchr/downloads/pdf/publications/GenderID Card2015.pdf
1081 https://www.prageru.com/video/goodbye-america/ - Echoes Yuri's Assessment
1082 https://www.americanheritage.com/whatever-happened-new-math-0 - 1990 article.
1083 https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kimberl%C3%A9 Williams Crenshaw – intersectionality phrase
1084 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qsJfqnkPX58 - Jordan Peterson discusses the Innate Personal
Variations vs. Social Constructs in Difference.
1085 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xWhuQOVTFGw - Hoax Papers
1086 https://www.nytimes.com/2018/06/26/books/laura-ingalls-wilder-book-award.html
1087 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kfy89mRW1SQ 1619 Project A Misrepresentation of History, Allen
Guelzo & Ben Shapiro
1088 https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/History of broadcasting – various countries of the world.
1089 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OzC3Fg rRJM – War of the Worlds
1090 https://www.washingtonpost.com/national/did-the-news-media-led-by-walter-cronkite-lose-the-war-in-
vietnam/2018/05/25/a5b3e098-495e-11e8-827e-190efaf1f1ee story.html - 2/27/68 Broadcast
1091 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Dn2RjahTi3M - Walter Cronkite Vietnam
https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/retropolis/wp/2018/03/31/a-pearl-harbor-in-politics-lbjs-stunning-
decision-not-to-seek-reelection/ - 4/1/1968 Paper on Johnson's announcement
1093 https://www.bbc.com/news/magazine-21768668
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=koPmuEyP3ao - Gillette downvotes
https://www.nytimes.com/2020/09/17/style/ganon-moms.html
1096 https://twitter.com/pkafka/status/1306586785967988736
https://www.thegatewavpundit.com/2020/09/fbi-agent-uncovered-weiner-laptop-hillarys-emails-says-fbi-
leadership-told-erase-findings/
1098 https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/09/fbi-agent-uncovered-weiner-laptop-hillarys-emails-says-fbi-
leadership-told-erase-findings/
1099 https://thehill.com/homenews/house/519357-house-approves-measure-condemning-ganon-but-18-
republicans-vote-against-it
1100 https://thefederalist.com/2020/09/30/davis-cia-director-gina-haspel-is-blocking-declassification-of-
remaining-russigate-documents/
1101 https://thefederalist.com/2020/09/30/dayis-cia-director-gina-haspel-is-blocking-declassification-of-
remaining-russigate-documents/
https://thehill.com/homenews/house/519357-house-approves-measure-condemning-ganon-but-18-
republicans-vote-against-it
1103 https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/washington-secrets/trust-in-media-hits-bottom-60-percent-say-
sources-pay-for-stories
https://www.cjr.org/special_report/how-does-journalism-happen-poll.php
1105 https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/washington-secrets/trust-in-media-hits-bottom-60-percent-say-
sources-pay-for-stories
https://www.cjr.org/special_report/how-does-journalism-happen-poll.php
1107 https://www.cir.org/special_report/how-does-journalism-happen-poll.php
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5gnpCqsXE8g - Lecture on Ideological Subversion
1109 https://www.bitchute.com/video/uGBwXOZDrFx3/
  https://twitter.com/daijahmystique/status/1306412877973258242/photo/1
1111 https://www.verywellmind.com/the-milgram-obedience-experiment-2795243
1112 https://www.voutube.com/watch?v=xOYLCv5PVgM - Milgram Experiment (Original)
1113 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JXXbIF5Okjc - Why Do We Obey Authority?
1114 https://youtu.be/qiKMmrG1ZKU?t=61 – Edward Bernays on people
1115 https://marucha.files.wordpress.com/2014/06/the-sociopath-next-door.pdf
1116 https://www.freedominthought.com/archive/the-man-who-manipulated-america-edward-bernays
http://iea.org.uk/sites/default/files/publications/files/upldbook43pdf.pdf Condensed version of The Road to
Serfdom as published by Reader's Digest in April 1945
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NStwnOhgAsU - The Road to Serfdom lecture & history
1119 http://fabians.org.uk/
1120 http://iea.org.uk/sites/default/files/publications/files/upldbook43pdf.pdf-pg. 15.
1121 https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fabian Society#/media/File:Fabian Society (5026519016).jpg
```

```
1122 https://archive.org/details/roadtoserfdomcondensed/page/n21
1123 https://archive.org/details/roadtoserfdomcondensed/page/n21
1124 https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edward VIII#Second World War
1125 https://www.theguardian.com/uk/2002/jun/29/research.monarchy
1126 https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joachim von Ribbentrop
1127 https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History of General Motors#The 1930s
1128 https://youtu.be/jhi2icRXbHo?t=473 - Stephen Kotkin, author of Stalin: Waiting for Hitler
https://www.hoover.org/research/why-does-joseph-stalin-matter - Transcript from Hoover Institution on
"Why Does Joseph Stalin Matter?"
1130 https://archive.org/details/roadtoserfdomcondensed/page/n19 - continue to 21.
1131 https://archive.org/details/EdwardBernaysPropaganda1928Liveright/page/n27
1132 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qiKMmrG1ZKU – Edward Bernays and the Art of Public Manipulation
1133 https://cultureshield.com/PDF/45 Goals.pdf Remarks Honorable A.S. Herlong of Florida, U.S. House of
Representatives
1134 https://newdiscourses.com/2020/07/nobody-systemically-racist/ A good philosophy discussion without
getting lost.
1135 http://archive.is/Xdw53 Rutgers Declares Grammar Racist
https://twitter.com/realchrisrufo/status/1361370106283003907
1137 https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-9268585/NYC-principal-sent-parents-pamphlet-asking-rate-whiteness.html
1138 https://www.whitehouse.gov/presidential-actions/executive-order-combating-race-sex-stereotyping/
1139 https://www.whitehouse.gov/presidential-actions/executive-order-combating-race-sex-stereotyping/
1140 https://www.wikiwand.com/en/SAT#/1960s and 1970s score declines
https://web.archive.org/web/20141018013322/http://research.collegeboard.org/sites/default/files/publications/
2012/7/misc1977-1-report-sat-score-decline.pdf (The composite score was not in line with the other article. One
wonders where they got their data. But as a topic, it was more important to point to the growth of the test and
stability of the scores therein.)
1142 https://www.erikthered.com/tutor/sat-act-history.html
1143 https://dailycaller.com/2020/07/09/supreme-court-jimcy-mcgirt-muscogee-creek-nation-oklahoma-native-
american/
1144 http://archive.is/OIxKw Calvary Chapel Dayton Valley v. Steve Sisolak, Governor of Nevada (2020)
1145 https://twitter.com/RealMattCouch/status/1310256968678940673
1146 https://twitter.com/thehill/status/1281258102587785218 Nancy Pelosi discussing statues. Then looking to the
future.
1147 https://twitter.com/thewriterme/status/1309978168925859840
1148 https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/nation/2020/06/02/george-floyd-funeral-memorial-services-burial-
planned-three-states/3122453001/
1149 http://archive.is/wUi45 (Police bodycam of George Floyd arrest article)
1150 https://projects.fivethirtyeight.com/2020-election-forecast/ (Archived September 27, 2020:
https://archive.is/iO50q)
1151 https://twitter.com/thejcoop/status/1315288004563472384
1152 https://twitter.com/CNNSotu/status/1310244402774839297
1153 https://progressivepunch.org/scores.htm?house=senate
1154 https://www.projectveritas.com/news/ilhan-omar-connected-cash-for-ballots-voter-fraud-scheme-corrupts-
elections/
1155 https://archive.is/JIZIv
1156 https://democrats.org/wp-content/uploads/sites/2/2020/08/2020-Democratic-Party-Platform.pdf
1157 https://www.amazon.com/gp/product/Bo83WN9HSW Author's Healthcare book was published just prior to
COVID.
1158 https://fivethirtyeight.com/features/the-last-10-weeks-of-2016-campaign-stops-in-one-handy-gif/
1159 https://projects.fivethirtyeight.com/trump-approval-ratings/?cid=rrpromo
1160 https://twitter.com/Peoples Pundit/status/1312469055614324736/photo/1
1161 https://twitter.com/RichardGrenell/status/1312459870705123328
1162 https://projects.fivethirtyeight.com/2020-election-forecast/house/
1163 https://projects.fivethirtyeight.com/2020-election-forecast/senate/
1164 https://thehill.com/opinion/white-house/522420-will-anyone-from-the-left-realize-why-trump-won-again
1165 https://projects.fivethirtyeight.com/trump-biden-final-debate-poll/
1166 https://www.somebitchtoldme.com/post/hunter-becomes-the-hunted
```

```
1167 https://projects.fivethirtyeight.com/trump-biden-final-debate-poll/
1168 https://aapsonline.org/mask-facts/
1169 https://www.peoplespunditdaily.com/
1170 https://archive.is/hREUz (Who's ahead in Wisconsin?)
1171 https://twitter.com/FinancialTimes/status/1321097089644929025
1172 https://www.ft.com/content/19e4f6e5-9684-4341-976d-da59cc1aecb7
1173 https://twitter.com/stillgray/status/1320137235329478656
1174 https://nypost.com/2020/10/24/biden-corruption-claims-all-but-confirmed-with-hunter-emails/
1175 https://www.politico.com/news/2020/10/08/hunter-biden-business-partner-fraud-428154
1176 https://www.justice.gov/usao-sdny/pr/three-convicted-manhattan-federal-court-fraudulent-issuance-and-
sale-more-60-million
1177 https://burisma-group.com/eng/director/joseph-cofer-black/
https://www.cnn.com/2017/01/26/politics/top-state-department-officials-asked-to-leave-by-trump-
administration/index.html
1179 http://thehill.com/homenews/campaign/302817-government-workers-shun-trump-give-big-money-to-
clinton-campaign
1180 https://www.bbc.com/news/world-europe-26079957
1181 https://apelbaum.wordpress.com/2018/03/17/the-mechanics-of-deception/
1182 https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2000/oct/19/20001019-012147-5554r/
https://www.realclearpolitics.com/video/2018/02/04/former assistant secretary of state victoria nuland ch
ristopher steele also shared information with state department.html
1184 https://www.hsgac.senate.gov/imo/media/doc/2020-10-13%20Documents.pdf
https://tech-insider.org/open-source-software/research/2003/1201-a.html
1186 https://twitter.com/GregRubini/status/1321135309929828360
1187 https://www.brookings.edu/techstream/podcast-ben-collins-and-brandy-zadrozny-explain-ganon/
1188 https://www.nbcnews.com/tech/security/how-fake-persona-laid-groundwork-hunter-biden-conspiracy-
deluge-n1245387
1189 https://apelbaum.wordpress.com/2018/03/17/the-mechanics-of-deception/
1190 https://www.nbcnews.com/tech/security/how-fake-persona-laid-groundwork-hunter-biden-conspiracy-
deluge-n1245387
1191 https://www.nbcnews.com/tech/security/how-fake-persona-laid-groundwork-hunter-biden-conspiracy-
deluge-n1245387
1192 https://www.nbcnews.com/tech/security/how-fake-persona-laid-groundwork-hunter-biden-conspiracy-
deluge-n1245387
1193 https://twitter.com/John Rossomando/status/1321253256945930245/photo/1
1194 http://www.bhrpe.com/list.php?catid=31&page=1
1195 https://www.somebitchtoldme.com/post/hunter-becomes-the-hunted
1196 https://www.prnewswire.com/news-releases/bhr-and-avic-auto-acquire-henniges-automotive-
300143072.html
1197 https://www.lawfareblog.com/so-you-want-impeach-president
https://www.lawfareblog.com/executives-privilege-rethinking-presidents-power-withhold-information
https://www.lawfareblog.com/must-impeachable-offenses-be-violations-criminal-code
1200 https://www.newvorker.com/news/our-columnists/the-danger-of-the-supermajority-requirement-in-an-age-
of-impeachment
1201 https://www.justice.gov/storage/report.pdf
1202 https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/10/new-text-messages-show-joe-biden-reaching-hunters-
associates-financial-help-son/
1203 https://medium.com/@george.mesires/a-statement-on-behalf-of-hunter-biden-dated-october-13-2019-
d80bc11087ab
1204 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8bXgULtz6cI (Sept 24th Lude's Broadcast: 3 hard drives, provided to
DOJ
1205 https://www.forbes.com/sites/carlieporterfield/2020/10/25/lincoln-project-fires-back-at-ivanka-jared-over-
times-square-billboard-legal-threat/#64a1516a3947
```

1206 https://thehill.com/opinion/campaign/538795-the-swift-death-of-the-media-darlings-known-as-the-lincoln-project

1208 https://www.msn.com/en-us/video/watch/rudy-giuliani-calls-sasha-baron-cohens-borat-prank-on-him-a-

1207 https://thehill.com/homenews/news/522481-kushner-friend-arrested-on-cyberstalking-charges

hit-iob/vp-BB1ai8eu

```
1209 https://www.whitehouse.gov/presidential-actions/executive-order-creating-schedule-f-excepted-service/
1210 https://www.axios.com/trump-firing-wray-haspel-esper-088cbd70-3524-4625-91f1-dbc985767c71.html
1211 https://www.axios.com/trump-firing-wray-haspel-esper-088cbd70-3524-4625-91f1-dbc985767c71.html
1212 https://www.timesofisrael.com/bahrain-to-establish-full-diplomatic-relations-with-israel-trump-announces/
1213 https://www.whitehouse.gov/briefings-statements/president-donald-i-trump-brokers-historic-peace-
agreement-israel-sudan/
1214 https://www.foreignaffairs.com/articles/united-states/2020-10-19/sleepwalking-world-war-iii
1215 https://www.foreignaffairs.com/articles/united-states/2020-10-19/sleepwalking-world-war-iii
https://www.breitbart.com/politics/2017/10/23/7-uranium-one-facts-every-american-should-know/
1217 https://www.nytimes.com/2015/04/24/us/cash-flowed-to-clinton-foundation-as-russians-pressed-for-
control-of-uranium-company.html
1218 https://www.nytimes.com/2015/04/24/us/cash-flowed-to-clinton-foundation-as-russians-pressed-for-
control-of-uranium-company.html
1219 https://www.revolver.news/wp-content/uploads/2020/09/2020.09.29-12.28-revolvernews-
5f732864a9baf.pdf
1220 https://threadreaderapp.com/thread/1320138641302114304.html
https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-9223909/Hunter-Bidens-memoir-Beautiful-Things-April.html
1222 https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/02/bizarre-glass-portrait-kamala-harris-installed-national-mall-
dc/?utm_source=Twitter&utm_campaign=websitesharingbuttons
1223 https://www.pewresearch.org/politics/2020/11/20/the-voting-experience-in-2020/
1224https://
www.americanthinker.com/blog/2020/06/the virus and protests have accelerated the corporate push for
 american fascism.html
1225 https://www.breitbart.com/politics/2020/10/11/nolte-wapo-buries-news-blm-supporter-allegedly-tied-to-
gov-whitmer-kidnap-plot/
https://archive.org/details/CSPAN3 20191207 151500 Oral Histories Hillary Clinton on Nixon Impeachm
ent Inquiry/start/180/end/240
https://www.nytimes.com/2020/10/06/opinion/us-united-nations-election.html
https://twitter.com/TimRunsHisMouth/status/1313497393053212672
1228 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Mh8mUia75k8
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FRnTovm26I4
1230 https://www.conwaydailysun.com/opinion/columns/tom-mclaughlin-smelling-trump-
supporters/article 9b11a284-8228-11e9-b560-5b80cbb48e3a.html
1231 https://twitter.com/fuctupmike/status/1207448629709025280
1232 https://web.archive.org/web/20111115161712/http://booknotes.org/Watch/22933-1/James+Stewart.aspx
1233 https://www.nytimes.com/by/james-b-stewart
1234 http://www.rgandersonstl.com/book-reviews/
1235 https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/12/business/jeffrey-epstein-bill-gates.html
1236 https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/12/business/jeffrey-epstein-bill-gates.html
1237 https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/12/business/jeffrey-epstein-bill-gates.html
1238 https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/12/business/jeffrey-epstein-bill-gates.html
1239 https://archive.is/oigv3
1240 https://www.nytimes.com/2019/08/13/business/dealbook/jeffrey-epstein-secrets.html
1241 https://twitter.com/bengoertzel
1242 http://www.jeffreyepstein.org/PROJECTS.html
1243 https://www.voanews.com/silicon-valley-technology/lifelike-robots-made-hong-kong-meant-win-over-humans
1244 https://www.scribd.com/document/478854475/DHS-Homeland-Threat-Assessment
1245 https://chicago.suntimes.com/crime/2020/6/8/21281998/chicago-deadliest-day-violence-murder-history-
police-crime
1246 https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/kidnap-plot-whitmer-fox-militia/2020/10/09/ce81751a-
0a65-11eb-9be6-cf25fb429f1a story.html
1247 https://www.breitbart.com/politics/2020/10/11/nolte-wapo-buries-news-blm-supporter-allegedly-tied-to-
gov-whitmer-kidnap-plot/
1248 https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/doj-nominee-kristen-clarke-make-promise-justice-reality/story?id=75476613
1249 https://twitter.com/AugustTakala/status/1348806347689701377
1250 https://www.law.com/nationallawjournal/2021/02/07/stanfords-pamela-karlan-supreme-court-veteran-joins-biden-
```

1252 https://www.politico.com/amp/news/2021/02/06/facebook-oversight-board-member-decamps-for-biden-doj-466526

doi-civil-rights-team/

1251 https://d3i6fh83elv35t.cloudfront.net/static/2019/12/Karlan-Testimony.pdf

1253 https://spcs.stanford.edu/election-2020-panoramic-view-americas-decisive-election

```
1254 https://www.politico.com/amp/news/2021/02/06/facebook-oversight-board-member-decamps-for-biden-doj-466526
1255 https://www.pbs.org/newshour/politics/read-pamela-karlans-full-opening-statement-in-trump-impeachment-hearing
1256 http://fullmeasure.news/news/follow-the-money/big-tech-censorship-part-2
1257 https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/politics/2020/10/09/25th-amendment-pelosi-raskin-pitch-bill-
presidential-succession/5935677002/
1258 https://www.law.cornell.edu/constitution/amendmentxxv
1259 https://time.com/5896734/10-percent-world-infected-covid-19-who/
https://www.news.com.au/world/coronavirus/global/coronavirus-who-backflips-on-virus-stance-by-
condemning-lockdowns/news-story/f2188f2aebff1b7b291b297731c3da74
1261 https://www.gatesnotes.com/Energy/Climate-and-COVID-19
1262 https://assets.documentcloud.org/documents/7013152/Preventing-a-Disrupted-Presidential-Election-
1263 https://assets.documentcloud.org/documents/7013152/Preventing-a-Disrupted-Presidential-Election-
and.pdf
https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/wireStory/court-aclu-files-400-cases-versus-trump-72210401
1265 https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2020/oct/25/election-lawsuits-break-record-votes-counted/
1266 https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2020/oct/25/election-lawsuits-break-record-votes-counted/
1267 https://voutu.be/7RA10rN29OY?t=3687
https://www.washingtonpost.com/outlook/five-myths/five-myths-about-coups/2020/05/07/9c64ee04-8f1d-
11ea-a9co-73b93422d691 story.html
1269 https://www.c-span.org/video/?c4877821/user-clip-jerry-nadler-2004-paper-ballots-extremely-susceptible-
1270 https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/news/buttigieg-campaign-paid-firm-that-developed-voting-app-
blamed-for-iowa-caucus-delays
1271 https://www.lehighvallevlive.com/swingcounty/2020/09/ballots-in-the-trash-in-luzerne-to-poll-watchers-in-
philly-pas-top-election-official-debunks-voting-concerns.html
1272 https://www.projectveritas.com/video/omar-connected-harvester-seen-exchanging-usd200-for-general-
election-ballot/
1273 https://www.projectveritas.com/video/ballot-chaser-raquel-rodriguez-boasts-judges-legislators-in-my-
pocket-im/
1274 https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/10/shock-video-detroit-election-workers-trained-kick-poll-watchers-count-
challenged-ballots-throw-provisional-ballots/
1275 https://thepostmillennial.com/dead-people-fraudulently-registered-as-democrats-in-florida
1276 https://thepostmillennial.com/usps-worker-faces-federal-charges-for-throwing-out-112-mail-in-ballots
1277 https://www.nytimes.com/2002/06/12/us/white-house-vandalized-in-transition-gao-finds.html
https://assets.documentcloud.org/documents/7013152/Preventing-a-Disrupted-Presidential-Election-
and.pdf
1279 https://www.bbc.com/news/world-europe-49523932
1280 https://www.history.com/news/chamberlain-declares-peace-for-our-time-75-years-ago
<sup>1281</sup> https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hQ95ffnU4Sw Neville Chamberlain(https://dcfpress.com/a-v/)
1282 https://time.com/5936036/secret-2020-election-campaign/
1283 https://time.com/5936036/secret-2020-election-campaign/
1284 https://time.com/5936036/secret-2020-election-campaign/
1285 https://time.com/5936036/secret-2020-election-campaign/
1286 https://time.com/5936036/secret-2020-election-campaign/
1287 https://time.com/5936036/secret-2020-election-campaign/
1288 https://time.com/5936036/secret-2020-election-campaign/
1289 https://time.com/5936036/secret-2020-election-campaign/
1290 https://www.wsj.com/articles/the-white-house-fired-me-for-my-loyalty-11581526372
1291 https://www.cnn.com/2021/01/25/politics/national-guard-troops-dc-through-march/index.html
1292 https://unconstrainedanalytics.org/the-left-wanted-a-reichstag-moment-and-they-got-it/
1293 https://unconstrainedanalytics.org/potus-and-political-warfare/
1294 https://twitter.com/CassandraRules/status/1357708988482269189
1295 https://dcfpress.com/the-open-conspiracy-to-steal-the-united-states-of-america-through-the-2020-elections/
1296 https://legacy-
assignments.uspto.gov/assignments/q?db=pat&qt=asns&reel=&frame=&pat=&pub=&intn=&asnr=&asnri=&asne=&asnei=
&asns=DOMINION+VOTING+SYSTEMS%2C+INC.
```

<u>%2Fpatft.uspto.gov%2Fnetacgi%2Fnph-</u> Parser%3FSect1%3DPTO2%2526Sect2%3DHITOFF%2526u%3D%25252Fnetahtml%25252FPTO%25252Fsearch-

https://pdfpiw.uspto.gov/.piw?PageNum=0&docid=08910865&IDKey=70AC315F3B9A%0D%0A&HomeUrl=http%3A%2F

- <u>adv.htm%2526r%3D2%2526p%3D1%2526f%3DG%2526l%3D50%2526d%3DPTXT%2526S1%3D8910865%2526OS%3D891</u>0865%2526RS%3D8910865
- $\frac{1298}{\text{https://www.lexisnexis.com/legalnewsroom/estate-elder/b/estate-elder-blog/posts/doctrine-of-laches-means-you-are-quot-out-of-time-quot}$
- 1299 https://gab.com/JovanHuttonPulitzer/posts/105618993139457615
- $\frac{1300}{\text{https://sharylattkisson.com/2020/11/what-youve-been-asking-for-a-fairly-complete-list-of-some-of-the-most-significant-claims-of-2020-election-miscounts-errors-or-fraud/}$
- 1301 https://www.axios.com/trump-barr-relationship-off-the-rails-b33b3788-e7e9-47fa-84c5-3a0016559eb5.html
- 1302 https://www.axios.com/trump-barr-relationship-off-the-rails-b33b3788-e7e9-47fa-84c5-3a0016559eb5.html
- 1303 https://www.justsecurity.org/wp-content/uploads/2018/12/June-2018-Barr-Memo-to-DOJ-Muellers-Obstruction-Theory-1.2.pdf
- 1304 https://www.cse.iitk.ac.in/users/amit/books/maurer-1974-american-confidence-man.html
- 1305 https://www.nationalreview.com/news/barr-told-trump-claims-of-election-fraud-were-bullsh-report/
- 1306 https://www.history.com/news/insurrection-act-thomas-jefferson-aaron-burr
- 1307 https://www.deepcapture.com/2021/02/how-djt-lost-the-white-house-chapter-6-the-aftermath/
- 1308 https://money.cnn.com/2018/08/10/technology/overstock-blockchain-bitcoin-investment-earnings/index.html
- ${\color{red}^{1309}} \, \underline{\text{https://money.cnn.com/2018/08/10/technology/overstock-blockchain-bitcoin-investment-earnings/index.html}$
- ${}^{1310}~\underline{https://money.cnn.com/2018/08/10/technology/overstock-blockchain-bitcoin-investment-earnings/index.html}$
- 1311 http://www.worldinwar.eu/unrestricted-warfare-of-qiao-liang-and-wang-xiangsui/
- 1312 https://www.federalregister.gov/presidential-documents/executive-orders/joe-biden/2021